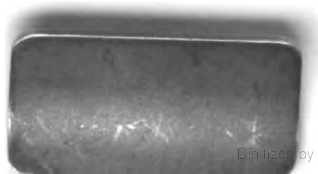

This is a reproduction of a library book that was digitized by Google as part of an ongoing effort to preserve the information in books and make it universally accessible.

Google™ books

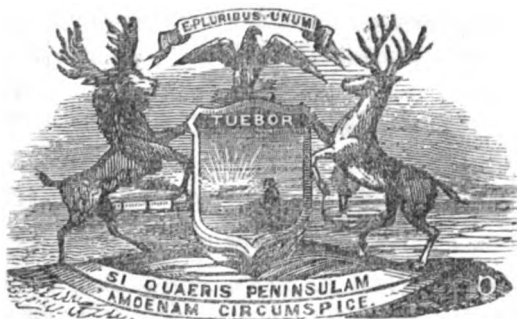
<https://books.google.com>





ANNUAL REPORT
OF THE
ADJUTANT GENERAL
OF THE
STATE OF MICHIGAN,
FOR THE YEARS 1865-6.

VOL. I.



BY AUTHORITY.

LANSING, MICH.:
JOHN A. KERR & CO., PRINTERS TO THE STATE.
1866.

MILITARY OFFICERS OF THE STATE.

His Excellency HENRY H. CRAPO, Commander-in-Chief.

Brigadier General JNO. ROBERTSON, Adjutant General, March 15, 1861.

Brigadier General JAMES E. PITTMAN, Inspector General; Colonel and State Paymaster, May 21, 1861; Brigadier General, November 1, 1862.

Brigadier General ORRIN N. GIDDINGS, Quartermaster General, March 21, 1865.

Lieutenant Colonel FREDERICK MORLEY, Assistant Adjutant General; Captain, May 6, 1862; Lieutenant Colonel, November 1, 1862.

Lieutenant Colonel FRIEND PALMER, Assistant Quartermaster General; Captain, May 17, 1861; Lieutenant Colonel, November 1, 1862.

Major THOMAS J. COBB, Military Secretary to the Commander-in-Chief, September 16, 1865.

Major DEWITT C. GAGE, Judge Advocate, March 10, 1865.

AIDES-DE-CAMP TO THE COMMANDER-IN-CHIEF.

Colonel DAVID H. JEROME, March 10, 1865; Colonel HENRY A. NEWLAND, March 11, 1865; Colonel CHRISTOPHER J. DICKERSON, March 11, 1865; Colonel JAMES W. ROMEYN, May 6, 1865.

STATE MILITARY BOARD.

JEROME CROUL, Detroit, March 15, 1861; OMAR D. CONGAR, Port Huron, Dec. 6, 1862; ALVIN T. CROSSMAN, Flint, Dec. 6, 1862; DAVID H. JEROME, Saginaw City, March 10, 1865; JOHN S. SMITH, Armada, May 12, 1865.

REPORT.

MILITARY DEPARTMENT, MICHIGAN.

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE, }
Detroit, Dec. 31, 1866. }

To His Excellency HENRY H. CRAPO, *Commander-in-Chief:*

SIR—The Report of this Department for the years 1865 and 1866, is herewith respectfully submitted.

At the date of the last report from this office, Dec. 31, 1864, the Eleventh Regiment of Infantry of this State was in process of reorganization, and recruiting was going on for a new Regiment of that arm, to be called the Thirtieth, designed for duty on the Michigan Frontier. Little progress had been made, however, in filling up the former of these Regiments, until February, 1865, when vigorous measures towards that end were adopted, and on the 4th of March, four Companies left camp at Jackson, for Nashville, Tenn. On the 18th of the same month, the remaining six Companies, and the Field and Staff Officers had completed their organization, and on that day, also took the route to Nashville, the muster-in-rolls of the Regiment showing a strength of 898 officers and men.

The Thirtieth had its ranks filled on the 9th of January of the same year, and completed its muster-in on that day, with a force of 959 officers and men. It was at once assigned to duty along the Detroit and St. Clair Rivers, with headquarters at Fort Gratiot.

Tables were presented in the report for 1864, which exhibited the operations of each sub-district in the State, under the established system of "Enrolling and calling out the National Forces," from the practical adoption of that system, Sept. 19, 1863, to the 31st of October, 1864. There was pending also at the date of its presentation, a call of the President of the United

States, under date of Dec. 19, 1863, for three hundred thousand additional troops, the quota of Michigan, under it, being 10,010.

The successful operations of the United States Armies having brought the war to a close, by the utter overthrow of the Rebel forces early in the spring of 1865, orders were at once issued to abandon all pending measures for the réenforcement of the National arms, and recruiting, as well as operations under the draft, ceased on the 14th of April. Previous to that date and subsequent to the 1st of November, 1864, there had been raised in this State 9,382 recruits, of whom 7,547 voluntarily enlisted in the Army and 53 in the Navy, and 1,782 were drafted, as will appear in detail in the following exhibit, reference being made to the Report of 1864, for the figures contained in the eighth column:

TABLE,

Showing the number of men raised by Enlistment and Draft in each sub-district of the State, between November 1st, 1864, and the suspension of Recruiting, April 14, 1865, together with the number previously raised therein under the Enrollment system, and the total number credited to each sub-district during the period in which that system was in operation, from Sept. 19, 1863, to the close of the War :

ALLEGAN COUNTY.

SUB-DISTRICTS.	ENLISTED SINCE NOV. 1, 1864.		Product of Draft during same period.	TERM OF SERVICE CREDITED.			Total Credit in Numbers since Nov. 1, 1864.	Hortofore Credited under Enrollment System.	Aggregate Credits from Sept. 19, 1863, to close of War.
	Army.	Navy.		1 Year.	2 Years.	3 Years.			
Leighton, .....	...	...	6	6	...	...	6	25	31
Dorr, .....	...	...	7	7	...	...	7	31	38
Salem,	3	...	4	6	...	1	7	20	27
Overisel,	11	...	...	11	...	...	11	28	39
Lake,	4	...	3	6	1	...	7	18	25
Fillmore,	17	1	...	16	...	2	18	35	53
Saugatuck,	5	13	2	7	13	...	20	59	79
Manlius,	2	...	...	2	...	...	2	20	22
Heath,	3	...	4	7	...	...	7	25	32
Monterey,	14	...	...	14	...	...	14	49	63
Hopkins,	8	...	...	7	...	1	8	32	40
Wayland, .....	...	...	13	13	...	...	13	43	56
Martin,	27	...	...	25	...	2	27	42	69
Watson,	8	...	2	9	1	...	10	29	39
Allegan,	31	...	1	31	...	1	32	90	122
Pine Plains, .....	...	...	1	1	...	...	1	5	6
Lee, .....	...	...	1	1	...	...	1	3	4
Ganges,	11	...	6	17	...	...	17	42	59
Casco,	8	...	6	14	...	...	14	24	38
Clyde, .....	...	...	4	4	...	...	4	6	10
Cheshire,	9	...	6	15	...	...	15	31	46
Trowbridge,	4	...	11	15	...	...	15	28	43
Otsego,	36	...	3	39	...	...	39	60	99
Gun Plains,	37	...	...	36	...	1	37	57	94
Totals,	238	14	80	309	15	8	332	802	1134

ANTRIM COUNTY.

Moulton, .....	...	...	1	1	...	...	1	4	5
Banks,	1	...	...	1	...	...	1	5	6
Elk Rapids,	1	...	3	4	...	...	4	13	17
Totals,	2	...	4	6	...	...	6	22	28

ALPENA COUNTY.

SUB-DISTRICTS.	ENLISTED SINCE NOV. 1, 1864.		Product of Draft during same period.	TERM OF SERVICE CREDITED.			Total Credit in Numbers since Nov. 1, 1864.	Heretofore credited under Enrollment System.	Aggr.'s Credits from Sept. 19, 1868, to close of War.
	Army.	Navy.		1 Year.	2 Years.	3 Years.			
Harrisville,	2	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	2	} 44	51
Alpena,	5	.....	.....	5	.....	.....	5		
Presque Isle, .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Totals,	7	.....	.....	7	.....	.....	7	44	51

BARRY COUNTY.

Thornapple,	13	.....	5	17	.....	1	18	43	61
Yankee Springs,	7	.....	3	10	.....	.....	10	27	37
Orangeville,	6	.....	3	9	.....	.....	9	32	41
Prairieville,	8	.....	.....	8	.....	.....	8	62	70
Barry,	12	.....	.....	12	.....	.....	12	68	80
Hope,	9	.....	4	13	.....	.....	13	27	40
Rutland,	6	.....	.....	6	.....	.....	6	29	35
Irving, .....	.....	.....	4	4	.....	.....	4	26	30
Hastings,	19	.....	.....	19	.....	.....	19	72	91
Carleton,	4	.....	6	10	.....	.....	10	27	37
Baltimore,	5	.....	2	7	.....	.....	7	29	36
Johnston,	18	.....	1	18	.....	1	19	63	72
Assyria,	20	.....	1	19	.....	2	21	38	59
Maple Grove,	7	.....	.....	7	.....	.....	7	36	43
Castleton,	8	.....	.....	8	.....	.....	8	28	36
Woodland, .....	.....	.....	5	5	.....	.....	5	43	48
Totals,	142	.....	34	172	.....	4	176	640	816

BENZIE COUNTY.

Benzonia, .....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	1	8	9
Crystal Lake, .....	.....	.....	2	2	.....	.....	2	8	10
Glen Arbor, .....	.....	.....	15	15	.....	.....	15	30	45
Blmira, .....	.....	.....	3	3	.....	.....	3	3	6
Totals, .....	.....	.....	21	21	.....	.....	21	49	70

BAY COUNTY.

Portsmouth,	2	.....	.....	1	.....	1	2	56	52
Hampden,	6	.....	.....	6	.....	.....	6	186	192
Arenac,	4	.....	1	5	.....	.....	5	} 76	102
Bangor,	15	.....	2	16	.....	2	17		
Williams, .....	.....	.....	4	4	.....	.....	4		
Totals,	27	.....	7	31	.....	3	34	312	346

BRANCH COUNTY.

SUB-DISTRICTS.	ENLISTED SINCE NOV. 1, 1864.		Product of Draft during same period.	TERM OF SERVICE CREDITED.			Total Credit in Numbers since Nov. 1, 1864.	Heretofore Credited under Enrollment System.	Aggr'g Credits from Sept. 10, 1863, to close of War.
	Army.	Navy.		1 Year.	2 Years.	3 Years.			
Butler,	18			16		2	18	52	70
Girard,	10		11	21			21	52	73
Union,	23	12		33		2	35	70	105
Sherwood,	13		3	16			16	41	57
Mattison,	1		14	14		1	15	48	63
Batavia,	20			17		3	20	47	67
Coldwater,	6			3		3	6	77	83
Quincy,	25		1	26			26	91	117
Algansee,	4			7			11	59	70
Ovid,	9			8		1	17	53	70
Bethel,	4			3		1	4	59	63
Bronson,	17		11	27	1		28	72	100
Noble,	10			9		1	10	35	45
Gilead,	8		1	9			9	31	40
Kinderhook,	5		1	6			6	24	30
California,	5		5	8		2	10	32	42
Coldwater city,	32		7	38		1	39	152	191
Totals,	210	12	69	273	3	15	291	995	1236

BERRIEN COUNTY.

Watervliet,	10		1	2		9	11	46	57
Hagar,	5		2	7			7	26	32
St. Joseph,	16			16			16	81	97
Benton,	16			16			16	66	82
Bainbridge,	6			65			6	41	47
Pipestone,	8		7	15			15	46	61
Sodus,	6			6			6	33	39
Royalton,	11		3	14			14	34	48
Lake,	6			6			6	28	34
Oronoco,	18			14		4	18	56	74
Berrien,	13			12		1	13	62	75
Niles,	27			26		1	27	104	131
Buchanan,	29		5	34			34	95	129
Weesaw,	12		7	19			19	47	66
Chickaming,	8		4	11		1	12	42	54
New Buffalo,	14		1	13		2	15	43	58
Three Oaks,	14			14			14	30	44
Gallen,	7		9	16			16	27	43
Bertrand,	12		9	21			21	64	85
Niles city,	62			59		3	62	137	199
Totals,	300		48	327		21	348	1107	1455

CASS COUNTY.

SUB-DISTRICTS.	ENLISTED SINCE NOV. 1, 1863.		Product of Draft during same period.	TERM OF SERVICE CREDITED.			Total Credit in Numbers since Nov. 1, 1864.	Heretofore credited under Enrollment System.	Aggr's credits from Sept. 19, 1863, to close of War.
	Army.	Navy.		1 Year.	2 Years.	3 Years.			
Marcellus,	3	.....	7	10	.....	.....	10	30	40
Volinia,	7	.....	8	15	.....	.....	15	52	67
Wayne,	6	.....	.....	6	.....	.....	6	51	57
Silver Creek,	15	.....	.....	15	.....	.....	15	80	95
Pokagon,	29	.....	.....	26	.....	3	29	86	115
La Grange,	16	.....	.....	8	.....	8	16	85	101
Penn,	16	.....	.....	4	.....	12	16	65	81
Newburg,	2	.....	5	7	.....	.....	7	40	47
Porter,	22	.....	3	25	.....	.....	25	79	104
Calvin,	6	.....	12	19	.....	.....	19	72	91
Jefferson,	13	.....	.....	12	.....	1	13	46	59
Howard,	2	.....	8	8	.....	2	10	45	55
Milton,	4	.....	3	7	.....	.....	7	23	30
Ontwa,	6	.....	5	11	.....	.....	11	40	51
Mason,	13	.....	.....	12	.....	1	13	33	46
Totals,	160	.....	52	185	.....	27	212	827	1039

CALHOUN COUNTY.

Clarence,	7	.....	.....	7	.....	.....	7	31	38
Sheridan,	18	.....	.....	18	.....	.....	18	67	85
Albion,	19	.....	.....	18	.....	1	19	101	120
Homer,	8	.....	6	13	.....	1	14	53	67
Lee,	9	.....	.....	9	.....	.....	9	30	39
Marengo,	20	3	.....	19	4	.....	23	67	90
Eckford,	12	3	.....	11	3	1	15	53	68
Clarendon,	18	.....	.....	17	1	.....	18	43	61
Convis,	7	.....	15	21	.....	1	22	50	72
Marshall city,	46	2	.....	41	2	5	48	189	237
Marshall town,	10	.....	.....	8	.....	2	10	62	72
Fredonia,	1	1	10	6	.....	6	12	48	60
Tekonsha,	18	.....	.....	15	.....	3	18	52	70
Burlington,	19	.....	.....	17	.....	2	19	54	73
Penfield,	13	.....	.....	7	.....	6	13	48	61
Emmet,	29	.....	.....	21	.....	8	29	59	88
Newton,	15	.....	.....	4	.....	11	15	43	58
Bedford,	21	.....	.....	18	.....	3	21	66	87
Battle Creek town,	13	.....	.....	10	.....	3	13	69	82
Battle Creek city,	69	.....	.....	68	.....	3	69	179	248
Le Roy,	28	.....	1	27	.....	2	29	57	86
Athens,	21	.....	.....	19	.....	2	21	53	74
Totals,	421	9	32	392	10	60	462	1474	1936

CLINTON COUNTY.

SUB-DISTRICTS.	ENLISTED SINCE NOV. 1, 1864.		Product of Draft during same period.	TERM OF SERVICE CREDITED.			Total Credit in Numbers since Nov. 1, 1864.	Heretofore Credited under Enrollment System.	Aggr's Credits from Sept. 29, 1865, to close of War.
	Army.	Navy.		1 Year.	2 Years.	3 Years.			
Eagle,	7			7			7	40	47
Watertown,	9			9			9	49	58
De Witt,	5		1	6			6	30	36
Bath,								27	27
Victor,	1			1			1	37	38
Olive,	5			5			5	30	35
Riley,	5		1	6			6	30	36
Westphalia,	9			8		1	9	34	43
Dallas,	5		5	9		1	10	41	51
Bengal,	7			6		1	7	33	40
Bingham,	17			10		7	17	71	88
Ovid,	12			12			12	59	71
Duplain,	1			1			1	48	49
Greenbush,								47	47
Essex,	7			7			7	46	53
Lebanon,	2			2			2	25	27
Totals,	92		7	89		10	99	647	746

CHIPPEWA COUNTY.

Sault Ste. Marie,.....									
Sugar Island,									
Detour,									
Shawville,								5	5
Pendill's Mills,									
Sailors' Encampment,									
Drummond's Isle,									
Totals,								5	5

DELTA COUNTY.

Nahma,								2	2
Escanaba,			2	2			2	6	8
Garden,			3	3			3	11	14
Totals,			5	5			5	19	24

EMMET COUNTY.

Bear River,								2	2
Charlevoix,			3	3			3	6	9
Little Traverse,								6	6
Croe's Village,								1	1
Totals,			3	3			3	15	18

ANNUAL REPORT OF THE

EATON COUNTY.

SUB-DISTRICTS.	ENLISTED SINCE NOV. 1, 1864.		Product of Draft during same period.	TERM OF SERVICE CREDITED.			Total Credit in Numbers since Nov. 1, 1864.	Heretofore Credited under Enrollment System.	Asgr's Credits from Sept. 10, 1868, to close of War.
	Army.	Navy.		1 Year.	2 Years.	3 Years.			
Carmel,	21	0	0	28	0	1	29	67	96
Benton,	18	0	1	19	0	0	19	33	52
Bellevue,	12	0	0	12	0	0	12	71	83
Eaton Rapids,	29	0	0	27	0	2	29	122	151
Eaton,	23	0	0	13	0	10	23	53	76
Brookfield,	1	0	5	5	1	0	6	27	33
Delta,	8	0	0	7	0	1	8	30	38
Oneida,	25	0	0	25	0	0	25	51	76
Chester,	9	0	1	10	0	0	10	26	36
Vermontville,	0	0	2	2	0	0	2	39	41
Sunfield,	7	0	2	9	0	0	9	21	30
Windsor,	3	0	12	13	0	2	15	41	56
Kalamo,	7	0	2	9	0	0	9	52	61
Walton,	17	0	0	14	0	3	17	50	67
Rexand,	12	0	0	12	0	0	12	37	49
Totals,	192	0	33	205	1	19	225	720	945

GENESEE COUNTY.

Argentine,	5	0	1	5	0	1	6	38	44
Fenton,	28	0	0	26	0	2	28	123	151
Gaines,	3	0	7	10	0	0	10	33	43
Munday,	2	0	0	2	0	0	2	53	55
Grand Blanc,	8	0	0	8	0	0	8	59	67
Atlas,	20	0	0	20	0	0	20	61	81
Davidson,	12	0	0	12	0	0	12	27	49
Benton,	5	0	0	5	0	0	5	49	54
Flint city—1st ward,	7	0	0	7	0	0	7	48	55
" —2d ward,	8	0	0	8	0	0	8	44	52
" —3d ward,	13	0	0	13	0	0	13	45	58
Flint town,	14	0	0	14	0	0	14	64	78
Clayton,	5	0	0	5	0	0	5	34	39
Flushing,	2	0	0	2	0	0	2	56	58
Mt. Morris,	2	0	0	2	0	0	2	31	33
Genesee,	13	0	0	12	0	1	13	53	66
Richfield,	2	0	0	2	0	0	2	42	44
Forrest,	3	0	0	3	0	0	3	27	30
Thetford,	4	0	6	10	0	0	10	38	48
Vienna,	8	0	0	8	0	0	8	49	57
Montrose,	0	0	3	3	0	0	3	18	21
Totals,	164	0	17	177	0	4	181	1002	1188

GRATIOT COUNTY.

SUB-DISTRICTS.	ENLISTED SINCE NOV. 1, 1864.		Product of Draft during same period.	TERM OF SERVICE CREDITED.			Total Credit in Numbers since Nov. 1, 1864.	Heretofore credited under Enrollment System.	Agr's Credits from Sept. 29, 1868, to close of War.
	Army.	Navy.		1 Year.	2 Years.	3 Years.			
North Shade,			7	7			7	26	33
Fulton,	5		6	7		4	11	38	49
Newark,	1		6	7			7	34	45
New Haven,			4	4		4	4		
North Star,			5	4		1	5	39	46
Hamilton,									
Washington,	2			2			2	116	163
Elba,									
Wheeler,			2	2			2	39	46
Pine River,	6			6			6		
Bethany,			1	1			1	116	163
Arcadia,	4		13	17			17		
Seville,			10	10			10	39	46
Sumner,	4		1	5			5		
Emerson,	1		5	6			6	116	163
LaFayette,									
Totals,	23		60	78		5	83	253	336

GRAND TRAVERSE COUNTY.

Traverse,	1					1	1	56	57
Peninsula,			2	2			2	20	22
White Water,			2	2			2	16	18
Totals,	1		4	4		1	5	92	97

HILLSDALE COUNTY.

Somerset,	12		2	14			14	63	67
Moscow,	7			7			7	52	59
Scipio,	10			10			10	61	71
Litchfield,	17			14		3	17	75	92
Allen,	16			16			16	74	90
Fayette,	10			9		1	10	67	77
Adams,	30			25		5	30	73	103
Wheatland,	25			23		2	25	80	105
Pittsford,	15			15			15	67	82
Jefferson,	19			16		3	19	64	83
Cambria,	18			16		2	18	65	83
Hillsdale,	30			24		6	30	145	175
Reading,	28		9	33		4	37	73	110
Camden,	2		25	26		1	27	71	98
Woodbridge,	2		11	12		1	13	49	62
Ransom,	3		18	20		1	21	46	67
Wright,	18		9	24		3	27	63	90
Amboy,	9		12	16		5	21	44	65
Totals,	271		86	320		37	357	1222	1579

HOUGHTON COUNTY.

SUB-DISTRICTS.	ENLISTED SINCE NOV. 1, 1864.		Product of Draft during same period.	TERM OF SERVICE CREDITED.			Total Credit in Numbers since Nov. 1, 1864.	Heretofore Credited under Enrollment System.	Aggr'g Credits from Sept. 19, 1863, to close of War.
	Army.	Navy.		1 Year.	2 Years.	3 Years.			
Hancock, } Houghton, }								150	150
Totals,								150	150

HURON COUNTY.

Hume,			5	5			5	} 63	85		
Fair Haven,			2	2			2				
Caseville,			10	10			10				
Sebawing,	2		3	3		2	5	} 68	75		
Dwight,			3	3			3				
Port Austin,	2			2			2				
Huron,								} 29	39		
Gore,			1	1			1				
Rubicon,	1			1			1				
Sand Beach,	3			3			3	} 29	39		
Selgle,											
Verona,			2	1		1	2				
Rock,	3			3			3	} 1			
White Rock,			1	1			1				
Paris,											
Bingham,			1	1			1	} 1			
Totals,	11		28	36		3	39			160	199

INGHAM COUNTY.

Locke,			14	14			14	32	46
Williamstown,	3		16	19			19	34	53
Meridian,			6	6			6	41	47
Lansing,	8			8			8	27	35
Delhi,	12			12			12	42	54
Alaiedon,	2		12	12	1	1	14	36	50
Wheatfield,	11		3	14			14	24	38
Le Roy,	2		6	5		3	8	28	36
White Oak,			11	11			11	30	41
Ingham,	19			18		1	19	59	78
Vevay,	24			22		2	24	62	86
Aurelius,	21			21			21	53	74
Onondaga,	14			14			14	44	58
Leslie,	26			26			26	62	88
Bunker Hill,	12		1	13			13	32	45
Stockbridge,	3		14	12		5	17	43	60
Lansing, 1st Ward,	12			12			12	29	41
" 2d Ward,	10			10			10	43	53
" 3d Ward,	17			17			17	47	64
" 4th Ward,	8			7		1	8	35	43
Totals,	204		83	273	1	13	287	803	1090

IONIA COUNTY.

SUB-DISTRICTS.	ENLISTED SINCE NOV. 1, 1864.		Product of Draft during same period.	TERM OF SERVICE CREDITED.			Total Credit in Numbers since Nov. 1, 1864.	Heretofore Credited under Enrollment System.	Aggr's Credits from Sept. 19, 1863, to close of War.
	Army.	Navy.		1 Year.	2 Years.	3 Years.			
Boston,.....	9	.....	.....	9	.....	.....	9	61	70
Campbell,.....	3	.....	.....	3	.....	.....	3	23	26
Odessa,.....	.....	.....	7	7	.....	.....	7	21	28
Berlin,.....	.....	.....	13	11	.....	2	13	36	49
Orange,.....	6	.....	9	15	.....	.....	15	35	50
Sebewa,.....	4	.....	1	1	.....	4	5	29	34
Portland,.....	17	.....	.....	16	.....	1	17	81	98
Danby,.....	8	.....	.....	8	.....	.....	8	28	36
Lyons,.....	32	.....	.....	31	.....	1	32	100	132
North Plains,.....	12	.....	2	14	.....	.....	14	57	71
Ionia,.....	43	.....	2	40	.....	5	45	114	159
Ronald,.....	22	.....	.....	22	.....	.....	22	48	70
Keene,.....	14	.....	.....	14	.....	.....	14	42	56
Easton,.....	9	.....	.....	9	.....	.....	9	39	48
Otisco,.....	24	.....	.....	24	.....	.....	24	54	78
Orleans,.....	8	.....	.....	8	.....	.....	8	34	42
Totals,.....	211	.....	34	232	.....	13	245	802	1047

ISABELLA COUNTY.

Union,.....	2	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	2	} 27	31
Chippewa,.....	2	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	2		
Isabella city,.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Coe,.....	9	.....	5	14	.....	.....	14	41	55
Totals,.....	13	.....	5	18	.....	.....	18	68	86

IOSCO COUNTY.

Tawas,.....	.....	.....	6	6	.....	.....	6	} 18	26
Aux Sauble,.....	.....	.....	2	2	.....	.....	2		
Totals,.....	.....	.....	8	8	.....	.....	8	18	26

KENT COUNTY.

SUB-DISTRICTS.	ENLISTED SINCE NOV. 1, 1863.		Product of Draft during same period.	TERM OF SERVICE CREDITED.			Total Credit in Numbers since Nov. 1, 1894.	Heretofore credited under Enrollment System.	Aggr's credits from Sept. 19, 1893, to close of War.
	Army.	Navy.		1 Year.	2 Years.	3 Years.			
Grand Rapids—1st ward, . . .	7			6		1	7	68	75
“ —3d ward, . . .	6			5		1	6	91	97
“ —2d ward, . . .	22			21		1	22	94	116
“ —4th ward, . . .	5			4		1	5	53	58
“ —5th ward, . . .	5			5			5	31	36
Ada,	9		3	11		1	12	55	67
Grand Rapids,								65	65
Byron,	4		12	16			16	44	60
Wyoming,	17		4	21			21	48	69
Paris,	11		1	12			12	53	65
Gaines,	10		14	24			24	32	56
Cascade,	4		7	10		1	11	39	50
Caledonia,			5	5			5	27	32
Bowne,	1		6	7			7	36	43
Lowell,	11			11			11	75	86
Vergennes,	8			8			8	41	49
Grattan,	1		18	18		1	19	49	68
Oakfield,	17			17			17	41	58
Courtland,			13	13			13	45	58
Nelson,	3		2	5			5	19	24
Solon,	1		4	5			5	19	24
Spencer,	3		1	4			4	9	13
Tyrone,	1			1			1	14	15
Algoma,	4		9	13			13	41	54
Sparta,			16	16			16	45	61
Walker,	11			10	1		11	44	55
Alpine,	16			16			16	55	71
Plainfield,	7			7			7	58	65
Cannon,	7			7			7	46	53
Totals,	191		115	298	1	7	306	1337	1643

LEELANAW COUNTY.

Leelanaw,	3		8	11			11	17	28
Centreville,			10	9		1	10	28	38
Elmwood,			4	4			4	4	8
Bingham,	2			2			2	2	4
Totals,	5		22	26		1	27	51	78

KALAMAZOO COUNTY.

SUB-DISTRICTS.	ENLISTED SINCE NOV. 1, 1864.		Product of Draft during same period.	TERM OF SERVICE CREDITED.			Total Credit in Numbers since Nov. 1, 1864.	Heretofore Credited un- der Enrollment System.	Aggr's Credits from Sept- 19, 1863, to close of War.
	Army.	Navy.		1 Year.	2 Years.	3 Years.			
Ross,	22			16		6	22	72	94
Richland,	22			19		3	22	67	89
Cooper,	24		1	11		14	26	78	103
Alamo,	15			12		3	15	45	60
Oshtemo,	26			22		4	25	78	94
Kalamazoo,	29			28		1	29	72	101
Comstock,	22		15	36		1	37	95	132
Charleston,	11			8		3	11	61	72
Climax,	1		18	18		1	19	51	70
Pavillion,	12			12			12	43	55
Portage,	19			13		6	19	50	69
Texas,	11			7		4	11	50	61
Prairie Ronde,	14		1	13		2	15	56	71
Schoolcraft,	17		2	18		1	19	70	89
Brady,	10		8	17		1	18	46	64
Waukeshma,	9		2	11			11	37	48
Kalamazoo village,	117		9	119	2	5	126	263	389
Totals,	381		56	380	2	55	437	1224	1661

LIVINGSTON COUNTY.

Tyrone,	13			13			13	49	62
Deerfield,			14	14			14	48	62
Cohocta,			10	10			10	44	54
Conway,	3			3			3	31	34
Handy,	24			24			24	43	67
Howell,			20	19		1	20	84	104
Osceola,	4		11	13		2	15	51	66
Hartland,	1		17	18			18	50	68
Brighton,	13			12		1	13	59	72
Genoa,	6		11	17			17	41	58
Marion,	12			10		2	12	44	56
Iosco,								38	38
Unadilla,	11			5		6	11	46	57
Putnam,	13			10		3	13	48	61
Hamburg,	12			11		1	12	43	55
Green Oak,	9			9			9	41	50
Totals,	121		83	188		16	204	760	964

LENAWEE COUNTY.

SUB-DISTRICTS.	ENLISTED SINCE NOV. 1, 1864.		Product of Draft during same period.	TERM OF SERVICE CREDITED.			Total Credit in Numbers since Nov. 1, 1864.	Heretofore Credited under Enrollment System.	Aggro Credits from Sept. 19, 1863, to close of War.
	Army.	Navy.		1 Year.	2 Years.	3 Years.			
Macon,	37	.....	.....	27	.....	10	37	63	100
Tecumseh,	28	.....	.....	25	.....	3	28	167	195
Franklin,	21	.....	.....	13	.....	8	21	72	93
Cambridge,	15	.....	.....	15	.....	.....	15	60	75
Woodstock,	20	.....	.....	15	.....	5	20	55	75
Rollin,	15	.....	.....	13	.....	2	15	63	78
Rome,	31	.....	.....	20	.....	11	31	68	99
Adrian—1st ward,	19	.....	.....	12	.....	7	19	78	97
“ —2d ward,	31	.....	.....	27	.....	4	31	99	130
“ —3d ward,	10	.....	.....	7	.....	3	10	54	64
“ —4th ward,	28	.....	.....	21	.....	7	28	88	116
Adrian town,	18	.....	.....	1	1	16	18	81	99
Raisin,	25	.....	.....	25	.....	.....	25	74	99
Ridgeway,	11	.....	1	9	.....	3	12	36	48
Bissfield,	3	.....	22	24	.....	1	25	68	93
Palmyra,	5	.....	8	8	.....	5	13	66	79
Madison,	32	.....	.....	25	.....	7	32	76	108
Dover,	6	.....	18	19	1	4	24	59	83
Hudson,	34	.....	.....	31	.....	3	34	170	204
Medina,	26	.....	7	27	.....	6	33	92	125
Seneca,	4	.....	13	12	.....	5	17	87	104
Fairfield,	16	.....	.....	13	.....	3	16	74	90
Ogden,	10	.....	6	10	.....	6	16	50	66
Riga,	17	.....	3	16	.....	4	20	37	57
Totals,	462	.....	78	415	2	123	540	1837	2377

LAPEER COUNTY.

Lapeer,	22	.....	.....	19	.....	3	22	122	144
Matamora,	12	.....	.....	12	.....	.....	12	55	67
Dryden,	18	.....	.....	14	.....	4	18	69	87
Almont,	47	.....	.....	46	.....	1	47	96	143
Goodland, .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	20	20
Imlay,	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	34	35
Attica,	9	.....	.....	9	.....	.....	9	43	52
Arcadia, .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	11	11
Hantley,	17	.....	11	24	.....	4	28	63	91
Elba,	7	.....	.....	7	.....	.....	7	34	41
Oregon,	1	.....	6	4	.....	3	7	20	27
Marathon, .....	.....	.....	7	7	.....	.....	7	28	35
Rich, .....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	1	14	15
Deerfield,	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	6	7
Burlington, .....	.....	.....	9	8	.....	1	9	24	33
North Branch, .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	16	16
Buraside, .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	20	20
Totals,	135	.....	34	151	.....	18	169	675	844

ANNUAL REPORT OF THE
MONROE COUNTY.

SUB-DISTRICTS.	ENLISTED SINCE NOV. 1, 1864.		Product of Draft during same period.	TERM OF SERVICE CREDITED.			Total Credit in Numbers since Nov. 1, 1864.	Heretofore Credited under Enrollment System.	Aggr'e Credits from Sept. 19, 1863, to close of War.
	Army.	Navy.		1 Year.	2 Years.	3 Years.			
Ash,	12	7	7	14	5	19	102	121	
Exeter,	6	1	7	7	.....	7	29	36
London,	2	2	1	1	.....	3	29	33
Milan,	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	37	38
Dundee,	5	6	10	1	.....	11	65	76
Raisinville,	11	18	13	16	.....	29	62	91
Frenchtown,	9	7	11	5	.....	16	73	89
Monroe—1st ward,	15	7	15	7	.....	22	75	97
“ —2d ward,	20	.....	16	4	.....	20	50	70
“ —3d ward,	2	.....	2	.....	.....	2	18	20
Monroe town,	1	.....	1	.....	.....	1	32	33
La Salle,	6	5	4	7	.....	11	43	54
Ida,	4	6	9	1	.....	10	30	40
Summerfield,	7	13	19	1	.....	20	42	62
Whiteford,	10	6	16	.....	.....	16	50	66
Bedford,	18	.....	6	12	.....	18	52	70
Erie,	25	.....	14	11	.....	25	58	83
Totals,	154	78	158	74	.....	232	847	1079

MONTCALM COUNTY.

Eureka,	15	7	22	.....	22	69	91
Fairplains,	11	.....	11	.....	11	33	44
Sidney, .....	.....	3	3	.....	3	7	10
Montcalm,	7	.....	7	.....	7	27	34
Pine,	1	.....	1	.....	1	6	7
Cato,	1	.....	1	.....	1	8	9
Winfield, .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	13	13
Piersons,	3	.....	3	.....	3	15	18
Bloomer,	5	2	4	3	.....	7	30
Bushnell,	4	2	6	.....	6	36	42
Evergreen, .....	.....	2	2	.....	2	7	9
Ferris, .....	.....	6	6	.....	6	19	25
Crystal, .....	.....	4	4	.....	4	10	14
Totals,	47	26	70	3	73	280	353

MARQUETTE AND SCHOOLCRAFT COUNTIES.

Marquette,	1	.....	.....	.....	1	1	71	72
Negaume, .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Chocolay, .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Jackson Mine, .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Totals,	1	.....	.....	.....	1	1	71	72

MACOMB COUNTY.

SUB-DISTRICTS.	ENLISTED SINCE NOV. 1, 1864.		Product of Draft during same period.	TERM OF SERVICE CREDITED.			Total Credit in Numbers since Nov. 1, 1864.	Heretofore credited under Enrollment System.	Aggr's Credits from Sept. 30, 1863, to close of War.
	Army.	Navy.		1 Year.	2 Years.	3 Years.			
Armada,	35			35			35	77	112
Bruce,	13			12		1	13	81	94
Clinton,	32			30		2	32	122	154
Chesterfield,	40		1	39		2	41	102	143
Erin,	8		6	12		2	14	75	89
Harrison,	1			1			1	20	21
Lenox,	11			11			11	59	70
Macomb,			23	22		1	23	54	77
Ray,	1					1	1	62	63
Richmond,	27			23		4	27	73	100
Shelby,	18			15	1	2	18	59	77
Sterling,	14		1	14		1	15	36	51
Warren,	11			9		2	11	55	66
Washington,	5		6	9		2	11	88	99
Totals,	216		37	232	1	20	253	963	1216

MENOMINEE COUNTY.

Menominee, }								19	19
Cedar Fork, }									
Totals,								19	19

MUSKEGON COUNTY.

Muskegon,	35			35			35	162	197
Muskegon village, }									
Moreland,	2			2			2	5	7
Cazenovia,	9			9			9	32	41
Ravenna,	7			7			7	17	24
White River,	2			2			2	23	25
Oceana,	1			1			1	16	17
Dalton,	6			6			6	18	24
Cedar Creek,			1	1			1	5	6
Norton,			1	1			1	7	8
Eggleston,	2			2			2	6	8
Totals,	64		2	66			66	291	357

MECOSTA COUNTY.

Richmond,			1	1			1	13	14
Deerfield,			4	4			4	10	14
Hinton,			1	1			1	6	7
Wheatfield,			1	1			1	6	7
Leonard,	2			2			2	17	19
Green,			4	4			4	15	19
Mecosta,	1					1	1	11	12
Totals,	3		11	13		1	14	78	93

MASON COUNTY.

SUB-DISTRICTS.	ENLISTED SINCE NOV. 1, 1864.		Product of Draft, during same period.	TERM OF SERVICE CREDITED.			Total Credit in Numbers since Nov. 1, 1864.	Heretofore Credited un- der Enrollment System.	Aggr's Credits from Sept. 29, 1863, to close of War.
	Army.	Navy.		1 Year.	2 Years.	3 Years.			
Freesoil,	1			1			1	5	6
Hamlin,			3	3			3	9	12
Lincoln,								7	7
Pere Marquette,	4		1	4		1	5	10	15
Summit,			2	2			2	5	7
Totals,	5		6	10		1	11	36	47

MANITOU COUNTY.

Manitou,			1	1			1	4	5
Fox Island,									
Galileo,									
Pearline,									
Chandler,								3	3
Totals,			1	1			1	7	8

MANISTEE COUNTY.

Grand Traverse,									
Manistee,			1	1			1	57	58
Stronach,	1			1			1	10	11
Brown,			2	2			2	11	13
Totals,	1		3	4			4	78	82

MACKINAW COUNTY.

Holmes,			3	3			3	30	33
St. Ignace,								8	8
Moran,			1	1			1	5	6
Totals,			4	4			4	43	47

MIDLAND COUNTY.

Midland,	5			5			5	38	43
Homer,									
Lincoln,								} 29	29
Jerome,									
Ingersoll,									
Jasper,			2	1		1	2		2
Casco,									
Totals,	5		2	6		1	7	67	74

NEWAYGO COUNTY.

SUB-DISTRICTS.	ENLISTED SINCE NOV. 1, 1864.		Product of Draft during same period.	TERM OF SERVICE CREDITED.			Total Credit in Numbers since Nov. 1, 1864.	Excess of Credits under Enrollment System.	Aggr'g Credits from Sept. 19, 1863, to close of War.
	Army.	Navy.		1 Year.	2 Years.	3 Years.			
Fremont,	7		6		1	7	14	21	
Dayton,			12	12		12	18	30	
Bridgeton,			2	2		2	12	14	
Ashland,	1		6	7		7	20	27	
Newaygo,								38	
Brooks,	9			6		9	29	42	
Croton,	13			13		13	29		
Big Prairie,	3		1	4		4	12	16	
Everett,	3			3		3	6	9	
Ensley,			3	3		3	9	12	
Burton,			1	1		1	3	4	
Totals,	36		25	57		4	61	152	213

OAKLAND COUNTY.

Addison,	12		11		1	12	47	59	
Avon,	17		13		4	17	72	89	
Troy,	15		13		2	15	70	85	
Royal Oak,	12		11		1	12	45	67	
Smithfield,	24		14		10	24	59	83	
Bloomfield,	51		30		21	51	72	123	
Pontiac town,	16	15	28		3	31	64	95	
Pontiac—1st ward,	19	6	22		3	25	63	88	
" —2d ward,	21		15		6	21	47	68	
Orion,	17		16		1	17	50	67	
Oxford,	9		2		7	9	66	75	
Brundon,	20		20			20	55	75	
Independence,	18		17	1		18	76	94	
Waterford,	14		12		2	14	51	65	
West Bloomfield,	15		7		8	15	45	60	
Farmington,	38		34		4	38	81	119	
Novi,	23		21		2	23	61	84	
Commerce,	26		14		12	26	58	84	
White Lake,	11		9		2	11	42	53	
Springfield,	21		20		1	21	59	80	
Groveland,	14		13	1		14	43	57	
Holly,	11		10		1	11	58	69	
Rose,	11		11			11	39	50	
Highland,	5	20	24		1	25	51	76	
Milford,	18		15		3	18	65	83	
Lyons,	15		15			15	60	75	
Oakland,	19	2	15		6	21	52	73	
Totals,	492		43	432	2	101	535	1551	2086

OCEANA COUNTY.

SUB-DISTRICTS.	ENLISTED SINCE Nov. 1, 1864.		Product of Draft during same period.	TERM OF SERVICE CREDITED.			Total Credit in Numbers since Nov. 1, 1864.	Heretofore Credited under Enrollment System.	Aggr.'s Credits from Sept. 10, 1863, to close of War.
	Army.	Navy.		1 Year.	2 Years.	3 Years.			
Greenwood,.....	2	2	2	4	.....	.....	4	10	14
Otto,.....	5	.....	.....	5	.....	.....	5	8	13
LeRoy,.....	3	.....	.....	1	.....	2	3	9	12
Clay Banks,.....	2	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	2	14	16
Pentwater,.....	4	.....	.....	4	.....	.....	4	21	25
Eldridge,.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1
Weare,.....	2	.....	1	3	.....	.....	3	8	11
Hart,.....	1	.....	4	5	.....	.....	5	18	23
Benona,.....	.....	.....	4	4	.....	.....	4	4	8
Totals,.....	19	.....	11	28	.....	2	30	93	123

ONTONAGON COUNTY.

Pewabic,.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	} 62	62
Rockland,.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Algonquin,.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Greenland,.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Ontonagon,.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Totals,.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	62	62

OTTAWA COUNTY.

Grand Haven,.....	5	1	.....	2	1	3	6	84	90
Robinson,.....	1	.....	1	2	.....	.....	2	11	13
Spring Lake,.....	3	.....	.....	3	.....	.....	3	35	38
Crockery,.....	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	1	28	29
Olive,.....	5	.....	.....	5	.....	.....	5	17	22
Holland,.....	49	.....	.....	43	2	4	49	110	159
Zeland,.....	17	.....	.....	17	.....	.....	17	67	84
Jamestown,.....	.....	.....	9	9	.....	.....	9	28	37
Georgetown,.....	14	.....	.....	14	.....	.....	14	48	62
Blendon,.....	1	.....	1	2	.....	.....	2	17	19
Allendale,.....	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	1	10	11
Talmadge,.....	20	.....	.....	20	.....	.....	20	51	71
Polkton,.....	22	.....	.....	22	.....	.....	22	57	79
Wright,.....	29	.....	.....	27	.....	2	29	76	105
Chester,.....	16	.....	.....	14	1	1	16	39	55
Totals,.....	184	1	11	182	4	10	196	678	884

SHEBOYGAN COUNTY.

Brest,.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Inverness,.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	10	10
Duncan,.....	.....	.....	2	1	.....	1	2	4	6
Totals,.....	.....	.....	2	1	.....	1	2	14	16

SHIAWASSEE COUNTY.

SUB-DISTRICTS.	ENLISTED SINCE NOV. 1, 1864.		Product of Draft during same period.	TERM OF SERVICE CREDITED.			Total Credit in Numbers since Nov. 1, 1864.	Heretofore Credited under Enrollment System.	Aggregate Credits from Sept. 19, 1863, to close of War.
	Army.	Navy.		1 Year.	2 Years.	3 Years.			
Woodhull,	2		2			2	29	31	
Perry,	6		6			6	31	37	
Antrim,	6		6			6	30	36	
Burns,	11		10		1	11	49	60	
Vernon,	6		6			6	53	59	
Shiawassee,	2		1		1	2	51	53	
Bennington,	4		4			4	45	49	
Sciota,	6		6			6	31	37	
Middlebury,	5		3	8		8	29	37	
Owosso town,							28	28	
Owosso city:									
1st and 4th wards,	11	1	12			12	31	43	
2d and 3d wards,	4	1	5			5	24	29	
Caledonia,	14		11	1	2	14	69	83	
Venice,	8		8			8	22	30	
Hazleton,	1	2	3			3	12	15	
New Haven,	3		3			3	19	22	
Rush,	1	5	6			6	12	18	
Fairfield,	1		1			1	18	19	
Totals,	91		12	98	1	4	103	583	688

ST. JOSEPH COUNTY.

Leonidas,	16		7	21	1	1	23	71	94
Mendon,	22			2	1	19	22	61	91
Park,	20			4	1	15	20	47	67
Flowerfield,	11		13	24			24	54	78
Fabius,	1		12	13			13	46	59
Lockport,	12		20	28		4	32	121	153
Nottawa,	18			18			18	76	94
Colon,	21			20		1	21	58	79
Barr Oak,	19	3		18	3	1	22	82	104
Sherman,	11			11			11	53	64
Florence,	49			49			49	51	100
Constantine,	19			18		1	19	97	116
Mottville,	8		9	17			17		
White Pigeon,	26			5		21	26	109	152
Sturgis,	36			30		6	36		
Fawn River,	10			4		6	10	117	163
Totals,	299	3	61	282	6	75	363	1051	1414

SANILAC COUNTY.

SUB-DISTRICTS.	ENLISTED SINCE NOV. 1, 1864.		Product of Draft during same period.	TERM OF SERVICE CREDITED.			Total Credit in Numbers since Nov. 1, 1864.	Heretofore credited under Enrollment System.	Aggr'g Credits from Sept. 10, 1865, to close of War.
	Army.	Navy.		1 Year.	2 Years.	3 Years.			
Speaker,	1		2	3			3	14	17
Maple Valley,								7	7
Marlette,								14	14
Worth,	8			8			8	53	61
Fremont,			2	2			2	9	11
Lexington,	2			1		1	2	94	96
Buel,								7	7
Elk,			2	2			2	10	12
Sanilac,	7			5		2	7	59	66
Forester,								19	19
Washington,								11	11
Bridgehampton,	1		1	1		1	2	18	20
Marion,			1			1	1	7	8
Delaware,	5			3	1	1	5	15	20
Mindon,								5	5
Austin,			1	1			1	4	5
Totals,	24		9	26	1	6	33	346	379

ST. CLAIR COUNTY.

Brockway,	2			2			2	29	31
Burchville,	9			9			9	66	75
Berlin,			14	7		7	14	25	39
Clay,	20			20			20	50	70
Columbus,	15			15			15	36	51
Gasco,	8			6		2	8	58	66
China,			1	1			1	52	53
Cottrellville,	3			3			3	75	78
Clyde,	3			3			3	47	50
East China,	2			2			2	12	14
Emmett,			1	1			1	7	8
Greenwood,			2			2	1	18	20
Ira,	13		1	14			14	34	48
Kimball,			1	1			1	34	35
Kenockee,			2	1		1	1	20	22
Mussey,	5			4		1	5	24	29
Port Huron town,	15		4	4		15	19	52	71
Port Huron—1st ward,	4		9	11		2	13	41	54
“ —2d ward,	3		8	6		5	11	38	49
“ —3d ward,	5					5	5	37	42
“ —4th ward,	3		9	9		3	12	44	56
Riley,	13			13			13	41	54
St. Clair town,	13		6	18		1	19	57	76
St. Clair city,	12			12			12	67	79
Wales,			2	2			2	23	25
Lynn,			4	3		1	4	4	8
Totals,	148		64	167		45	212	991	1203

SAGINAW COUNTY.

SUB-DISTRICTS.	ENLISTED SINCE NOV. 1, 1864.		Product of Draft during same period.	TERM OF SERVICE CREDITED.			Total Credit in Numbers since Nov. 1, 1864.	Heretofore credited under Enrollment System.	Aggr's Credits from Sept. 10, 1863, to close of War.
	Army.	Navy.		1 Year.	2 Years.	3 Years.			
Brant,			1	1			1		
Brady,	1			1			1	20	22
Fremont,									
Richland,									
Thomastown,	1			1			1	30	32
Swan Creek,	1			1			1		
Franklinmuth,	3			3			3	90	95
Bloomfield,	2			2			2		
Burch Run,			6	6			6	31	37
Taymouth,									
Maple Grove,	3			3			3	29	32
Alba,									
Bridgeport,	4			4			4	44	48
Saginaw city—1s ward,	5		2	7			7	49	56
" —2d ward,	2					2	2	45	47
" —3d ward,	8	1		8		1	9	66	75
Tittabawassee,	6	1		7			7	27	34
Saginaw,	7	1		8			8	66	74
Kotchville,	7	1		6		2	8		
Zilwaukee,	4		3	7			7	57	72
East Saginaw—1st ward,	19			19			19	107	126
" —2d ward,	25			24		1	25	146	171
" —3d ward,	4			4			4	39	43
Spaulding,	3			3			3	88	91
Buena Vista,	2		2	2		2	4	23	27
St. Charles,	115							35	35
Chesaning,			1	9			9	28	37
Totals,	8		19	126		8	134	1020	1154

TUSCOLA COUNTY.

SUB-DISTRICTS.	ENLISTED SINCE NOV. 1, 1864.		Product of Draft during same period.	TERM OF SERVICE CREDITED.			Total Credit in Numbers since Nov. 1, 1864.	Heretofore Credited un-der Enrollment System.	Aggr's Credits from Sept. 19, 1863, to close of War.
	ARMY.	Navy.		1 Year.	2 Years.	3 Years.			
Tuscola,	1			1			1	46	47
Vassar,	4		1	5			5	16	21
Arabella,								25	25
Millington,								17	17
Watertown,			2	2			2	10	12
Wells,			1	1			1		
Royalton,	1		2	3			3		
Dayton,			3	3			3	36	44
Fremont,									
Kingston,			1	1			1		
Denmark,	5			5			5	24	33
Gifford,			4	4			4		
Geneva,	1			1			1	7	8
Wisner,									
Elkland,								23	23
Waterloo,									
Columbia,									
Alma,			1	1			1	26	27
Ellington,									
Indian Fields,								16	16
Fair Grove,	2		2	4			4	25	29
Akron,								12	12
Juniata,	2			1			2	37	39
Totals,	16		17	32		1	33	320	353

VAN BUREN COUNTY.

Pine Grove,	5		4	9			9	21	30
Bloomington,	10			10			10	38	48
Columbia,	10			9		1	10	27	37
Geneva,	2		2	4			4	17	21
South Haven,	2		7	8		1	9	35	44
Deerfield,	1			1			1	10	11
Bangor,	1		10	10		1	11	33	44
Arlington,	1		7	8			8	32	40
Waverly,	5			5			5	37	42
Almira,	6	1	6	11	2		13	27	40
Antwerp,	17		3	15		5	20	67	87
La Fayette,	30	2	6	35	2	1	38	86	124
Lawrence,	6		8	14			14	66	80
Hartford,	6		8	13		1	14	44	58
Keeler,	13			6		7	13	46	59
Hamilton,	13			13			13	38	51
Decatur,	12			12			12	55	67
Porter,	18			15		3	18	38	56
Totals,	158	3	61	198	4	20	222	717	939

WASHTENAW COUNTY.

SUB-DISTRICTS.	ENLISTED SINCE NOV. 1, 1864.		Product of Draft during same period.	TERM OF SERVICE CREDITED.			Total Credit in Numbers since Nov. 1, 1864.	Heretofore Credited under Enrollment System.	Aggr'ie Credits from Sept. 19, 1863, to close of War.
	Army.	Navy.		1 Year.	2 Years.	3 Years.			
Ann Arbor:									
—1st and 2d wards,	32			17		15	32	130	162
—3d, 4th and 5th wards, ..	26			5		21	26	125	151
Angusta,	10			9		1	10	52	62
Bridgewater,	8					8	8	59	68
Dexter,	1		19	18		2	20	38	58
Freedom,	33			14		19	33	69	102
Lima,	25			19		6	25	55	80
Lodi,	22			9		13	22	66	88
Linden,	16			8		8	16	36	52
Manchester,	27			26		1	27	86	113
Northfield,	20			20			20	56	76
Pittsfield,	20			20			20	59	79
Sharon,	15	3		14	3	1	18	61	79
Sylvan,	32			32			32	72	104
Saline,	42			35		7	42	101	143
Salem,	15			6		9	15	74	89
Superior,	19			7		12	19	67	86
Scio,	35	1		16		20	36	97	133
Webster,	19			18	1		19	61	80
York,	18			14		4	18	73	91
Ypsilanti town,	16		1	17			17	71	88
Ypsilanti city:									
1st, 2d and 3d wards,	17			16		1	17	99	116
4th and 5th wards,	26			21		5	26	98	124
Ann Arbor town,	23			17		6	23	60	83
Totals,	517	4	20	378	4	159	541	1765	2306

WAYNE COUNTY.

SUB-DISTRICTS.	ENLISTED SINCE NOV. 1, 1864.		Product of Draft during same period.	TERM OF SERVICE CREDITED.			Total Credit in Numbers since Nov. 1, 1864.	Heretofore Credited under Enrollment System.	Aggr.'s Credits from Sept 19, 1863, to close of War
	Army.	Navy.		1 Year.	2 Years.	3 Years.			
Detroit—1st ward,.....	19		19	35		3	38	251	289
“ —2d ward,.....	24			18		6	24	118	142
“ —3d ward,.....	37		13	27	1	22	50	173	223
“ —4th ward,.....	40		18	41		17	58	174	232
“ —5th ward,.....	74		2	54		22	76	301	377
“ —6th ward,.....	30		2	17		15	32	337	369
“ —7th ward,.....	7		2	7		2	9	325	334
“ —8th ward,.....	20			10		10	20	234	254
“ —9th ward,.....	40		5	14		31	45	168	213
“ —10th ward,.....	15		4	7		12	19	221	240
Grosse Point,.....	23			17		6	23	84	107
Hamtramck,.....	18		1	10		9	19	58	77
Greenfield,.....	17		2	13		6	19	89	108
Redford,.....	40			35		5	40	75	115
Livonia,.....	18			16		2	18	64	82
Plymouth,.....	27			23		4	27	127	154
Canton,.....	20			7		13	20	60	80
Nankin,.....	26		12	32		6	38	105	143
Dearborn,.....	10		7	11		6	17	78	95
Springwells,.....	22			17		5	22	86	108
Ecorse,.....	27			13		14	27	162	187
Taylor,.....	9			6		3	9	25	34
Romulus,.....	4		5	5		4	9	44	53
Van Buren,.....	19		1	6		14	20	87	107
Sumpter,.....	8			7		1	8	28	36
Huron,.....	3			3			3	40	43
Brownstown,.....	13			13			13	69	82
Monguagon,.....	9			7		2	9	48	57
Totals,.....	619		93	471	1	240	712	3631	4343

RECAPITULATION BY COUNTIES,

Showing the number of men raised in each County of the State, between November 1, 1864, and the suspension of recruiting, April 14, 1865, together with the number previously raised therein under the Enrollment system, and the total number credited to each County from Sept. 19, 1863, to the close of the War:

SUB-DISTRICTS.	ENLISTED SINCE NOV. 1, 1864.		Product of Draft, during same period.	TERM OF SERVICE CREDITED.			Total Credit in Numbers since Nov. 1, 1864.	Heretofore Credited under Enrollment System.	Aggr'g Credits from Sept. 19, 1863, to close of War.
	Army.	Navy.		1 Year.	2 Years.	3 Years.			
Allegan,	238	14	80	309	15	8	332	892	1134
Antrim,	2		4	6			6	22	28
Alpena,	7			7			7	44	51
Barry,	142		34	172		4	176	640	816
Benzie,			21	21			21	49	70
Bay,	27		7	31		3	34	312	346
Branch,	210	12	69	273	3	15	291	995	1286
Berrien,	300		48	327		21	348	1107	1455
Cass,	160		52	185		27	212	827	1039
Calhoun,	421		932	392	10	60	462	1474	1936
Clinton,	92		7	89		10	99	647	746
Chippewa,								5	5
Delta,			5	5			5	19	24
Emmett,			3	3			3	15	18
Eaton,	192		33	205	1	19	225	720	945
Genesee,	164		17	177		4	181	1002	1183
Gratiot,	23		60	78		5	83	253	336
Grand Traverse,	1		4	4		1	5	92	97
Hillsdale,	271		86	320		37	357	1222	1579
Houghton,								150	150
Huron,	11		28	36		3	39	160	199
Ingham,	204		83	273	1	13	287	803	1090
Ionia,	211		34	232		13	245	802	1047
Isabella,	13		5	18			18	68	86
Iosco,			8	8			8	18	26
Jackson,	347	7	56	352	7	51	410	1346	1756
Keweenaw,	2			1		1	2	18	20
Kent,	191		115	298	1	7	306	1337	1643
Kalamazoo,	381		56	380	2	55	437	1224	1661
Livingston,	121		83	188		16	204	760	964
Lenawee,	462		78	415	2	123	540	1837	2377
Leelanaw,	5		22	26		1	27	51	78
Lapeer,	135		34	151		18	169	675	844
Monroe,	154		78	158		74	232	847	1079
Montcalm,	47		26	70		3	73	280	353
Macomb,	216		37	232	1	20	253	963	1216
Menominee,								19	19
Marquette and Schoolcraft,	1					1	1	71	72
Muskegon,	64		2	66			66	291	357

RECAPITULATION BY COUNTIES—CONTINUED.

SUB-DISTRICTS	ENLISTED SINCE NOV. 1, 1864.		Product of Draft, during same period.	TERM OF SERVICE CREDITED.			Total Credit in Numbers since Nov. 1, 1864.	Heretofore Credited un- der Enrollment System.	Agr's Credits from Sept. 10, 1863, to close of War.
	Army.	Navy.		1 Year.	2 Years.	3 Years.			
Mecosta,	3		11	13		1	14	78	92
Mason,	5		6	10		1	11	36	47
Manitou,			1	1			1	7	8
Manistee,	1		3	4			4	78	82
Mackinac,			4	4			4	43	47
Midland,	5		2	6		1	7	67	74
Newaygo,	36		25	57		4	61	152	213
Ontonagon,								62	62
Oakland,	492		43	432	2	101	535	1551	2086
Oceana,	19		11	28		2	30	93	123
Ottawa,	184	1	11	182	4	10	196	678	874
Shiawassee,	91		12	98	1	4	103	583	686
Sheboygan,			2	1		1	2	14	16
St. Joseph,	299	3	61	282	6	75	363	1051	1414
Sanilac,	24		9	26	1	6	33	346	379
St. Clair,	148		64	167		45	212	991	1203
Saginaw,	115		19	126		8	134	1020	1154
Tuscola,	16		17	32		1	33	320	353
Van Buren,	158	3	61	198	4	20	222	717	939
Washtenaw,	517	4	20	378	4	159	541	1765	2306
Wayne,	619		93	471	1	240	712	3631	4343
Totals,	7547	53	1782	8024	66	1292	9382	35247	44629

Reference to former reports of this office will show that previous to the adoption of the enrollment system by the General Government, efforts had been made to preserve as nearly as possible a record of the county residence of the volunteers who filled the Michigan Regiments. This record, under the circumstances, was necessarily somewhat incomplete, but considering the number enlisted, its accuracy, as far as it goes, has been found surprisingly correct. In addition to deficiencies arising from the impossibility of ascertaining the residence of persons known to have enlisted, the entire Regiment of three months volunteers enlisting at the beginning of the war is omitted from the results obtained, it having been mustered out of service before the record referred to was opened. This explanation should be borne in mind in an examination of the subjoined table, the grand total of which is materially reduced by the causes referred to.

GENERAL SUMMARY OF RESULTS,

Showing aggregate numbers in detail, of the credits allowed to each County in the State during the operations of the Enrollment system, together with the number of men enlisting previously to the adoption of that system, and reported to this office as residents thereof, and the total, approximately, of the number of troops furnished by the several Counties, from the beginning to the close of the War:

COUNTIES.	Enlisted in Army under Enrollment System.	Veterans Re-enlisted in the Field.	Enlisted in Navy.	Drafted Men Commuting.	Product of Draft in Men	TERM OF SERVICE CREDITED.			Total Credit in Numbers under Enrollment System.	Enlistments previous to Sept. 10, 1863.	Approximate Totals during War.
						1 Year.	2 Years.	3 Years.			
Allegan, . . .	726	96	19	78	215	530	15	589	1134	1041	2175
Antrim, . . .	14	.....	3	4	7	18	.....	10	28	.....	28
Alpena, . . .	39	.....	.....	9	3	8	.....	43	51	7	58
Barry, . . .	604	66	11	47	88	301	.....	515	816	809	1625
Benzie, . . .	25	.....	1	2	42	47	.....	23	70	.....	70
Bay, . . .	264	25	.....	37	20	35	.....	311	346	165	511
Branch, . . .	788	173	55	79	191	474	3	809	1286	1490	2776
Berrien, . . .	996	246	.....	49	164	555	.....	900	1455	1724	3179
Cass, . . .	709	119	17	55	139	374	.....	665	1039	793	1832
Calhoun, . . .	1423	295	42	123	53	690	25	1221	1936	1942	3878
Clinton, . . .	558	116	.....	15	57	155	.....	591	746	860	1606
Chippewa, . .	4	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	4	5	16	21
Delta, . . .	1	.....	.....	10	13	12	.....	12	24	.....	24
Emmet, . . .	12	.....	.....	.....	6	6	.....	12	18	21	39
Eaton, . . .	697	123	.....	59	66	346	1	598	945	796	1741
Genesee, . . .	807	206	7	98	65	290	.....	893	1183	1335	2518
Gratiot, . . .	152	18	.....	13	153	156	.....	180	336	310	646
G. Traverse, .	80	.....	8	3	6	35	.....	62	97	74	171
Hillsdale, . .	1230	111	1	59	178	442	.....	1137	1579	1349	2322
Houghton, . .	137	13	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	150	150	310	460
Huron, . . .	74	12	.....	30	83	62	.....	137	199	143	342
Ing am, . . .	819	98	.....	51	122	479	4	607	1090	1007	2097
Ionia, . . .	873	79	.....	36	59	.....	.....	1047	1417	2464	
Isabella, . . .	53	6	.....	1	26	40	.....	46	86	51	137
Iosco, . . .	6	2	1	5	12	14	.....	12	26	1	27
Jackson, . . .	1311	208	37	106	91	554	8	1191	1753	1479	3232
Keweenaw, . .	20	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	19	20	99	119
Kent, . . .	989	354	10	93	197	446	4	1193	1643	2571	4214
Kalamazoo, . .	1246	205	66	53	91	612	3	1046	1661	1560	3221
Livingston, . .	710	89	7	21	137	258	.....	706	964	923	1887
Lenawee, . . .	1947	224	14	93	99	563	7	1807	2377	2060	4437
Leelanaw, . . .	33	.....	.....	1	44	43	.....	35	78	20	98
Lapeer, . . .	620	123	3	14	84	209	.....	635	844	932	1776
Monroe, . . .	691	115	1	37	235	344	2	733	1079	1191	2270
Montcalm, . .	251	16	.....	25	61	138	.....	215	353	287	640

GENERAL SUMMARY OF RESULTS—CONTINUED.

COUNTIES.	Enlisted in Army under Enrollment System.	Veterans Re-enlisted in the Field.	Enlisted in Navy.	Drafted Men Commuting.	Product of Draft in Men.	TERM OF SERVICE CREDITED.			Total Credit in numbers under Enrollment System.	Enlistments previous to Sept. 10, 1860.	Approximate Totals during War.
						1 Year.	2 Years.	3 Years.			
Macomb, ...	900	149	17	16	134	320	2	894	1216	1144	2360
Menominee,	19	...	...	...	...	...	...	19	19	...	19
Marquette & Schoolcraft,	70	2	...	...	...	...	...	72	72	193	265
Muskegon, ...	248	29	6	40	34	104	...	253	357	379	736
Mecosta, ...	38	2	...	28	24	31	...	61	92	67	159
Mason, ...	25	...	...	4	18	22	...	25	47	12	59
Manitou, ...	...	...	...	2	6	2	...	6	8	2	10
Manistee, ...	69	...	...	6	7	5	...	77	82	6	88
Mackinac, ...	26	...	...	11	10	8	...	39	47	...	47
Midland, ...	54	10	...	7	3	6	...	68	74	54	129
Newaygo, ...	131	3	...	24	55	103	...	110	213	199	412
Ontonagon, ...	61	1	...	...	...	...	...	62	62	192	254
Oakland, ...	1622	212	18	16	218	578	2	1506	2086	1632	3718
Oceana, ...	85	1	...	15	22	37	...	86	123	100	223
Ottawa, ...	669	106	5	57	37	292	4	578	874	673	1547
Shiawassee,	484	129	7	32	34	159	1	526	686	1067	1753
Sheboygan, ...	9	...	...	2	5	1	...	15	16	15	31
St. Joseph, ...	1125	96	10	94	89	534	7	873	1414	1422	2836
Sanilac, ...	235	81	...	7	56	62	1	316	379	402	781
St. Clair, ...	779	199	20	20	185	231	1	971	1203	1378	2581
Saginaw, ...	871	153	8	75	47	166	...	988	1154	885	2039
Tuscola, ...	211	39	...	44	59	55	...	298	353	311	664
Van Buren, ...	605	138	8	52	136	341	4	594	939	945	1884
Washtenaw,	1741	334	49	124	58	723	6	1577	2306	1778	4084
Wayne, ...	3352	722	32	...	237	703	5	3635	4343	4870	9213
Totals, ...	32338	5545	483	1982	4281	13026	105	31498	44629	44544	89173

The product of soldiers and credits yielded by the several counties, as exhibited in the table immediately foregoing, is in its aggregate, as previously intimated, below the total number known to have been furnished by the State.

The report of this Department for 1864, showed that, according to the records kept here, the actual number of men furnished by Michigan from the beginning of the war to Nov. 1st, 1864, was..... 81,365

Add the number of men commuting,..... 1,982

And the total credits to that time, were..... 83,347

The number of men credited by enlistment and draft from Nov. 1st, 1864, to the close of the war, as shown by preceding tables, was 9,882

Making the total *credits* of the State, from April, 1861, to April, 1865, the entire period of the war, as shown by the records of this office, 92,729

Deducting from this aggregate the number of men commuting, 1,982

There is left a total of numbers actually furnished in men, of 90,747

These figures do not include men enlisted in Regiments of other States, and are believed to be substantially correct. There is a discrepancy however between them and the tables of the War Department, as will be seen by the subjoined letter from the Provost Marshal General:

WAR DEPARTMENT,
 PROVOST MARSHAL GENERAL'S OFFICE, }
 Washington, D. C., Sept. 2d, 1865.

His Excellency H. H. CRAPO, Governor of Michigan, Lansing:

SIR: I have the honor to inform you that the number of men furnished by the State of Michigan, from April 17th, 1861, to April 30th, 1865, is ninety thousand and forty-eight, (90,048,) without reference to periods of service, which varied from three months to three years.

I have the honor to be, Sir,

Very respectfully,

Your obedient servant,

JAMES B. FRY,

Provost Marshal General.

It would have been more satisfactory if this report could have added to the details of the foregoing tables some particulars as regards the number of colored soldiers and sailors furnished by the State, the number of representative recruits placed in the field, and the proportion of substitutes included in the general appellation of recruits. But the tables of the Provost Marshal's Department in this State have not preserved the distinctions necessary to this classification, and it cannot therefore be presented. It will afford an approximate idea, however, of the number of colored troops sent from Michigan, to state that the records of this office show that 1,453 men were recruited for the 102d U. S. (1st Michigan,) Colored Infantry. It is known also that previous to the organization of this Regiment there were a number of enlistments in the State for colored regiments being raised elsewhere.

In connection with the sketches of the services of Michigan regiments, given in this and previous reports, the subjoined tables, setting forth in compact form, facts in reference to their organization, term of service, date of muster, departure and return, &c., will be of interest and value:

STATEMENT,

Showing the Regiments, Batteries and Companies, of Michigan Troops mustered into the United States service, and giving dates of the first enlistment in each Company, and dates at which each Company had a minimum organization:

FIRST ENGINEERS AND MECHANICS.			FIRST CAVALRY.		
Co.	Date of first Enlistment in Company.	Date of Minimum Organization.	Co.	Date of first Enlistment in Company.	Date of Minimum Organization.
A	Aug. 22, 1861.	Sept. 23, 1861.	A	Aug. 17, 1861.	Aug. 23, 1861.
B	Sept. 12, "	Oct. 17, "	B	" 8, "	" 31, "
C	" 9, "	" 21, "	C	" 8, "	" 24, "
D	" 12, "	" 26, "	D	" 10, "	Sept. 6, "
E	" 3, "	" 21, "	E	" 15, "	Aug. 24, "
F	" 20, "	" 28, "	F	" 19, "	" 23, "
G	" 2, "	" 28, "	G	" 11, "	Sept. 1, "
H	" 16, "	" 29, "	H	" 8, "	Aug. 20, "
I	" 11, "	" 25, "	I	" 21, "	Sept. 5, "
K	" 2, "	Dec. 2, "	K	" 8, "	" 2, "
L	Dec. 1, 1862.	June 1, 1863.	L	" 10, "	Aug. 20, "
M	" 20, "	Oct. 27, 1863.	M	" 12, "	" 22, "

SECOND CAVALRY.			THIRD CAVALRY.		
A	B	C	A	B	C
Aug. 21, 1861.	Sept. 3, 1861.	Sept. 9, "	Aug. 28, 1861.	Sept. 9, 1861.	Sept. 27, "
Sept. 9, "	" 9, "	" 25, "	" 27, "	" 24, "	Sept. 17, "
Aug. 27, "	" 20, "	" 23, "	Sept. 17, "	" 17, "	D Aug. 28, "
" 31, "	" 20, "	" 20, "	D Aug. 28, "	Oct. 5, "	E " 22, "
" 27, "	" 23, "	" 23, "	E " 22, "	Sept. 13, "	F " 22, "
" 26, "	" 20, "	" 29, "	F " 22, "	Oct. 2, "	G Sept. 6, "
" 28, "	" 23, "	" 1, "	G Sept. 6, "	" 22, "	H " 1, "
" 24, "	" 29, "	Oct. 15, "	H " 1, "	" 2, "	I Aug. 28, "
" 26, "	Oct. 15, "	Sept. 20, "	I Aug. 28, "	" 8, "	K " 28, "
Sept. 2, "	Sept. 20, "	Oct. 27, "	K " 28, "	Nov. 25, "	L Sept. 18, "
" 6, "	Oct. 27, "	Sept. 18, "	L Sept. 18, "	Oct. 23, "	M " 12, "
Aug. 24, "	Sept. 18, "		M " 12, "	Nov. 21, "	

FOURTH CAVALRY.			FIFTH CAVALRY.		
A	B	C	A	B	C
July 1, 1862.	Aug. 11, 1862.	Aug. 14, 1862.	Aug. 14, 1862.	Aug. 20, 1862.	Aug. 11, "
" 8, "	" 12, "	" 14, "	" 11, "	" 21, "	" 5, "
" 5, "	" 7, "	" 13, "	" 14, "	" 25, "	" 19, "
" 5, "	" 6, "	" 13, "	" 13, "	" 22, "	" 11, "
" 19, "	" 11, "	" 11, "	" 13, "	" 21, "	" 19, "
" 19, "	" 11, "	" 14, "	" 11, "	" 15, "	" 14, "
" 10, "	" 12, "	" 9, "	" 14, "	" 19, "	" 11, "
" 15, "	" 14, "	July 22, "	" 9, "	" 30, "	Aug. 16, "
" 5, "	" 11, "	Aug. 16, "	I July 22, "	" 22, "	" 19, "
" 16, "	" 11, "	" 19, "	I Aug. 16, "	" 30, "	" 11, "
" 21, "	" 11, "	" 8, "	K Aug. 16, "	" 30, "	" 21, "
" 21, "	" 11, "		L " 19, "	" 29, "	" 12, "
" 24, "	" 12, "		M " 8, "	Sept. 3, "	

STATEMENT, ETC.—CONTINUED.

SIXTH CAVALRY.			SEVENTH CAVALRY.		
Co.	Date of first Enlistment in Company.	Date of Minimum Organization.	Co.	Date of first Enlistment in Company.	Date of Minimum Organization.
A	July 19, 1862.	Aug. 15, 1862.	A	Sept. 4, 1862.	Nov. 22, 1862.
B	Aug. 1, "	" 22, "	B	Aug. 29, "	Sept. 29, "
C	Sept. 1, "	Sept. 10, "	C	" 16, "	Nov. 26, "
D	Aug. 30, "	Oct. 15, "	D	" 8, "	" 1, "
E	" 28, "	Sept. 19, "	E	" 20, "	Jan. 10, 1863.
F	" 11, "	" 18, "	F	Nov. 18, "	" 10, "
G	" 5, "	" 20, "	G	Oct. 9, "	" 12, "
H	July 23, "	Oct. 6, "	H	Nov. 1, "	" 7, "
I	Aug. 25, "	Sept. 19, "	I	Dec. 1, "	Feb. 19, "
K	" 18, "	Oct. 13, "	K	Aug. 26, "	" 17, "
L	" 14, "	Sept. 8, "	L	Feb. 24, 1863.	May 28, "
M	July 19, "	" 22, "	M	March 7, "	June 18, "

EIGHTH CAVALRY.			NINTH CAVALRY.		
Co.	Date of first Enlistment in Company.	Date of Minimum Organization.	Co.	Date of first Enlistment in Company.	Date of Minimum Organization.
A	Oct. 31, 1862.	Dec. 22, 1862.	A	Oct. 25, 1862.	Jan. 3, 1863.
B	Aug. 18, "	" 30, "	B	Nov. 8, "	" 12, "
C	Nov. 10, "	Jan. 12, 1863.	C	" 3, "	" 12, "
D	Aug. 23, "	" 8, "	D	Dec. 1, "	March 16, "
E	Nov. 1, "	" 10, "	E	Nov. 10, "	" 6, "
F	" 16, "	" 8, "	F	" 11, "	" 16, "
G	Oct. 21, "	" 12, "	G	" 15, "	May 6, "
H	" 14, "	" 30, "	H	" 12, "	" 25, "
I	" 24, "	Feb. 4, 1864.	I	" 17, "	" 8, "
K	Nov. 28, "	March 25, "	K	Dec. 1, "	April 12, "
L	" 26, "	April 13, "	L	Nov. 11, "	Jan. 10, "
M	Dec. 20, "	" 22, "	M	Dec. 1, "	May 25, "

TENTH CAVALRY.			ELEVENTH CAVALRY.		
Co.	Date of first Enlistment in Company.	Date of Minimum Organization.	Co.	Date of first Enlistment in Company.	Date of Minimum Organization.
A	July 13, 1863.	Sept. 16, 1863.	A	Aug. 21, 1863.	Oct. 22, 1863.
B	Aug. 12, "	Nov. 15, "	B	" 28, "	" 11, "
C	Oct. 2, "	" 3, "	C	Sept. 2, "	Dec. 1, "
D	July 10, "	Oct. 23, "	D	Aug. 9, "	Oct. 21, "
E	" 23, "	" 16, "	E	" 1, "	" 22, "
F	" 4, "	Sept. 23, "	F	" 27, "	Nov. 5, "
G	Aug. 10, "	Oct. 14, "	G	" 22, "	" 5, "
H	" 17, "	" 20, "	H	" 28, "	" 1, "
I	" 18, "	" 12, "	I	" 19, "	Dec. 9, "
K	" 20, "	" 21, "	K	Sept. 1, "	Nov. 2, "
L	" 3, "	" 22, "	L	Aug. 18, "	Dec. 7, "
M	July 11, "	Nov. 12, "	M	" 26, "	Aug. 27, 1864.

STATEMENT, ETC.—CONTINUED.

FIRST LIGHT ARTILLERY.			MERRILL HORSE.		
Bat.	Date of first Enlistment in Company.	Date of Minimum Organization.	Co.	Date of first Enlistment in Company.	Date of Minimum Organization.
A	May 28, 1861.	May 28, 1861.	H	Aug. 20, 1861.	Sept. 4, 1861.
B	Sept. 10, "	Nov. 18, "	I	" 2, "	" 4, "
C	June 19, "	Dec. 2, "	L	Oct. 28, 1862.	Dec. 6, 1862.
D	Aug. 23, "	Sept. 24, "	BATTERIES.		
E	Sept. 15, "	Dec. 20, "	13	Aug. 21, 1863.	Oct. 16, 1863.
F	Oct. 18, "	" 4, "	14	" 22, "	" 23, "
G	" 16, "	Nov. 23, "	FIRST U. S. SHARP-SHOOTERS.		
H	" 17, "	" 30, "	C	Aug. 21, 1861.	Aug. 21, 1861.
I	Aug. 15, 1862.	Aug. 21, 1862.	I	Oct. 25, "	Feb. 20, 1862.
K	Oct. 21, 1861.	Jan. 12, "	K	Nov. 12, "	March 1, "
L	Dec. 13, "	April 13, "	SECOND U. S. SHARP-SHOOTERS.		
M	March 13, 1863.	June 15, 1863.	B	Oct. 4, 1861.	Oct. 4, 1861.
FIRST INFANTRY, (THREE MONTHS.)			FIRST INFANTRY, (THREE YEARS.)		
A	May 1, 1861.	May 1, 1861.	A	June 28, 1861.	Aug. 16, 1861.
B	" 1, "	" 1, "	B	July 9, "	Sept. 16, "
C	" 1, "	" 1, "	C	Sept. 15, "	Nov. 16, "
D	" 1, "	" 1, "	D	July 2, "	Sept. 16, "
E	" 1, "	" 1, "	E	" 1, "	" 22, "
F	" 1, "	" 1, "	F	" 7, "	" 11, "
G	" 1, "	" 1, "	G	" 2, "	" 16, "
H	" 1, "	" 1, "	H	" 6, "	" 19, "
I	" 1, "	" 1, "	I	" 27, "	Aug. 8, "
K	" 1, "	" 1, "	K	" 5, "	Sept. 3, "
SECOND INFANTRY.			THIRD INFANTRY.		
A	April 18, 1861.	May 20, 1861.	A	May 13, 1861.	May 13, 1861.
B	May 10, "	" 22, "	B	" 13, "	" 13, "
C	" 10, "	" 20, "	C	" 13, "	" 13, "
D	" 10, "	" 22, "	D	" 10, "	" 29, "
E	April 18, "	" 21, "	E	" 10, "	June 4, "
F	May 10, "	" 21, "	F	" 13, "	May 13, "
G	" 14, "	" 22, "	G	" 13, "	" 26, "
H	" 10, "	" 21, "	H	" 13, "	" 13, "
I	April 22, "	" 21, "	I	" 10, "	" 28, "
K	May 10, "	" 18, "	K	" 13, "	" 13, "

STATEMENT, ETC.—CONTINUED.

FOURTH INFANTRY.			FIFTH INFANTRY.		
Co.	Date of first Enlistment in Company.	Date of Minimum Organization.	Co.	Date of first Enlistment in Company.	Date of Minimum Organization.
A	May 16, 1861.	May 16, 1861.	A	June 19, 1861,	Aug. 28, 1861.
B	" 16, "	" 16, "	B	" 19, "	" 28, "
C	" 16, "	" 16, "	C	" 19, "	" 28, "
D	" 16, "	" 16, "	D	" 19, "	" 28, "
E	" 16, "	June 6, "	E	" 19, "	" 28, "
F	" 16, "	" 4, "	F	" 19, "	" 28, "
G	" 16, "	May 16, "	G	" 19, "	" 28, "
H	" 16, "	" 16, "	H	" 19, "	" 28, "
I	" 16, "	" 28, "	I	" 19, "	" 28, "
K	" 16, "	" 16, "	K	" 19, "	" 28, "
SIXTH INFANTRY.			SEVENTH INFANTRY.		
A	June 19, 1861.	Aug. 20, 1861.	A	June 19, 1861.	Aug. 22, 1861.
B	" 19, "	" 20, "	B	" 19, "	" 22, "
C	" 19, "	" 20, "	C	" 19, "	" 22, "
D	" 19, "	" 20, "	D	" 19, "	" 22, "
E	" 19, "	" 21, "	E	" 19, "	" 22, "
F	" 19, "	" 20, "	F	" 19, "	" 22, "
G	" 19, "	" 21, "	G	" 19, "	" 22, "
H	" 19, "	" 20, "	H	" 24, "	" 22, "
I	" 19, "	" 20, "	I	" 19, "	" 22, "
K	" 19, "	" 20, "	K	" 19, "	" 22, "
EIGHTH INFANTRY.			NINTH INFANTRY.		
A	June 19, 1861.		A	Aug. 13, 1861.	Aug. 13, 1861.
B	Aug. 12, "		B	" 12, "	" 12, "
C	" 12, "		C	Sept. 6, "	Sept. 6, "
D	" 12, "		D	" 5, "	" 5, "
E	" 12, "		E	Aug. 20, "	" 24, "
F	" 29, "		F	" 14, "	Aug. 14, "
G	" 12, "		G	" 15, "	" 15, "
H	" 9, "		H	" 16, "	" 16, "
I	Sept. 5, "		I	" 15, "	" 15, "
K	Aug. 26, "		K	" 16, "	Oct. 8, "
TENTH INFANTRY.			ELEVENTH INFANTRY.		
A	Oct. 4, 1861.	Nov. 13, 1861.	A	Aug. 24, 1861.	Aug. 24, 1861.
B	Sept. 6, "	Oct. 22, "	B	" 24, "	" 24, "
C	" 14, "	Nov. 6, "	C	" 24, "	" 24, "
D	Oct. 21, "	Dec. 18, "	D	" 24, "	" 24, "
E	" 15, "	Jan. 3, 1862.	E	" 24, "	" 24, "
F	" 23, "	Dec. 20, 1861.	F	Sept. 11, "	Sept. 11, "
G	Sept. 5, "	Jan. 2, 1862.	G	Aug. 24, "	Aug. 24, "
H	Oct. 4, "	Dec. 19, 1861.	H	" 28, "	" 28, "
I	" 4, "	Jan. 6, 1862.	I	" 24, "	" 24, "
K	" 9, "	" 1, "	K	" 24, "	" 24, "

STATEMENT, ETC.—CONTINUED.

TWELFTH INFANTRY.			THIRTEENTH INFANTRY.		
Co.	Date of first Enlistment in Company.	Date of Minimum Organization.	Co.	Date of first Enlistment in Company.	Date of Minimum Organization.
A	Sept. 26, 1861.	Dec. 28, 1861.	A	Oct. 6, 1861.	Dec. 27, 1861.
B	" 3, "	" 30, "	B	Sept. 23, "	" 18, "
C	Oct. 11, "	" 19, "	C	Oct. 4, "	" 20, "
D	" 11, "	" 20, "	D	Sept. 11, "	" 29, "
E	" 9, "	" 31, "	E	" 7, "	Nov. 5, "
F	Sept. 1, "	" 17, "	F	" 10, "	Dec. 12, "
G	Oct. 23, "	" 22, "	G	" 10, "	" 13, "
H	Sept. 26, "	" 15, "	H	Oct. 8, "	" 27, "
I	" 1, "	" 31, "	I	" 7, "	" 13, "
K	" 17, "	" 11, "	K	" 1, "	" 28, "
FOURTEENTH INFANTRY.			FIFTEENTH INFANTRY.		
A	Oct. 7, 1861.	Jan. 6, 1862.	A	Nov. 22, 1861.	March 3, 1862.
B	Sept. 19, "	Dec. 27, 1861.	B	Oct. 19, "	" 1, "
C	" 23, "	Jan. 10, 1862.	C	" 16, "	Dec. 10, 1861.
D	Oct. 11, "	Dec. 12, 1861.	D	" 17, "	" 19, "
E	Nov. 4, "	" 30, "	E	" 25, "	Jan. 15, 1862.
F	Sept. 23, "	" 27, "	F	" 29, "	Feb. 8, "
G	" 4, "	" 31, "	G	" 23, "	Jan. 29, "
H	Nov. 25, "	" 31, "	H	Dec. 5, "	March 13, "
I	" 16, "	Feb. 7, "	I	Oct. 19, "	Feb. 27, "
K	" 7, "	Jan. 1, "	K	" 28, "	March 7, "
SIXTEENTH INFANTRY.			SEVENTEENTH INFANTRY.		
A	Aug. 1, 1861.	Aug. 3, 1861.	A	May 29, 1862.	Aug. 13, 1862.
B	July 30, "	" 7, "	B	June 2, "	" 18, "
C	" 30, "	" 4, "	C	" 7, "	" 11, "
D	" 30, "	" 4, "	D	" 6, "	" 6, "
E	Aug. 13, "	" 19, "	E	July 22, "	" 12, "
F	July 30, "	" 8, "	F	June 2, "	" 12, "
G			G	" 5, "	" 12, "
H			H	" 1, "	" 11, "
I	Sept. 30, 1861.	March 1, 1862.	I	May 29, "	" 15, "
K	Feb. 1, 1862.	" 1, "	K	" 28, "	" 9, "
EIGHTEENTH INFANTRY.			NINETEENTH INFANTRY.		
A	July 26, 1862.	Aug. 8, 1862.	A	July 23, 1862.	Aug. 9, 1862.
B	" 23, "	" 9, "	B	" 22, "	" 11, "
C	" 24, "	" 7, "	C	" 18, "	" 11, "
D	" 23, "	" 15, "	D	" 21, "	" 12, "
E	" 26, "	" 8, "	E	Aug. 4, "	" 13, "
F	" 26, "	" 12, "	F	July 23, "	" 11, "
G	" 24, "	" 15, "	G	" 14, "	" 14, "
H	" 29, "	" 15, "	H	" 18, "	" 9, "
I	" 30, "	" 12, "	I	" 25, "	" 15, "
K	Aug. 2, "	" 14, "	K	" 16, "	" 12, "

STATEMENT, ETC.—CONTINUED.

TWENTIETH INFANTRY.			TWENTY-FIRST INFANTRY.		
Co.	Date of first Enlistment in Company.	Date of Minimum Organization.	Co.	Date of first Enlistment in Company.	Date of Minimum Organization.
A	July 23, 1862.	Aug. 9, 1862.	A	July 19, 1862.	Aug. 11, 1862.
B	" 15, "	" 6, "	B	" 16, "	" 11, "
C	" 17, "	" 9, "	C	" 18, "	" 9, "
D	" 14, "	" 11, "	D	" 26, "	" 9, "
E	" 21, "	" 5, "	E	" 16, "	" 14, "
F	" 22, "	" 11, "	F	" 18, "	" 14, "
G	" 16, "	" 5, "	G	" 26, "	" 13, "
H	" 15, "	" 13, "	H	" 22, "	" 14, "
I	" 25, "	" 12, "	I	" 21, "	" 12, "
K	" 24, "	" 13, "	K	" 26, "	" 15, "

TWENTY-SECOND INFANTRY.			TWENTY-THIRD INFANTRY.		
Co.	Date of first Enlistment in Company.	Date of Minimum Organization.	Co.	Date of first Enlistment in Company.	Date of Minimum Organization.
A	July 23, 1862.	Aug. 11, 1862.	A	July 15, 1862.	Aug. 6, 1862.
B	Aug. 5, "	" 11, "	B	" 28, "	" 11, "
C	July 25, "	" 12, "	C	" 22, "	" 12, "
D	" 13, "	" 12, "	D	" 28, "	" 12, "
E	" 25, "	" 12, "	E	" 31, "	" 13, "
F	" 12, "	" 13, "	F	" 28, "	" 15, "
G	" 23, "	" 22, "	G	" 25, "	" 15, "
H	" 26, "	" 14, "	H	" 26, "	" 21, "
I	Aug. 2, "	" 14, "	I	" 21, "	" 22, "
K	July 24, "	" 13, "	K	" 24, "	" 11, "

TWENTY-FOURTH INFANTRY.			TWENTY-FIFTH INFANTRY.		
Co.	Date of first Enlistment in Company.	Date of Minimum Organization.	Co.	Date of first Enlistment in Company.	Date of Minimum Organization.
A	July 24, 1862.	Aug. 11, 1862.	A	July 29, 1862.	Aug. 22, 1862.
B	" 24, "	" 11, "	B	Aug. 5, "	" 12, "
C	Aug. 5, "	" 9, "	C	" 1, "	" 21, "
D	July 19, "	" 12, "	D	" 4, "	" 12, "
E	" 19, "	" 11, "	E	" 1, "	Sept. 8, "
F	" 24, "	" 13, "	F	" 7, "	Aug. 19, "
G	" 23, "	" 12, "	G	June 19, "	" 22, "
H	" 23, "	" 12, "	H	July 29, "	" 22, "
I	" 23, "	" 11, "	I	Aug. 14, "	" 22, "
K	" 23, "	" 9, "	K	July 12, "	" 22, "

TWENTY-SIXTH INFANTRY.			TWENTY-SEVENTH INFANTRY.		
Co.	Date of first Enlistment in Company.	Date of Minimum Organization.	Co.	Date of first Enlistment in Company.	Date of Minimum Organization.
A	July 21, 1862.	Aug. 15, 1862.	A	Aug. 4, 1862.	Aug. 15, 1862.
B	Aug. 5, "	" 22, "	B	" 11, "	Sept. 23, "
C	" 2, "	" 15, "	C	" 4, "	Oct. 24, "
D	July 19, "	" 14, "	D	Oct. 4, "	Jan. 15, 1863.
E	Aug. 4, "	" 22, "	E	" 13, "	Dec. 29, 1862.
F	" 5, "	" 22, "	F	Sept. 8, "	Oct. 28, "
G	" 4, "	Dec. 8, "	G	Aug. 21, "	Jan. 7, 1863.
H	" 11, "	Sept. 25, "	H	Oct. 6, "	" 6, "
I	" 8, "	Aug. 15, "	I	Nov. 24, 1863.	Dec. 24, "
K	" 7, "	Dec. 4, "	K	" 24, "	" 28, "

STATEMENT, ETC.—CONTINUED.

TWENTY-EIGHTH INFANTRY.			TWENTY-NINTH INFANTRY.		
Co.	Date of first Enlistment in Company.	Date of Minimum Organization.	Co.	Date of first Enlistment in Company.	Date of Minimum Organization.
A	Aug. 1, 1864.	Sept. 12, 1864.	A	Aug. 9, 1864.	Aug. 25, 1864.
B	" 10, "	" 16, "	B	" 12, "	Sept. 3, "
C	" 4, "	" 6, "	C	" 5, "	" 3, "
D	" 4, "	" 19, "	D	" 3, "	" 17, "
E	" 20, "	" 20, "	E	" 4, "	" 26, "
F	July 19, "	" 26, "	F	" 12, "	" 20, "
G	Aug. 31, "	" 30, "	G	" 10, "	" 16, "
H	" 3, "	Oct. 7, "	H	" 7, "	" 16, "
I	" 5, "	" 10, "	I	" 15, "	" 3, "
K	" 20, "	" 16, "	K	" 4, "	" 29, "
THIRTIETH INFANTRY.			THIRD INFANTRY, (REORGANIZED.)		
A	Nov. 19, 1864.	Dec. 17, 1864.	A	Aug. 2, 1864.	Oct. 4, 1864.
B	" 17, "	" 16, "	B	" 11, "	Sept. 23, "
C	" 17, "	" 17, "	C	" 1, "	" 5, "
D	" 1, "	" 27, "	D	" 6, "	" 20, "
E	" 19, "	" 21, "	E	July 25, "	Oct. 10, "
F	" 18, "	" 30, "	F	Aug. 1, "	" 11, "
G	" 19, "	" 24, "	G	" 13, "	Sept. 22, "
H	" 21, "	" 29, "	H	" 19, "	" 5, "
I	" 19, "	" 28, "	I	" 27, "	Oct. 6, "
K	" 21, "	" 27, "	K	" 29, "	" 11, "
FOURTH INFANTRY, (REORGANIZED.)			ELEVENTH INFANTRY, (REORGANIZED.)		
A	July 23, 1864.	Sept. 1, 1864.	A	Sept. 24, 1864.	Feb. 28, 1865.
B	Aug. 15, "	" 4, "	B	" 23, "	March 20, "
C			C	Jan. 10, 1865.	" 9, "
D	Aug. 2, 1864.	Sept. 12, 1864.	D	" 6, "	Feb. 27, "
E	" 1, "	" 12, "	E	" 16, "	March 9, "
F	" 23, "	" 30, "	F	Oct. 10, 1864.	" 13, "
G	" 25, "	Oct. 7, "	G	Jan. 5, 1865.	Feb. 20, "
H	" 2, "	" 5, "	H	" 14, "	" 20, "
I	" 16, "	" 11, "	I	Feb. 7, "	March 2, "
K			K	" 1, "	" 10, "
FIRST SHARP-SHOOTERS.			102d U. S. COLORED TROOPS.		
A	Nov. 18, 1862.	April 18, 1863.	A	Sept. 16, 1863.	Dec. 3, 1863.
B	" 14, "	" 8, "	B	" 16, "	Nov. 25, "
C	" 10, "	" 22, "	C	" 16, "	Dec. 30, "
D	" 10, "	March 25, "	D	" 29, "	" 18, "
E	Oct. 28, "	May 4, "	E	Nov. 4, "	Jan. 7, 1864.
F	Nov. 26, "	" 29, "	F	Oct. 21, "	" 21, "
G	April 14, 1863.	Aug. 10, "	G	" 20, "	Feb. 16, "
H	June 13, 1862.	Sept. 4, "	H	Nov. 2, "	" 23, "
I	March 11, 1863.	" 21, "	I	Oct. 9, "	Jan. 29, "
K	May 23, "	July 4, "	K	" 7, "	Feb. 7, "
STANTON GUARDS.			PROVOST GUARD.		
...	May 1, 1862.	May 9, 1862.	...	Nov. 24, 1862.	Dec. 28, 1863.

T A B L E

Giving the dates and places of muster of Michigan Regiments, Batteries and Companies, the dates at which they left the State, together with the dates and places of muster out, and the dates at which they returned to the State.

REGIMENTS.	MUSTERED IN.		Left the State.	MUSTERED OUT.		RETURNED TO STATE.	
	Date.	Place.		Date.	Place.	Date.	Place.
1st Eng. & Mech.,	Oct. 29, 1861.	Marshall,	Dec. 17, 1861	Sept. 22, '65	Nashville, Tenn.,	Sept. 26, '65	Jackson, Mich.
1st Cavalry,	Sept. 13, 1861.	Detroit,	Sept. 29, '61	Mar. 10, '65	Salt Lake City, Utah,	P'd & disb'd at Salt L. City,	
2d "	Oct. 2, 1861.	Grand Rapids,	Nov. 14, '61	Aug. 17, '65	Macon, Ga.,	Aug. 26, '65	Jackson, Mich.
3d "	Nov. 1, 1861.	"	Nov. 28, '61	Feb. 12, 1866	San Antonio, Texas.,	March 10, '66	"
4th "	Aug. 29, 1862.	Detroit,	Sept. 26, '62	July 1, 1865	Nashville, Tenn.,	July 10, 1865	Detroit,
5th "	Aug. 30, 1862.	"	Dec. 4, 1862	June 22, '65	Ft. Leavenworth, Ka.	July 1, 1865	"
6th "	Oct. 13, 1862.	Grand Rapids,	Dec. 10, 1862	Nov. 24, '65	"	Nov. 30, 1865	Jackson,
7th "	Jan. 16, 1863.	"	Feb. 20, 1863	Dec. 15, 1865	"	Dec. 20, 1865	"
8th "	May 2, 1863.	Mt. Clemens,	May, 1863	Sept. 22, '65	Nashville, Tenn.,	Sept. 22, '65	"
9th "	May 19, 1863.	Coldwater,	May 20, 1863	July 21, 1864	Lexington, N. C.,	July 30, 1865	Detroit,
10th "	Nov. 18, 1863.	Grand Rapids,	Dec. 1, 1863	Nov. 11, 1865	Memphis, Tenn.,	Nov. 15, '65	Jackson,
11th "	Dec. 10, 1863.	Kalamazoo,	Dec. 17, 1863	June 16, '65	Knoxville, Tenn.,	Sept. 28, '65	"
1st Lt. Arty,	A, May 28, 1861.	Coldwater,	June 1, 1861	July 28, 1865	Jackson Mich.,	July 12, 1865	"
"	B, Nov. 26, 1861.	Grand Rapids,	Dec. 17, 1861	June 14, 1865	Detroit, Mich.,	June 6, 1865	Detroit,
"	C, Nov. 28, 1861.	"	Dec. 17, 1861	June 22, 1865	"	June 13, '65	"
"	D, Sept. 17, 1861.	White Pigeon,	Dec. 9, 1861	Aug. 3, 1865	Jackson, Mich.,	July 22, 1865	Jackson.
"	E, Dec. 6, 1861.	Marshall,	Dec. 17, 1861	July 30, 1865	"	July 16, 1865	"
"	F, Jan. 9, 1862.	Coldwater,	March 3, '62	July 1, 1865	"	June 24, '65	"
"	G, Jan. 17, 1862.	Kalamazoo,	Feb. 12, 1862	Aug. 6, 1865	"	Aug. 2, 1865	"
"	H, March 6, 1862.	Monroe,	Mar. 18, 1862	July 22, 1865	"	July 4, 1865	"
"	I, Aug. 29, 1863.	Detroit,	Dec. 4, 1863	July 14, 1865	Detroit,	July 6, 1865	Detroit,

1st Lt. Art'y,	K,	Feb. 20, 1868,	Grand Rapids,	February, '68	July 22, 1866	Detroit, Mich.,	July 12, 1865	Detroit, Mich.
"	L,	April 16, 1863,	Coldwater,	May, 1863	Aug. 22, '65	Jackson,	Aug. 19, '65	Jackson,
"	M,	June 30, 1863,	Mt. Clemens,	July, 1863	Aug. 1, 1865	"	Aug. 12, 1865	"
19th Battery,	"	Jan. 28, 1864,	Grand Rapids,	Feb. 3, 1864	July 1, 1865	"	June 22, '65	"
14th "	"	Jan. 5, 1864,	Kalamazoo,	Feb. 1, 1864	July 1, 1865	"	June 21, '65	"
Merrill Horse,	H,	Sept. 6, 1861,	Fayette, Mo.,	Sept. 3, 1861	Sept. 21, '65	Nashville, Tenn.,	P'd & disban	d'd at Nashville.
"	I,	Sept. 6, 1861,	"	Sept. 3, 1861	Sept. 21, '65	"	"	"
"	L,	Jan. 1, 1863,	"	"	Sept. 21, '65	"	"	"
1st U S S S Co C,	"	Aug. 26, 1861,	Detroit,	"	"	"	"	in the field.
"	"	March 4, 1862,	"	March 27, '62	"	"	"	"
"	K,	March 20, 1862,	"	"	"	"	"	"
2d U S S S Co B,	"	Oct. 4, 1861,	"	May 13, 1861	Aug. 7, 1861	Detroit, Mich.,	Aug. 6, 1861	Detroit, Mich.
1st Inf., 3 mos.,	"	May 1, 1861,	Ann Arbor,	Sept. 16, '61	July 9, 1865	Jeffersonville, Ind.,	July 12, 1865	Jackson,
"	"	Sept. 16, 1861,	Detroit,	June 5, 1861	July 28, 1865	Delaney House, D. C.,	Aug. 1, 1865	Detroit,
2d Inf.,	"	June 10, 1861,	Grand Rapids,	June 13, 1861	June 20, '64	Detroit, Mich.,	June 20, '64	"
3d "	"	Oct. 15, 1864,	"	Oct. 20, 1864	May 25, 1866	Victoria, Texas,	June 10, '64	"
3d Inf., reorg'z'd,	"	June 10, 1861,	Adrian,	June 25, 1861	June 28, 1864	Detroit, Mich.,	June 26, '64	"
4th Inf.,	"	Oct. 14, 1864,	"	Oct. 22, '64	May 26, 1866	Houston, Texas,	June 10, '66	"
4th Inf., reorg'z'd	"	Aug. 28, 1861,	Detroit,	Sept. 11, '61	July 5, 1865	Jeffersonville, Ind.,	July 8, 1865	"
5th Inf.,	"	Aug. 20, 1861,	Kalamazoo,	Aug. 30, 1861	Aug. 20, 1865	New Orleans, La.,	Aug. 30, '65	Jackson,
6th H. A.,	"	Aug. 22, 1861,	Monroe,	Sept. 5, 1861	July 5, 1865	Jeffersonville, Ind.,	July 7, 1865	"
7th Inf.,	"	Aug. 23, 1861,	Detroit,	Sept. 27, '61	July 30, 1865	Delaney House, D. C.,	Aug. 3, 1865	Detroit,
8th "	"	Oct. 16, 1861,	"	Oct. 25, 1861	Sept. 15, '65	Nashville, Tenn.,	Sept. 19, '65	Jackson,
9th "	"	Feb. 6, 1862,	Flint,	April 22, '62	July 19, 1865	Louisville, Ky.,	July 22, 1865	"
10th "	"	Sept. 24, 1861,	White Pigeon,	Dec. 9, 1861	Sept. 30, '64	Sturgis Mich.,	Sept. 25, '64	Sturgis,
11th "	"	March 16, 1865,	Jackson,	March 18, '65	Sept. 16, '65	Nashville, Tenn.,	Sept. 23, '65	Jackson,
11th Inf., reorg'd,	"	March 5, 1862,	Niles,	March 18, '62	Feb. 15, 1866	Little Rock, Ark.,	Feb. 27, 1866	"
12th Inf.,	"	Jan. 17, 1862,	Kalamazoo,	Feb. 12, 1862	July 25, 1865	Louisville, Ky.,	July 27, 1865	"
13th "	"	Feb. 13, 1862,	Ypsilanti,	April 17, '62	July 18, 1865	"	July 21, 1865	Detroit,
14th "	"	March 20, '62,	Monroe,	March 27, '62	Aug. 13, '65	Little Rock, Ark.,	Sept. 1, 1865	"
15th "	"	Sept. 8, 1861,	Detroit,	Sept. 16, '61	July 8, 1865	Jeffersonville, Ind.,	July 12, 1865	"
16th "	"	Aug. 21, 1862,	"	Aug. 27, '62	June 3, 1865	Delaney House, D. C.,	June 7, 1865	"
17th "	"	Aug. 26, 1862,	Hillsdale,	Sept. 4, 1862	June 26, '65	Nashville, Tenn.,	July 2, 1865	Jackson,
18th "	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"

TABLE—CONTINUED.

REGIMENTS.	MUSTERED IN.		Left the State.	MUSTERED OUT.		RETURNED TO STATE.	
	Date.	Place.		Date.	Place.	Date.	Place.
19th Infantry, . . .	Sept. 25, 1862,	Dowagiac,	Sept. 14, '62	June 10, '65	Washington, D. C., . . .	June 13, '65	Detroit, Mich.
20th " . . .	Aug. 19, 1862,	Jackson,	Sept. 1, 1862	May 30, 1865	Delaney House, D. C., . . .	June 4, 1865	Jackson, "
21st " . . .	Sept. 4, 1862,	Ionia,	Sept. 12, '62	June 8, 1862	Washington, D. C., . . .	June 13, '65	Detroit, "
22d " . . .	Aug. 29, 1862,	Pontiac,	Sept. 4, '62	June 26, '62	Nashville, Tenn., . . .	June 30, '65	" "
23d " . . .	Sept. 13, 1862,	E. Saginaw,	Sept. 18, '62	June 28, '62	Salisbury, N. C., . . .	July 7, 1865	" "
24th " . . .	Aug. 15, 1862,	Detroit,	Aug. 29, '62	June 30, '65	Detroit, Mich.,	June 20, '65	" "
25th " . . .	Sept. 22, 1862,	Kalamazoo,	Sept. 29, '62	June 24, '65	Salisbury, N. C.,	July 2, 1865	Jackson, "
26th " . . .	Dec. 12, 1862,	Jackson,	Dec. 13, 1862	June 4, 1865	Alexandria, Va.,	June 7, 1865	" "
27th* " . . .	April 10, 1863,	Ypsilanti,	April 12, '63	July 26, 1865	Delaney House, D. C., . . .	July 29, 1865	Detroit, "
28th " . . .	Nov. 10, 1864,	Kalamazoo,	Oct. 26, 1864	June 5, 1865	Raleigh, N. C.,	June 8, 1865	" "
29th " . . .	Oct. 3, 1864,	Saginaw,	Oct. 6, 1864	Sept. 6, 1865	Murfreesboro, Tenn., . . .	Sept. 12, '65	" "
30th " . . .	Jan. 9, 1865,	Detroit,	Did not leave	June 30, '65	Detroit, Mich.,	P'd and disbande	nded at Detroit.
1st S. S.,	July 7, 1863,	Dearborn,	July, 1863	July 28, 1865	Delaney House, D. C., . . .	July 31, 1865	Jackson, Mich.
102d U. S. C. T.,	Feb. 17, 1864,	Detroit,	Mar. 28, '64	Sept. 30, '65	Charleston, S. C.,	Oct. 17, 1865	Detroit, "

In connection with the last preceding table, it may be interesting to know the dates at which the last Regiment of the following named States arrived in their respective States, viz:

New Hampshire,	Dec. 19, 1865
Rhode Island,	Dec. 22, 1865
Kansas,	Jan. — 1866
Kentucky,	March 11, 1866
Vermont,	April 6, 1866
Indiana,	April 9, 1866
New Jersey,	April 30, 1866
Connecticut,	May 1, 1866
Pennsylvania,	May 14, 1866
*Michigan,	June 10, 1866
Illinois,	June 13, 1866
Wisconsin,	June 15, 1866
Iowa,	June 22, 1866
Missouri,	July 3, 1866
New York,	July 7, 1866
Maine,	July 12, 1866
Massachusetts,	July 14, 1866
Ohio,	July 18, 1866

TABLE,

Showing the number of Commissions issued to Officers of the various grades in Michigan Regiments, &c., from Nov. 1, 1864, to June 10, 1866, and also from commencement of war to its close:

RANK.	No.
Colonels,	23
Lieutenant Colonels,	44
Majors,	51
Surgeons,	14
Assistant Surgeons,	32*

*First Michigan Cavalry Mustered out at Salt Lake, March 10, 1866. A detachment of 85 men of that Regiment, who declined to muster out with the Regiment, arrived in the State June 30, 1866.

Chaplains,	7
Adjutants,.....	36
Quartermasters,	7
Commissary's of Cavalry,.....	4
Captains,.....	297
First Lieutenants,.....	489
Second Lieutenants,	562
	<hr/>
Total,	1556
Total from Nov. 1, 1863, to Nov. 1, 1864,.....	1308
" from commencement of war to Nov. 1, 1863,.....	3835
	<hr/>
Aggregate during the war,.....	6699
Of the above, 1836 were issued to men promoted from the ranks, after the Regiments had gone to the field.	

MICHIGAN TROOPS IN THE FIELD.

In the preceding Annual Reports of this Department, have been included, sketches of the services of the various organizations during the periods which the reports referred to cover, and the subjoined sketches embrace, so far as reported, their services from Nov. 1st, 1864, to the date of their muster out of service, which, together with those in previous Reports, give a brief outline of their services and operations during the whole time which they were in the field.

Following the sketches in this report are recorded the Battles and Skirmishes in which each organization has participated during the war.

The Regiments having all been mustered out of service previous to the date of this Report, the names of the officers and enlisted men who were serving with them at the time of their muster out, are included in the list of casualties reported in the Appendix.

ENGINEERS AND MECHANICS.

On the 31st October, 1864, the original term of the Regiment expired, and such Officers as desired to leave the service were mustered out, also the enlisted men whose term of enlistment had expired. The reenlisted veterans, together with the recruits who had joined the Regiment, enabled it to maintain its full strength and organization entire. From the 1st to the 15th of November, the Regiment, with the exception of Companies L and M, was stationed at Atlanta, Ga., and was employed in constructing defences, destroying rebel works, depots, rolling mills, foundries, gas works and other rebel property, tearing up and rendering useless the various railroad

tracks in the vicinity. On the 16th Nov., attached to the 14th Army Corps, it marched from Atlanta as a part of the Engineer force of Gen. Sherman's Army, to Sandersville, Ga., thence moved with the 20th Army Corps to Horse Creek, where it received orders to join the 17th Corps, with which it marched to Savannah, reaching there December 10th. During the march the Regiment was required to keep pace with the movements of the Army, traveling over 20 miles a day, and during the time was employed in tearing up Railroad track, twisting rails, destroying bridges, repairing and making roads through marshes, and building and repairing bridges. On the 10th and 11th December, the Regiment built a dam across the Ogechee Canal, under fire of the rebel batteries. From that time until after the evacuation of Savannah by the enemy, the Regiment was constantly at work taking up Railroad track and destroying the rails of the several Railroads leading out of the city, and in constructing long stretches of corduroy road for passing and re-passing wagon trains. On the 23d December it moved into the city, and on the 28th commenced work on the fortifications laid out by direction of Gen. Sherman. These works, constructed by and under the supervision of the Regiment, were over two miles in length, and included several strong batteries and Lunettes. January 3d, 1865, the Regiment was again in motion, marching to Pooler's Station, to convert the Railroad into a wagon road, and again returning to Savannah. On the 26th it embarked on transports for Beaufort, S. C., and on the 31st started with the Army on its march to Goldsboro, N. C. The Regiment moved with the 15th Corps to Banbury, S. C., and thence with the 20th Corps to Columbia, then with the 17th Corps to Fayetteville, and thence to Goldsboro with the 20th Corps, where it arrived on the 23d March. It is estimated that during this campaign, besides making and repairing a great distance of corduroy road, the Regiment destroyed and twisted the rails of thirty miles of Railroad track, and built eight or ten important bridges and crossings. At Edisto the bridge was constructed under fire from

the enemy's Sharp-Shooters. At Hughes, Little and Big Lynch Creeks, the bridges and crossings were built by working in the night. At the latter place the water was waist deep, and where a foot crossing was made in one night nearly a mile in length, and the next day the same distance was corduroyed for the Army trains to pass over. At Columbia the Regiment was employed in destroying factories and stores; at Cheraw, Ordnance and stores; at Fayetteville the arsenal shops and stores.

Companies L and M, which had been detached from the Regiment early in the summer of 1864, and placed upon the defences at Stevenson, Ala., having completed these defences, which consisted of a system of eight Block Houses, were retained in the Army of the Cumberland, to be employed on the defences of the Nashville and Chattanooga Railroad, and on the 28th Nov. were moved to Elk River Bridge, and stationed in detachments along the line of the Railroad, to Fort Rosecrans, at Murfreesboro, engaged when not interrupted by Hood's Army, in building Block Houses. During most of the month of December, these detachments, except the one at Elk River Bridge, were doing duty in Fort Rosecrans while Nashville and Murfreesboro was invested by the forces under Hood and Forrest, and were engaged in completing and repairing the works at the Fort. On the 15th December, a detachment of Company L, with several Companies of an Illinois Regiment which had been sent out to assist in bringing in a Railroad train of provisions sent from Stevenson, Ala., were captured, after six hours hard fighting. Companies L and M left Murfreesboro March 1st, 1865, to join the Regiment, and proceeded by rail via Louisville, Indianapolis, Crestline, Pittsburgh and Philadelphia, to New York, where they took Steamer to Beaufort, N. C., and thence by rail to Newbern, joining the Regiment at Goldsboro, on the 25th of March.

On the 10th of April General Sherman's Army broke camp at Goldsboro, the Regiment moving with the 26th Corps and soon after reached Raleigh, where it remained until the nego-

tations were completed for the surrender of Johnston's Army, and on the 30th moved with the 17th Corps, on the march to Washington, crossing the Roanoke River at Monroe, and passing through the cities of Petersburg, Richmond and Alexandria, Va. On the 24th the Regiment passed in the review of the Armies at Washington, and went into camp near Georgetown, D. C. Early in June it was ordered to Louisville, Ky., to report to Major General Thomas, commanding the Department of the Cumberland, and was ordered to Nashville, Tenn., where it arrived July 1st. There the Regiment was employed upon the defenses until September 22d, when it was mustered out of service and ordered to this State, arriving at the rendezvous, at Jackson, September 25th, and on the 1st of October was paid off and disbanded.

BATTLES AND SKIRMISHES.

Mill Springs, Ky., Jan. 19, 1862.	Chattanooga, Tenn., Oct. 6, 1863.
Farmington, Miss., May 9, 1862.	Siege of Atlanta, Ga., July 22 to
Siege of Corinth, May 10 to 31, 1862.	Sept. 2, 1864.
Perryville, Ky, Oct. 8, 1862.	Savannah, Ga., Dec. 11 to 21, 1864.
Lavergne, Tenn., Jan. 1, 1863.	Bentonville, N. C., March 19, 1865.

FIRST CAVALRY.

This Regiment, on the 1st of November, 1864, was with Gen. Sheridan's army in the Shenandoah Valley, and lay at Camp Russell, near Winchester, Va., making preparations to go into winter quarters, and engaged on picket duty and in making reconnoissance until February 27th, 1865, when it broke camp and moved with the Cavalry Corps towards Stanton, Va., being the commencement of General Sheridan's celebrated raid to the James River. On the 8th of March the regiment became engaged with a portion of Rosser's Cavalry, near Louisa Court House, and assisted in routing the rebel force, capturing the town, in which was destroyed a large amount of property; the railroad depot, with rolling stock and telegraph office was also destroyed. The Regiment also participated in tearing up the track and burning the railroad property along the line of the Lynchburg and Gordonsville Railroad, and in destroying and

rendering useless the locks, aqueducts and mills on the line of the James River Canal. The command reached White House Landing on the 19th of March, and soon after, with the Cavalry Corps, joined the Army of the Potomac, and proceeded to the left of the line. On the 30th of March the Regiment became engaged with the rebel cavalry, and assisted in driving them within their works at Five Forks. The 31st of March and 1st of April it was engaged with the enemy at Five Forks, and on the 2d at the South Side Railroad; on the 4th at Duck Pond Mills; on the 6th at the battle of the Ridges, or Sailor's Creek, and on the 8th and 9th at Appomattox Court House.

After the surrender of Lee the Regiment moved with the Cavalry Corps to Petersburg, Va., where it remained for a short time, and then went with the Army into North Carolina; from thence it marched to Washington, D. C., and participated in the review of the Army of the Potomac on the 23d of May, and immediately thereafter, with the Michigan Cavalry Brigade, was ordered West, and proceeded by rail *via* the Baltimore & Ohio Railroad and Ohio and Mississippi Rivers by steamer, to St. Louis, and thence by steamer *via* the Missouri River, to Fort Leavenworth, where it was made known that its future operations were to be on the Plains, and in the vicinity of the Rocky Mountains, amongst the hostile Indians then infesting that region of country. The reception of the information that in addition to the many arduous campaigns through which it had already passed, and in all of which it had done so much faithful and gallant service, another had been laid out for it, produced much justifiable dissatisfaction and indignation; but the Regiment having always been awarded a high reputation for good discipline and subordination, and not forgetting the honor of its State, would not then disobey the orders it received, but began its march across the Plains, reaching Camp Collins, at the base of the Rocky Mountains, July 26th, being seventy miles west of Denver City, and distant seven hundred miles from Fort Leavenworth. About the last of July, Co. A

was detached from Camp Collins to hold a position at Willow Springs, where it had a skirmish with the Indians, in which Privates Samuel L. Matthews and Walter Cotton were killed, the Company again joining the command at Fort Bridger, where the Regiment had arrived Nov. 10th. At that point the Regiment was consolidated with the 6th and 7th Michigan Cavalry, and forming an organization designated as the 1st Regiment Michigan Veteran Cavalry. After the consolidation was effected, eight companies were sent forward to Camp Douglas, at Salt Lake City, four companies being retained at Fort Bridger. The Regiment garrisoned these two stations until March 10, 1866, when it was mustered out of service, paid off and disbanded. In a Special Report from this Department to His Excellency the Governor, and which is herein included, will be found a detailed statement of the consolidation and muster out of the Regiment, and showing the great injustice done it in that consolidation, and in its retention in service, and also in its final discharge and payment.

BATTLES AND SKIRMISHES.

Winchester, Va., March 23, 1862.	Wilderness, Va., May 6 and 7, 1864.
Middletown, " " 25, "	Beaver Dam Station, Va., May 9, 1864.
Strasburg, " " 27, "	Yellow Tavern, Va., May 10, 11, "
Harrisonburg, " April 22, "	Meadow Bridge, " " 12, "
Winchester, " May 24, "	Milford, " " 27, "
Orange Ct. House, Va., June 16, 1862.	Hawe's Shop, " " 28, "
Cedar Mountain, Va., Aug. 9, "	Baltimore X Roads, " " 29, "
Bull Run, 2nd, " " 30, "	Coal Harbor, Va., May 30, June 1, "
Occoquan, Va., Feb. —, 1863.	Travillian Station, Va., June 11, 12, 1864.
Thoroughfare Gap, Va., May 21, 1863.	
Greenwich, " " 30, "	Coal Harbor, Va., July 21, 1864.
Hanover, " June 30, "	Winchester, " August 11, "
Hunterstown, Penn., July 2, "	Front Royal, " " 16, "
Gettysburg, " " 3, "	Leetown, " " 25, "
Mentery, Md., " 4, "	Shepardstown, " " 25, "
Cavetown, " " 5, "	Smithfield, " " 29, "
Smithtown, " " 6, "	Berryville, " Sept. 3, "
Boonsboro, " " 6, "	Summitt, " " 4, "
Hagerstown, " " 6, "	Opequan, " " 19, "
Williamsport, " " 6, "	Winchester, " " 19, "
Boonsboro, " " 8, "	Luray, " " 24, "

Hagerstown, Md.,	July 10, 1863.	Port Republic, Va.,	July 26, 27,
Williamsport, "	" 10, "		28, 1864.
Falling Waters, "	" 14, "	Mount Crawford, Va.,	Oct. 2, 1864.
Snicker's Gap, Va.,	" 19, "	Woodstock, " "	9, "
Kelly's Ford, "	Sept. 13, "	Cedar Creek, " "	19, "
Culpepper Ct. House, Va.,	Sept. 14,	Madison Ct. House, "	Dec. 24, "
1863.		Louisa Ct. House, "	Mar. 8, 1865.
Raccoon Ford, Va.,	Sept. 16, 1863.	Five Forks, Va.,	March 30, 31, April
White's Ford, "	" 21, "		1, 1865.
Jack's Shop, "	" 26, "	South Side R. R., Va.,	April 2, 1865.
James City, "	Oct. 12, "	Duck Pond Mills, " "	4, "
Brandy Station, "	" 13, "	Ridges, or Sailor's Creek, Va.,	April
Buckland's Mills, "	" 19, "		6, 1865.
Stevensburg, "	Nov. 19, "	Appomattox Ct. House, Va.,	April 8,
Morton's Ford, Va.,	Nov. 26, 1863.		9, 1865.
Richmond, Va.,	March 1, 1864.	Willow Springs, D. T.,	Aug. 12, 1865.

SECOND CAVALRY.

The Regiment was serving in Tennessee, Oct. 31, 1864. On November 1st it marched from Blue Waters towards Shoal Creek, Alabama, and was attacked by the enemy at that point on the 5th, and after a gallant defense was forced back to Four Mile Creek, sustaining a heavy loss. From the 9th to the 14th, it was in camp doing ordinary scouting and picket duty. On the 15th, it broke camp and made a reconnoissance to the right of its position, and encamped at Taylor's Springs, and remained there until the 20th, when it marched to Lexington, Tenn., and on the 21st to Lawrenceburg, where it was attacked by the enemy on the afternoon of that day, and fell back towards Campbellsville and near Columbia, skirmishing at both these points. The 25th it crossed Duck River, and the 28th was in line of battle near the Lewisburg Pike. On the 29th it retired to Spring Hill, and was engaged in skirmishing during the day at that place and at Bethesda Church. On the 30th it was engaged at Franklin, fighting all day, sustaining a loss of one killed, seventeen wounded and three missing. The Regiment marched from near Franklin, December 1st, to within a few miles of Nashville, and was in line of battle during the night. On the 2d, passed through that city, crossing the Cumberland River, went into camp at Edgefield, and remained

there until the 12th, when it re-crossed the Cumberland, passing through Nashville, and encamped on the Charlotte Pike. On the 15th it advanced about two miles, dismounted and skirmished during that day and next; at sunset mounted and proceeded in the direction of the Harpeth River, swimming that stream, and thence marching to Spring Hill. Crossing Duck River on the 23d, and passing through Columbia, on the 24th, it met the enemy at Richland Creek, and fought him all day, charging and driving him sixteen miles, losing one killed and six wounded; skirmishing at Pulaaki on the 25th, and at Sugar Creek on the 26th, passing Taylor's Springs on the 28th, reaching Waterloo on the 31st, remaining there until the 17th January, 1865, when it broke camp, crossing the Tennessee River, and passing through Eastport, Iuka and Burnsville, Miss., taking six prisoners; thence proceeded to Corinth and Farmington on the 19th, and returning *via* Iuka, taking five prisoners, and thence, *via* Eastport, crossing the Tennessee River, reached Waterloo on 21st, and remained there until March the 11th, when breaking camp, it re-crossed the Tennessee River, marched to Chickasaw, Ala., and was there in camp until the 23d, when it again broke camp, passing through Frankfort and Russellville on the 24th, crossed Big Ford Creek on the 25th, reaching Eldridge on the 26th, passed Jasper and crossed the Mulberry River on the 28th, and Black Warrior River on the 29th, and on the 30th reached Elyton. Crossed Black Warrior again on April 1st, at Johnston's Ferry, swimming the horses. Skirmished with the enemy on the 2d, at Trion, and on the 3d arrived at Tuscaloosa, surprising and taking prisoners the pickets, capturing the city, three cannon, and taking a large number of prisoners. After destroying a large number of buildings containing rebel stores, and burning the bridge, the Regiment marched to Bridgeville, where it was attacked on the 6th, and after a briak engagement, with a loss of three wounded, repulsed the enemy. Continuing the march towards Northport, passed it and Windham's Springs. On the 13th, crossed Wolf Creek; on the 14th, Lost Creek and Black

Water; on the 19th, Black Warrior, and the Coosa at Luff's Ferry; on the 22d, reaching Talladaga. Skirmished with Gen. Hill's brigade on the 23d, losing two killed and taking one piece of artillery. Crossed a branch of the Talladaga on the 24th, and the Tallapoosa on the 25th, passing through Bowden, Ga. Crossing the Chattahoochie on the 26th, and marching, *via* Neroman and Forsyth, arriving, May 1st, at Macon, where it remained in Camp until July 17th, when the Regiment was broken up into detachments, which were sent to garrison Perry, Thomaston, Barnsville, Forsyth, and Milledgeville, two companies, with the headquarters, remaining at Macon. On the 17th of August it was mustered out of service, and arrived in the State August 26th, and was paid off and disbanded at Jackson.

BATTLES AND SKIRMISHES.

Point Pleasant, Mo.,	March 9, 1862.	Dechard, Tenn.,	July 4, 1863.
Tiptonville,	" " "	Chicamagua, Tenn.	Sept. 18, 19,
New Madrid,	" " 13, "		20, 1863.
Island No. 10,	March 14, to	Anderson X Roads, Tenn.,	Oct., 1863.
April 7th, 1862.		Sparta, Tenn.,	Dec., 1863.
Pine Hill, Miss.,	May 2, 1862.	Dandridge, Tenn.,	Dec. 24, 1863.
Monterey, " " 3, "		Mossy Creek, " " 29, "	
Farmington, " " 5, "		Dandridge, " Jan. 17, 1864.	
Siege of Corinth, Miss.,	May 10 to 30,	Pigeon River, " " 27, "	
1862.		Dug Gap, Ga.,	May 13, 14, "
Boonville, Miss.,	June 1, 1862.	Red Clay, " " 1864.	
Blackland, " " 5, "		Ettowa River, Ga.,	May 24, 26, 27,
Baldwin, " " —, "		28, 1864.	
Boonville, " July 1, "		Ackworth, Tenn.,	June 2, 5, 1864.
Reinzie, " Aug. —, "		Nashville, " Aug. 30, "	
Perryville, Ky.,	Oct. 8, 1862.	Campbellsville, Tenn.,	Sept. 5, 1864.
Harrodsburg, " " 10, "		Franklin, " " 27, "	
Lancaster, " " 12, "		Cypress River, " Oct. 7, "	
Rocastle River, Ky.,	Oct. —, 1862.	Raccoon Ford, " " 30, "	
Estillville, Va.,	1862.	Shoal Creek, " Nov. 5, 1864.	
Blountsville, Tenn.,	1862.	Lawrenceburg, " " 21, "	
Zollicoffer, " " "		Campbellsville, " " 24, "	
Watanaga, " " "		Columbia, " " 25, 26, 27,	
Jonesville, Va.,	1862.	1864.	
Bacon Creek, Ky.,	Dec. 24, 1862.	Spring Hill, Tenn.,	Nov. 29, 1864.
Glasgow, " " —, "		Bethesda Church, Tenn.,	Nov. 29,
Milton, Tenn.,	Feb. 18, 1863.	1864.	

Cainesville, Tenn., Feb. 19, 1863.	Franklin, Tenn., Nov. 30, 1864.
Spring Hill, " " 29, "	Nashville, " Dec. 15, 16, 1864.
Columbia, " March 4, 5, 1863.	Richland Creek, Tenn., Dec. 24, 1864.
Hillsboro, " " 12, "	Pulaski, " " 25, "
Brontwood, " " 25, "	Sugar Creek, " " 26, "
McGarvick's Ford, Tenn., April, 1863.	Priceton Yard, " Jan. 6, 1865.
Triune, Tenn., June 4, 1863.	Corinth, Miss., Feb., 1865.
Rover, " " 23, "	Tuscaloosa, Ala., April 1, 1865.
Middletown, Tenn., June 24, 1863.	Trion, " " 2, "
Shelbyville, " " 27, "	Bridgeville, " " 6, "
Elk River Ford, Tenn., July 2, 1863.	Talladaga, " " 23, "

THIRD CAVALRY.

During the months of November, 1864, and February, 1865, this Regiment constituted the garrison of the post at Brownsville Station, on the Memphis & Little Rock Railroad, and was also occupied in scouting along the line of that road, making several expeditions as far south as Arkansas Post, on the Arkansas river, collecting large droves of cattle, and thereby furnishing nearly all the beef required for the supply of the entire army, then serving in the Department of Arkansas. At Brownsville Station the Regiment erected a complete set of winter quarters and stables, so neatly and tastefully arranged as to present the appearance of an important town, which attracted so much attention as to result in a change of its name from "Brownsville Station," to "Michigan City." The very active duty of the Regiment at that time was so conducive to the health of the men, that 1,008 were daily reported present for duty, and less than three per cent. were on the sick list. Early in February the Regiment was selected to constitute part of a Division then being organized for active and important service in early spring, and was assigned to the 1st Brigade, 1st Division, 7th Army Corps, and moved to Brownsville. On the 14th of March the Brigade was transferred from the Department of Arkansas to the Military Division of West Mississippi, to join the troops under Major General Canby, designed to operate against Mobile, and the Regiment proceeded by steamer to New Orleans, arriving at Carrollton, La., March 23d, and embarked for Mobile early in April. After the fall of Mobile, it was employed on

outpost duty until the surrender of the Confederate forces east of the Mississippi river, when the Regiment was selected as the escort of Major General Canby on the occasion of his receiving the formal surrender of the rebel General Taylor and his army. It left Mobile May 8, and marched across the country to Baton Rouge, La., reaching there on the 22d. When Major General Sheridan assumed the command of the Military Division of the South-west, the Regiment was selected and ordered to report to him for duty, and was immediately prepared to join the expedition to Texas, and left Baton Rouge for Shreveport, June 10th, and commenced its march into Texas from the latter place July 10th, traversing two-thirds the breadth of that State, arriving on the 2d of August at San Antonio. At that point the Regiment was stationed, performing garrison duty and employed in the necessary scouting for the protection of the frontier as far as the Rio Grande, on the Mexican border, and in furnishing escorts for supply trains. The Regiment comprised a part of the 1st Brigade, 1st Cavalry Division, Military Division of the Gulf, and had its head-quarters at San Antonio until February 15th, 1866, when it was dismounted, mustered out of service, and proceeded, *via* Victoria, to Indianola, on foot, and thence by steamer to New Orleans and Cairo, where it took rail for Jackson, Mich., arriving there March 10th, and on the 15th was paid off and disbanded.

BATTLES AND SKIRMISHES.

New Madrid, Mo., March 13, 1862.	Oxford, Mississippi, [Dec. 2, 1862.
Siege of Island No. 10, Mo., March 14 to April 7, 1862.	Coffeenville, " " 5, "
Farmington, Miss., May 5, 1862.	Brownsville, " Jan. 14, 1863.
Siege of Corinth, " " 10 to 31, 1862.	Clifton, " Feb. 10, "
Spangler's Mills, Miss., July 26, "	Panola, " July 20, "
Bay Springs, " Sept. 10, "	Grenada, " Aug. 14, "
Iuka, " " 19, "	Byhalla, " Oct. 12, "
Corinth, Miss., Oct. 3 and 4, "	Wyatt's Ford, " " 13, "
Hatchie, " " 6, "	Ripley,, " Nov. 29, "
Holly Springs, Miss., Nov. 7, "	Orizaba, " " 30, "
Hudsonville, " " 14, "	Ellistown, " Dec. 3, "
Lumkin's Mills, " " 29, "	Pardy, " " 22, "
	Jack's Creek, " " 24, "

FOURTH CAVALRY.

At the date of last Report, Oct. 31st, 1864, this Regiment had been dismounted and ordered to Nashville, Tenn., and thence to Louisville, Ky., to reorganize and equip. It remained there until the latter part of December, during which time it had been remounted, fully equipped and furnished with new Spencer's carbines, the Regiment numbering twenty-three officers and six hundred and ninety-six enlisted men. On the 28th of December it marched from Louisville, through Mt. Washington, Bardstown, New Haven, Elizabethtown, Sonora and Mumfordsville, crossing Green River and passing through Woodsonville, Cave City, Bowling Green and Mitchelville, arriving at Nashville, January 8th, 1865, where it remained three days, making preparations for continuing the march. On the 12th it broke camp and commenced the march, passing through Nashville, Franklin, Spring Hill, arriving near Columbia on the 13th, and remaining there until the 18th, when it crossed the river and marched through Columbia and bivouaced. On the 19th the march was resumed, taking a south-westerly course at Mt. Pleasant, arriving at Gravelly Springs, Alabama, on the 25th, where it commenced building camp quarters for the men, and stables for the horses. There the men suffered for some time for want of rations, it being impossible to obtain a supply, and in consequence they were under the necessity of living on parched corn for several days. The Regiment remained at Gravelly Springs during the month of February and part of March, engaged in erecting huts and stables, which were completed, some of the time being employed in drill. During the early part of March preparations had been made for active service, and on the 12th the command broke camp at 12 P. M., and reached Waterloo on the 13th, crossing the Tennessee River to Eastport, Miss. It remained there until the 22d, and then commenced its march southward, over mountains, crossing rivers and creeks, and through swamps, building miles of corduroy road, reaching the Black Warrior River on the 29th, and which was that day

crossed by swimming the horses, losing one man and between thirty and forty horses. During the night the Locust was crossed in the same manner. On the 31st the command crossed Shades Creek and the Cahawba River, passing the battery over the railroad bridge, after it had been laid with ties, losing five or six mules and horses by their tumbling over the narrow bridge and falling nearly a hundred feet, killing them instantly. The Brigade to which the Regiment was attached being in the rear of its Division, the 2d, the 4th Division, having the advance, became engaged with Forrest's command, and had a sharp fight on the 1st of April, near Mulberry Creek, capturing three pieces of artillery. On the same day the Regiment, with its Brigade, crossed the Big Mulberry, and about midnight encamped at Plantersville. On the 2d the Brigade, being in the advance, started at 4 o'clock A. M., on the direct road to Selma, distant about twenty miles, reaching the fortifications in front of that place at 2 P. M. on the same day. They were found to be stronger and more perfect than those at Atlanta, consisting of an inner line of redans and redoubts, mounted with 12-pdr. Howitzers and 20-pdr. Parrots. The main and outer line, which extended entirely around the city, from river to river, consisted of twenty-five redoubts, or bastions, connected by curtains, the parapet being about twelve feet high, and surrounded by a ditch and well built palisade, in front of which was swampy ground, partially covered with abattis. These works were defended by General Forrest, with a force estimated at nine thousand, but claimed by the enemy to be only seven thousand. The 2d Division, in which was the 4th Michigan, was ordered to assault the works on the Summerville road, and the 4th Division those on the Plantersville road. About the time the assault was to take place the rear of the 2d Division was attacked by Chalmer's Division of Rebel Cavalry. The 3d Ohio and 72d Indiana, with a portion of the 98th Illinois, were immediately detached to hold them in check, leaving in the 2d Division only about 1,483 men to make the assault. It however moved forward, under a terrific fire, going

at the work with a cheer, and had possession of the main line in twenty minutes, losing in that brief space of time, 324 in killed and wounded. General Long, commanding the Division, had been shot in the head shortly after the Division moved to the assault, Colonel Minty, of the 4th Michigan, assuming command, leading the Division in the assault, and is reported to have been the first man to get inside the works alive. The Rebels were soon swept from the main line of works, and then the inner line of redans was carried in detail by assault, and possession had been gained of the entire inner line when the 4th Division reached the outer works. The result of this gallant affair was the capture of the city, with 25 pieces of artillery in position, besides seventy-five pieces in the Navy Yard, with a large amount of ammunition and stores, together with other property, and twenty-eight hundred prisoners. The Regiment remained at Selma until the morning of the 7th, assisting in building pontoons, when the Division crossed the Alabama River. On the night of the 12th it crossed Big Swamp Creek on pontoons, built from the planks of a house which had been pulled down for that purpose. Proceeding onward the city of Montgomery was reached, and peaceably taken possession of by the 1st Division. The Regiment, with its Brigade, marched through Columbus on the 17th, which had been assaulted and taken by the 4th Division on the previous night. Pushing forward towards Flint River with a view to saving the double bridges on the Macon road, marching all night, reaching there at 6 A. M. on the 18th, where a gallant sabre charge was made by one battalion of the 4th Michigan, carrying the bridges, and taking prisoner every man of the Rebel battalion which had been left to destroy them.

On the the 20th the 2d Division, to which the Regiment was attached, being in the advance, after marching twenty-seven miles, found the enemy, and driving him rapidly for eighteen miles, at about 6 P. M. the advance Regiment entered Macon at the gallop, surprising a Battalion of Rebel cavalry and receiving the unconditional surrender of Major General

Howell Cobb, with his entire force, consisting of five general officers, three hundred and seventy-four other commissioned officers, and nineteen hundred and ninety-four men, with sixty-two pieces of artillery, together with large and important arsenals, foundries and machine shops. At that point the notice of the surrender of the Rebel Armies having been received, the further progress of the command was terminated. On the 7th of May, Lieut. Col. Pritchard was directed by Col. Minty to proceed with the Regiment as rapidly as possible to Spaulding, in Irwin Co., and picket the Ocmulgee river from Hawkinsville to the mouth of the Oconee river, for the purpose of preventing the escape of Jefferson Davis, who was then supposed to be making his way to the Atlantic coast, and if he got on his track to follow him wherever he went, and to capture or kill him without fail. At Abbyville he became satisfied that Davis had already crossed the Ocmulgee, and ascertained that the 1st Wisconsin Cavalry was following him closely in the direction of Irwinsville. With one hundred and fifty-three of the best mounted men of the Regiment he followed the line of the Ocmulgee for some miles, and then took a bridle path, or blind road, through the woods towards Irwinsville, and arrived at that place about 2 o'clock A. M. on the 10th, and found that Davis had not yet passed. Pretending to be a part of his escort, Colonel Pritchard gained information from a Rebel citizen that Davis was encamped in the woods about three-fourths of a mile north of the town. The camp was at once surrounded, and at about 3 o'clock A. M. the force closed in and captured him and his party. Davis attempted to escape, disguised in his wife's traveling cloak, with a shawl thrown over his head, but private Adrian Bee, of Company "L," and Corporal Munger, of "C," espied his military boots beneath his feminine attire, and commanded him to halt. The following morning, while enroute for Macon with the captives, information was received of the proffered reward of \$100,000 for his capture. On arriving at Macon, Colonel Pritchard, Captain Hudson, Lieut. Stauber and Lieutenant

Purinton, with twenty-two men, were detailed to escort Davis to Washington, D. C. The Regiment remained at Macon until the 21st, when it was started enroute for home, feeling that in the capture of Jeff. Davis it had indeed finished its work. It passed Lovejoy's Station, where nearly twelve months before, it had, during the Kilpatrick raid, made its bloody charge; thence it passed Atlanta, Marietta, Kenesaw, Big Shanty, Noonday Creek, Alatoona, Kingston, Dalton, Chicamauga, Chattanooga, Tullahoma, Shelbyville, Murfreesboro, Stone river, and on the 17th of June reached Nashville. At all of these points, while moving, it had been engaged with the enemy. On the 1st of July the Regiment was mustered out of service and paid off at Nashville, and immediately proceeded, *via* Louisville, to Detroit, arriving there on the 10th of July.

In addition to the information given in the foregoing sketch, relative to the capture of Jefferson Davis, the Reports of Colonel Pritchard, with other papers in relation thereto, are hereafter inserted, giving in detail the operations of the Regiment in connection with that important affair.

BATTLES AND SKIRMISHES.

Stamford, Ky., Oct. 14, 1862.	Chicamauga, Tenn., Sept. 19, 20, 21, 1863.
Gallatin, Tenn., Nov. 8, "	Rossville, Ga., Sept. 22, 1863.
Lebanon " " 9, "	Cotton Port, Tenn., Sept. 30, 1863.
Rural Hill, " " 15, "	Smith's Cross Roads, Tenn., Oct. 1, 1863.
Baird's Mill, " " 30, "	Hill Creek, Tennessee, Oct. 3, 1863.
Hollow Tree Gap, Tenn., Dec. 4, 1862.	McMinnville, " " 4, "
Wilson's Creek Road, " " 11, "	Chattanooga, " Nov. 17, "
Franklin, " " 12, "	Cleveland, " Dec. 12, "
Rural Hill, " " 20, "	Mission Ridge, " Nov. 25, "
Wilson's Creek, " " 21, "	Tunnell Hill, Georgia, Jan. 28, 1864.
Lavergne, " " 26, "	Farmer's Bridge, " May 15, "
Jefferson's Bridge, " " 27, "	Arundel Creek, " " 16, "
Nashville Pike, " " 30, "	Kingston, " " 18, "
Stone River, " " 31, "	Dallas, " " 24, "
Lavergne, " Jan. 1, 1863.	Villa Ricca, " " 26, "
Manchester Pike, " " 5, "	Lost Mountain, " " 27, "
Harpeth River, " " 12, "	
Cumberland Shoals, " " 13, "	

Bradyville, Tennessee, Jan. 21, 1863.	Big Shanty, Georgia, June 9, 1864.
Woodbury, " " 22, "	McAfee's X Roads, " " 11, "
Rover, " " 31, "	Noonday Creek, " " 19, "
Charlotte, " Feb. 6, "	Lattimer's Mills, " " 20, "
Rover, " " 13, "	Noonday Creek, " " 23, "
Auburn, " " 19, "	Kenesaw Mountain, " " 27, "
Liberty, " " 20, "	Roswell, " July 4, "
Unionville, " Mar. 4, "	Lebanon Mills, " " 14, "
Thompson's Station, " " 9, "	Stone Mountain, " " 18, "
Rutherford Creek, " " 10, "	Covington, " " 22, "
Duck River, " " 11, "	Flatt Rock, " " 27, "
Prosperity Church, " April 2, "	Flatt Rock, " " 28, "
Liberty, " " 3, "	Siege of Atlanta, Ga., Aug. 1 to 14, "
Snow Hill, " " 4, "	Fair Oaks, " " 19, "
McMinnville, " " 21, "	Jonesboro, " " 19, "
Statesville, " " 22, "	Lovejoy's Station, " " 20, "
Alexandria, " " 23, "	McDonough's, " " 20, "
Wartrace, " " 29, "	Roswell, " Sept. 26, "
Middletown, " May 22, "	Sweet Water, " Oct. 2, "
Wartrace, " June 3, "	Moses Creek, " " 3, "
Versailles, " " 10, "	Lost Mountain, " " 5, "
Cherry Valley, " " 16, "	New Hope Church, " " 7, "
Shelbyville, " " 27, "	Stilesboro, " " 11, "
Hickory Creek, " July 4, "	Rome, " " 12, "
Tullahoma, " " 5, "	Rome, " " 12, "
Rock Island, " Aug. 2, "	Blue Pond, " " 21, "
Sparta, " " 9, "	Selma, Ala., April 2, 1865.
Sperry's Mill, " " 17, "	Double Bridges, Ga., April 18, 1865.
Smith's Cross Roads, " " 21, "	Macon, Ga., April 20, 1865.
Reed's Bridge, Ga., Sept. 18, 1863.	Capture of Jeff. Davis, Ga., May 10, 1865.

REPORTS of Colonel and Bvt. Brigadier General B. D. Pritchard, Fourth Michigan Cavalry, relative to the pursuit and capture of Jefferson Davis:

ALLEGAN, Dec. 9, 1865.

GENERAL—Enclosed please find copy of my Report to the War Department, of the Jeff. Davis Capture; also a secondary statement made to Gen. Minty, at his request, supported by affidavits, which was made to meet in part the false and unmanly charges of Col. Lagrange in his endorsement of Lt. Col. Hamden's Report.

I regret that I am not able to give you a full list of the names of all the men who participated in the capture, but it was sent up to Washington by Gen'l Minty during my absence to Washington with Davis, and I have never been able to obtain one as yet. As soon as I do I will furnish you a copy.

Hoping you will pardon my long delay in complying with your request, which has been occasioned by unavoidable absence, I have the honor to subscribe myself,

Very respectfully, your obedient servant,

(Signed,)

B. D. PRITCHARD.

To BRIG. GEN'L JOHN ROBERTSON, *Adj. Gen'l Michigan.*

HEADQUARTERS 4TH MICH. CAV'Y DETACHMENT, {
Washington, D. C., May 25, 1865. }

HON. E. M. STANTON, *Sec'y of War, Washington, D. C.:*

SIR—I have the honor to report that in obedience to orders received from Col. R. H. G. Minty, Comdg. Division, I left Macon, Ga., at 8 o'clock P. M., on the 7th inst., in command of the 4th Michigan Cavalry, with a numerical strength of 419 men and 20 officers, with directions to move down the south bank of the Ocmulgee river, from 75 to 100 miles; to take possession of all the ferries below Hawkinsville; picket the river as far as the strength of my regiment would permit, and to scout the country on both sides of the river, for the purpose of capturing Jeff. Davis and party, who was reported to have left Washington, Ga., on the morning of the 4th inst., traveling southwestward with an intention of crossing the Ocmulgee at some point between Hawkinsville and Jacksonville, or to capture any other Government parties, who might be fleeing from Richmond, in that direction. I marched the command all night and until 8 o'clock A. M. of the 8th inst., having marched thirty-six miles, when I halted five hours, rested and fed my command. Moving on again at 1 o'clock P. M., I marched fifteen miles further, and encamped for the night three miles below Hawkinsville, having marched 51 miles inside of 24 hours, including all halts. At 4 o'clock A. M. of the 9th inst., I moved my command out in the direction of Abbyville, which place I reached at 3 o'clock P. M., and where I discovered the first traces of the object of our search. Here I learned that a train of twelve wagons and two ambulances had crossed the Ocmulgee river at Brown's ferry, 1½ miles above Abbyville, about 12 o'clock on the previous night; had stopped at Abbyville long enough to feed their animals, and moved on again before daylight in the direction of Irwinsville.

I here met Lt. Col. Hamden, of the 1st Wis. Cavalry, who informed me that he, with a force of seventy men, was following on the track of the train, and that his men were from one to two hours in advance, and as Col. H. said he had ample force to contend with that supposed to be with the train, I decided not to move on the same road with him, and continued my course three miles further down the river, where I learned additional facts regarding the character of the train and the parties with it, which convinced me that it belonged to some of the parties for whom we were

looking; and at once determined to pursue by another road, which I had also learned of after leaving Col. H., which led into Irwinsville by a circuitous route, believing that if they were hard pressed at any time, they would pass from road to road, to baffle the efforts of their pursuers, and as they were reported as doing before crossing the river. Accordingly I ordered a detail of 128 men and seven officers, (besides myself,) of the best mounted men in the command, leaving the rest of the Regiment under command of Captain Hathaway, directing him to picket the river, scout the country, &c., in accordance with former orders.

At four o'clock I put the column in motion, moving down the river road a distance of twelve miles to a point known as Wilcox's Mills. Thence by a blind woods road, through an almost unbroken waste of pine forest, for a distance of 18 miles in a southwesterly direction, to Irwinsville, which was reached about one o'clock on the morning of the 10th inst. Here passing my command as Confederate, and inquiring for "our train," representing that we were a rear guard left to fight back the Yankees, &c., I learned from the inhabitants that a train and party meeting the description of the one reported to me at Abbyville, had encamped about dark, the night previous, about 1½ miles out on the Abbyville road. I at once turned the head of my column in that direction, impressing a negro for a guide. After moving to within one and a half miles from the camp, I halted under cover of a slight eminence, dismounted 25 men and sent them under command of Lieut. Purinton to make the circuit of the camp, and gain a position in its rear, and thus cut off all possibility of escape, and with special directions to execute the movement if possible; without discovery but if discovered and an alarm was raised, I would immediately charge the camp from the front, when he was to operate with his command from any point which he might occupy. That if no alarm was raised I should consider that he had gained the position directed, where he was to rest until I should commence the attack from the front. I had not decided at this time whether to move upon the camp at once, or to wait until daylight; but upon further consideration, decided to delay it, as it was now after two o'clock in the morning, the moon was getting low, and the deep shadows of the forest were falling heavily, rendering it easy for persons to escape undiscovered to the woods and swamps in the darkness. After waiting an hour or more, and just as the earliest dawn appeared, I put the column in motion, and was enabled to approach within four or five rods of the camp, undiscovered, when a dash was ordered, and in an instant the whole camp, with its inmates, was ours. A chain of mounted guards was immediately thrown around the camp, and dismounted sentries placed at the tents and wagons. The surprise was so complete, and the movement so sudden, that none of the enemy were able to make the slightest defense, or even arouse from their slumbers in time to grasp their weapons which were lying by their sides, before they were wholly in our power.

At this moment a new scene opened, destined in its mournful results to cloud the otherwise perfect and glorious success of our expedition. We had not held possession of the camp but a few minutes, and not long enough to ascertain the extent of our capture, when sharp firing was commenced between the dismounted force under Lieut. Purinton, and what was supposed at the time to be the rebel force guarding the train. The firing was about 100 rods in rear of the camp, and across a narrow swamp. I immediately ordered all my forces to the scene of the firing, leaving only sufficient to guard the camp and prisoners. On arriving upon the ground I found my men engaging a force of dismounted men, who were concealed behind trees, &c. I at once formed my men in line, dismounted them, threw out a line of skirmishers, who were advancing handsomely, when I became apprehensive that we were contending with some of our own men, from the determination displayed on their part, and the peculiar report of their fire-arms. I ordered my men at once to cease firing, and rode over towards our opponents, and halloosed to them, asking who they were, and received the reply "First Wisconsin!" This mistake was not discovered until it cost the lives of two men killed and a Lieutenant severely wounded in the 4th Michigan, and three men severely, and several slightly wounded in the 1st Wisconsin.

This lamentable accident arose principally from the refusal of the Sergeant in charge of the advance guard of the 1st Wisconsin, to give a proper response to the challenge of Lieut. Purinton, and partially from the over zeal of both parties, each supposing they had met the enemy, and it was yet so dark in the woods that it was impossible to distinguish the uniforms of the men.

As soon as the firing had ceased, I returned to camp and took an inventory of our capture, when I ascertained that we had captured Jeff. Davis, his wife and four children, John H. Reagan, his Postmaster General, Colonels Johnson and Lubbock, A. D. C's to Davis, Burton N. Harrison, his private Secretary, Major Maurand, Captain Moody, Lieut. Hathaway, Jeff. D. Howell, Midshipman in the rebel navy, and 13 private soldiers, besides Miss Maggie Howell, sister of Mrs. Davis, two waiting maids, (one white and one colored,) and several servants. We also captured five negroes, three ambulances, about 15 horses, and from 25 to 30 mules. The train was mostly loaded with commissary stores and private baggage of the party. Upon returning to camp I was accosted by Davis from among the prisoners, who asked if I was the officer in command; upon assuring him that I was, and asking whom I was to call him, he replied that I might call him "what or whoever I pleased," when I replied that I would call him Davis, and after a moment's hesitation, he said that was his name. He suddenly drew himself up in true royal dignity, and exclaimed: "I suppose that you consider it bravery to charge a train of defenceless women and children, but it is *theft*; it is *vandalism*."

After allowing the prisoners time to prepare breakfast, I mounted them on their own horses, taking one of the ambulances for my wounded, and one of the wagons for the dead, using the other two ambulances for the conveyance of the women and children, and started on my return by the direct route to Abbyville, where I arrived at sunset of the same day. Here I halted for the night and called in the rest of my regiment from its duty along the river, and resumed my march toward Macon at an early hour on the morning of the 11th inst., after having buried our dead and performed the last solemn rites of the soldier over his fallen comrades, sending couriers in advance to announce the success of the expedition.

On the afternoon of the 11th, and when several miles below Hawkinsville, we met the rest of our brigade just coming out from Macon, and received from them the first knowledge of the President's Proclamation, accompanied by Gen'l. Wilson's order, offering a reward for the capture of Davis, &c.

Retaining my independent command, I continued my march to Macon, where I arrived at 3 o'clock P. M. on the 13th inst. While yet on the march and 9 miles out of town, I received orders, by courier, to provide myself with a special detail of three officers and twenty men from my regiment, and prepare to depart at once for Washington, as special escort for Davis and party; also to take 150 men to act as train guard as far as Atlanta.

I left Macon by special train at 7 o'clock on the evening of the 13th, under the direction of Maj. Gen. Wilson, having turned over all the private soldiers, captured with Davis and party, except two, and receiving an accession of Clement C. Clay and wife.

Arriving at Atlanta at daylight on the morning of the 14th, I found a train and guard in readiness to convey and escort the party to Augusta, where we arrived at sunset of the same day, finding carriages and everything in readiness to convey us to the steamer Standish, lying four miles below the city. We arrived on board at 8 o'clock, when I received Alex'r H. Stephens and Major Gen'l Wheeler and staff, and immediately sailed for Savannah, where we arrived at 1 o'clock A. M. on the 16th.

Reported to General Burge, and at 4 o'clock A. M. the steamer Emile was ordered alongside, and the prisoners and guard were transferred on board, when she immediately steamed for Hilton Head. When opposite Fort Jackson we met steamer Colt, with Gen'l Gilmore on board, to whom I reported, and when we reached Savannah he telegraphed to Hilton Head for the steamer Clyde to be got in readiness at once to receive the prisoners and convey them to Washington. Upon our arrival we found all things in readiness, and the transfer from the Emile to the Clyde took place immediately, and at 3 o'clock P. M. of the 16th we put to sea, under convey of the steam sloop-of-war Tuscorora. Arrived off Fortress Monroe at noon of the 19th inst., I immediately proceeded to shore and telegraphed my

arrival to the Adjutant General, and received orders in reply to anchor out and await further orders. At midnight of the same day I received further orders from yourself, saying that Gen'l Halleck would be there at noon of the 20th to arrange for the final disposition of the prisoners. We remained on board ship until the 22d inst., disposing meanwhile of all the prisoners except Davis, Clay, and families, in obedience to orders from Gen'l Halleck, and as per receipts in my possession. On the afternoon of that day the prisoners, Davis and Clay, were transferred, under orders from the same source, to the casements of Fortress Monroe, and turned over to Brevet Major Gen'l Miles, the 4th Michigan Cavalry acting as special escort, after which it was temporarily assigned quarters within the fort.

On the afternoon of the 23d I received orders from the War Department, through General Miles, directing me to procure the disguise worn by Davis at the time of his capture, and proceed to Washington and report to the Secretary of War. Accordingly I went over to the steamer Clyde, and received from Mrs. Davis, a lady's waterproof cloak, or robe, and which Mrs. Davis said was worn by Davis as a disguise at the time of his capture, and which was identified by the men who saw it on him at the time. On the morning following, the balance of the disguise was procured, which consisted of a shawl which was identified, and admitted to be the one, by Mrs. Davis. These articles I brought to Washington and turned them over to the Secretary of War.

This closes my account of the capture and custody, up to the time of his being turned over to the United States authorities, of the great conspirator and traitor, Jefferson Davis. But I would not close this report without recording my evidence of the high merits due to every officer and soldier in the command for their earnest zeal and untiring perseverance through many sleepless nights and long weary marches, going entirely without food for forty-eight consecutive hours; and it is with great consolation that I am able to state, that whatever efforts were put forth, either by individuals or by the command, for the capture of Davis, they were not called forth by the glitter of gold, or incited by prospective rewards, but were actuated solely by patriotism, and the highest sense of the soldiers' duty, for no knowledge of the President's proclamation, or General Wilson's order, offering rewards for the capture of Davis, was received until two days after the capture.

It is indeed hard to individualize, where all have done their whole duty, but still I would make special mention of those assigned to important duties, and who performed those duties well, among whom are Captain Hathaway, commanding that part of the Regiment picketing the river; Captain Charles T. Hudson, in command of advance guard of fourteen picked men, and who led the column into the camp; Lieutenants Silas J. Stauber and Henry S. Boutell, who were commanding fifty men each in detachments, the latter of whom was severely wounded whilst gallantly

leading his men; Lieut. A. B. Purinton, who had charge of dismounted men, making the circuit of the enemy's camp; Lieutenants Dickinson and Davis, for general duties as aids, and Bennett, commanding rear guard. All of the above officers are entitled to the highest praise, and in my judgment deserve promotion.

I would also mention the names of Corporals Munger, of Co. "C;" Crittenden, of Co. "E;" together with privates James Bullard, Co. "G;" Adrian Bee and Daniel Edwards, Co. "L," who were present at the halting of Davis, besides several others whose names I did not obtain before leaving the Regiment.

In conclusion, at the request of the Adjutant General, that I should state in my report, to whom, in my judgment, the reward offered by the Government ought to be given, I would say that in view of all the facts, I am convinced that no one individual does it justly belong, for whilst one man might have been fortunate enough to have said "halt" to Davis, first, it was while he was yet within the regular line of sentries thrown around the camp, and while some man was doing this, (of which there are several claimants,) others were performing equally important duties in guarding, fighting, &c., and I feel that in no case should the reward be granted to a less number than the 128 men and 8 officers, who were actually present at the time of Davis' capture, and I am inclined to the opinion that it should be distributed to the 419 men and 20 officers comprising the expedition; and when I say this, I believe I utter the wishes of a majority of the officers and men.

For the guidance of the Department, I recapitulate to the following extent, viz:

SPECIAL DETAIL, PRESENT AT CAPTURE.

1 Lieutenant-Colonel,
1 Captain,
4 First Lieutenants,
2 Second Lieutenants,
128 Enlisted men.

PICKETING RIVER, SCOUTING COUNTRY, &c.

1 Captain,
6 First Lieutenants,
5 Second Lieutenants,
291 Enlisted men.
Total Commissioned, 20.
" Enlisted, 419.

With these remarks, the whole is respectfully submitted, and I have the honor to subscribe myself,

Very respectfully, your obedient servant,

(Signed)

B. D. PRITCHARD,
Lieut. Colonel Fourth Mich. Cavalry.

HEADQUARTERS FOURTH MICHIGAN CAVALRY, }
Nashville, Tenn., July 2, 1865. }

GENERAL—In compliance with your request that I should make a statement of the circumstances and incidents attending the late capture of Jeff. Davis and party, I have the honor to submit the following:

At 8 o'clock on the morning of the 7th of May, I left Macon, Ga., with my Regiment, (the Fourth Michigan Cavalry,) with verbal orders from yourself, (as you will recollect,) to proceed down the south bank of the Ocmulgee river, from 75 to 100 miles; to take possession of all the ferries below Hawkinsville, and scout the country on both sides of the river, as far as the strength of my command would permit, for the purpose of capturing Jeff. Davis, who was said to be making his way across the country from Washington, Ga., with a small force and train, or to capture any other Government parties who might be fleeing from Richmond in that direction.

It was thought at the time that a point known as Adams, on the map, (but which has no existence only on paper,) would be a good place for the Headquarters of one Battalion, and Spaulding, a place still further down the river, a good locality for the Headquarters of the Regiment, but points were to be disregarded, if in my discretion, upon arriving on the ground, the operations of the command could be rendered more effective by such a course, and was accordingly authorized, in case of pursuit, to leave the designated territory entirely.

After a march of 75 miles, during which nothing of special interest occurred, the command reached Abbyville about 3 o'clock in the afternoon, May 9th, and where I discovered the first traces of the parties for whom we were seeking.

At this place I met Lieut. Col. Hamden, of the 1st, Wisconsin Cavalry who informed me, as also did the inhabitants, that a train of several wagons and two ambulances had crossed the Ocmulgee river at Brown's ferry, $1\frac{1}{2}$ miles above Abbyville, at 12 o'clock on the previous night, and had halted at Abbyville long enough to feed their animals, and gone on in the direction of Irwinsville. Col. Hamden also said that he had been following on the track of this train for some distance on the north side of the river, and was convinced that it belonged to some of the Richmond parties, and thought Mrs. Davis was with it, but did not think that Davis himself was with it, as he had been reported traveling by himself with a small escort. Col. H. reported that he had a force of from 70 to 75 men of his regiment (1st Wisconsin) with him, and that they were from $1\frac{1}{2}$ to 2 hours in advance, on the Irwinsville road. I asked Col. H. if he thought his force sufficient to cope with that supposed to be with the train; if not I would give him a detail from my regiment. He said that he considered it ample. I then told him it was useless for me to travel on the same road with him, telling him what my orders were, and that I would continue to move down the river, and act as circumstances might dictate. Col. H.

said that he should press forward to Irwinsville before he encamped, if the train went to that place, saying that the train was in the habit of driving off the road when going into camp—sometimes several miles distant.

After this conversation, Col. H. and myself parted, he going to his command, and I moving on down the river road, after sending one Company of my Regiment, under Lieut. Fish, to take possession of Brown's Ferry.

There were no plans of action agreed upon between Col. H. and myself, as both of us knew nothing about the roads.

I continued to move on down the river for a distance of about three miles, when I found a negro guarding his master's wagon, which had broken down in the road, who gave me an account of the passage of the Davis party over Brown's Ferry, stating that at the time of the crossing they would allow no lights to be made, not even to allow the ferryman to make change, saying they would pay him amply for his services, and did pay him a ten dollar gold piece and a ten dollar Confederate note; also relating other suspicious incidents, which convinced me that either Davis, or some other very important personage, was with the train. I also learned of this same negro, and a lady living close by, that there were two roads by which Irwinsville might be reached from Abbyville—one the direct, which Col. Hamden had taken, and the other leading off from the river road, in a south-westerly direction, at a point 15 miles below Abbyville, known as Wilcox's Mills.

Feeling that no effort on my part should be spared which could aid or insure the capture of what I was now convinced were important parties from the rebel Government, I accordingly decided to pursue the party at once by way of the river road, believing that if they were hard pressed at any time by Col. H., they would abandon the direct road and drive on to any other which might give hopes of escape, and in that case would be liable to drive over on the road by which my command would approach Irwinsville; and if Col. H. pressed forward to Irwinsville, as he said he should, they would fall in between the two commands.

I had no thoughts at that time of being able to reach Irwinsville in advance of Col. Hamden, as the distance I should have to march would be from 8 to 10 miles greater than that traveled by him, and his command was then two hours on its way.

I at once ordered a detail of 150 men of the best mounted in the Regiment, but which, on account of jaded horses, was cut down to 128 men and 7 officers, (besides myself;) but I since learn that several men joined the detail irregularly, afterwards, unknown to me, which were not included in the count. With this force I moved at 4 o'clock P. M., leaving the rest of the Regiment under Capt. Hathaway, with directions to picket the river, &c. The command reached Wilcox's Mills at sunset, where I halted one

hour, fed, unsaddled, and had the horses groomed. From thence we proceeded by a blind woods road, through an almost unbroken pine forest, for a distance of 18 miles, but found no traces of the train or party before reaching Irwingsville, where we arrived about one o'clock on the morning of the 10th of May, and were surprised to find no traces of either Col. Hamden, or the rebels. The roads were first closely examined, in all directions, but no traces of the passage of a train, or mounted force could be discovered; after which I resorted to inquiry, passing to the opposite side of the town from which we arrived, so that the presence of my command might not be known, and representing ourselves as Confederates, it was readily learned from the inhabitants, that a party had encamped at sunset, the night previous, from one to one and a half miles out on the Abbyville road, and that some of the men had come into town during the evening. At first I thought it must be the First Wisconsin, but upon further inquiry, learned that the party had tents and wagons, which I knew was not the case with the First Wisconsin. But thinking that there might still be some mistake, regarding the character of the party, I gave my officers strict orders with reference to learning the character of all parties, before firing upon them; after which I moved the command out to within a half mile of the encampment, impressing a negro for a guide, where I halted the command, under cover of a small eminence, and dismounted 25 men and sent them under command of Lieut. Purinton, to make a circuit of the camp, and gain a position in the rear, for the purpose of cutting off all possibility of escape in that direction, with orders to make the circuit of the camp, undiscovered, if possible, but if discovered, and an alarm was raised, to operate upon the camp from any point he might then occupy. My orders were also very special, and strict, with regard to ascertaining definitely the character of men whom he might meet, before firing upon them, and which orders I feel confident he made his best endeavors to carry out, for he not only made the circuit of the camp as directed, but sent one of his men close to the enemy's camp, for the purpose of spying their exact locality and character.

I had directed Lieut. Purinton, after gaining the position indicated, to remain perfectly quiet until I should commence the attack from the front, as I had not then determined whether I would charge the camp at once or wait till daylight, but finally decided upon the latter course, as the moon was getting low and it would be easy for persons to escape in the darkness. It was about 2 o'clock in the morning when all dispositions for the attack were completed.

After waiting, I should say fully an hour and a half, and until the appearance of earliest dawn, I put the column in motion and the advance was enabled to arrive within four or five rods of the tents before discovery, when a dash was made, and in an instant the rebel camp was in our possession without firing a shot. We had held possession of the camp but a

few minutes, I should say from five to ten, when sharp firing commenced down the Abbyville road, in the direction of my dismounted force. Supposing that Lieut. Purinton, in advancing upon the camp from that direction, had fallen upon the enemy's guard posted in that direction, I immediately ordered forward all my forces, except sufficient to guard the train and prisoners. The firing was across a narrow swamp, and from 80 to 100 rods from the camp.

When I arrived on the ground I found my men engaging a dismounted force concealed behind trees. I at once formed my men in line and dismounted them, throwing forward a line of skirmishers. The firing was now becoming very sharp on both sides; but from the report of the firearms, and the persistence on their part, I became suspicious of the character of our adversaries, as did some of my men, and which called forth remarks to that effect. I immediately ordered my men to cease firing, and rode forward towards our opponents and hallooed to them, asking who they were, and received the reply, "1st Wisconsin." I also learn that about this time Serg't Wright, of Co. "A," who was with Lieut. Purinton on the left, discovered that we were fighting our own men, and ran over to their lines in order to stop the firing. But this *most lamentable* accident was not discovered until it had cost the lives of two good men, and the wounding of Lieut. Bontell, of the 4th Michigan, and the wounding of several men in the 1st Wisconsin.

This sad mistake, which has cast such a mournful shadow on the otherwise bright and glorious success of the expedition, arose principally from the failure of the Sergeant in command of the advance guard of the 1st Wisconsin to give a proper response to the challenge of Lieut. Purinton.

As soon as I found we were in advance of the train, and that Col. Hamden had not reached Irwinsville as expected, I at once took every precaution necessary, as I supposed, to avoid the possibility of a collision, and instructed my officers thoroughly on that point; and I feel that I could have done nothing further, unless I had, after reaching Irwinsville, withdrawn my command, or waited for Col. H. to move, and whom I had good reason to believe might have taken some other road, as he had assured me at Abbyville that he should go through to Irwinsville that night, but which course would undoubtedly ensured the escape of Davis and the principal parties with the train; for Col. Hamden told me, after the capture, that he did not think he would have captured Davis in the manner his column was moving, as his advance would have given the alarm in time for Davis to escape, and perhaps it would have been better that it should have been so. But I would not censure any one, for I believe that each done what he believed to be right at the time and under the circumstances.

I understand that the Sergeant in charge of the advance of the First Wisconsin, had orders to fire upon any force he met, and during the time

of the fighting it was so dark that the uniforms of the men could not be distinguished.

After allowing the prisoners time to prepare a hasty breakfast, I placed the wounded in one of the ambulances, and the dead in one of the wagons, and started on our return, arriving at Abbyville on the evening of the same day, where we buried our dead, and performed the last sad rites of the soldier over his fallen comrades.

Resuming our march on the morning of the 11th, we reached Macon on the afternoon of the 13th of May.

I am, General,

Respectfully your ob't servant,

(Signed)

B. D. PRITCHARD,

Lieut. Colonel Fourth Mich. Cavalry.

To GEN. R. H. G. MINTY,

Comdg. 2d Div. Cavalry Corps, M. D. M.

STATE OF TENNESSEE, }
COUNTY OF DAVIDSON, }

ss. On this 5th day of July, 1865, personally appeared before me, Henry S. Boutell, First Lieutenant Fourth Michigan Cavalry, and being duly sworn, deposes and says: That on the morning of the 10th day of May, 1865, I was in command of a portion of the detachment of the 4th Mich. Cavalry, commanded by Lieut. Col. B. D. Pritchard, which captured Jeff. Davis and party, near Irwinsville, Ga.; that I took part in the unfortunate engagement that took place between the detachments of the 4th Michigan and 1st Wisconsin Cavalry, on said morning; that I led the advance of the main column of the 4th Michigan Cavalry, which was ordered up from the rebel camp, when the firing commenced between the dismounted force under Lieut. Purinton, 4th Michigan, and the 1st Wisconsin; that while moving directly up the road, and before reaching the scene of action, as I supposed, I was met by a heavy volley from an unseen force, concealed behind trees, &c., from which I received a severe wound, and had one man, (private Rupert,) of Co. "C," killed. I then halted and commenced forming my men in line, when I saw Col. Pritchard coming up, and as I was growing weak from loss of blood, I informed him that I was wounded, and rode to the rear; that I have seen the report of Lieut. Col. Hamden, commanding the 1st Wisconsin, as printed in the newspapers, in which he states that he forced back the 4th Michigan Cavalry, &c., and that while the fight was going on between his command and Colonel Pritchard's, a portion of his (Col. Pritchard's) command captured the train, Jeff. Davis and family, both of which statements are incorrect, for my forces were neither charged or driven, and as regards the capture of Jeff. Davis, camp, &c., it had been in our possession from five to ten minutes before a shot was fired by either party.

That after the engagement I was placed in an ambulance, together with two of the wounded men of the First Wisconsin, one by the name of Sykes, Corporal Co. D, (I think;) the other's name I have forgotten, and in this mode we were conveyed to Macon, and placed in the same hospital. During the time we were thus together, I had several conversations with these men, regarding the cause of the collision of the forces, in which they invariably attributed all the blame to the Sergeant in command of the advance guard of the First Wisconsin, "for not answering the challenge of Lieut. Purinton, in a proper manner;" saying that the whole thing would have been avoided, if their first duty Sergt. had been in charge of the advance. That they were with the advance guard of their Regiment, and heard distinctly, Lieut. Purinton's hail, and who asked them what command they belonged to; but do not recollect what they said their Sergeant's reply was. And further deponent saith not.

(Signed,)

HENRY S. BOUTELL,

First Lieut. 4th Mich. Cav'y.

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this 5th day of July, A. D. 1865.

(Signed,)

J. G. DICKINSON,

First Lieut. and Adj't 4th Mich. Cav'y.

STATE OF TENNESSEE, }
 COUNTY OF DAVIDSON, } ss. A. B. Purinton, Second Lieut. Fourth
 Michigan Cavalry, being duly sworn, deposes and says: That I was with
 that portion of the 4th Michigan Cavalry under Lieut. Col. B. D. Pritchard,
 engaged in the capture of Jeff. Davis and party, near Irwingsville, Georgia,
 on the morning of May 10, 1865; that before the attack on the rebel camp
 I was placed in command of a force of 25 dismounted men by Lieut. Col.
 Pritchard, with directions to make the circuit of the rebel camp on the
 left, to gain a position in the rear of the same, and thus prevent all escape
 in that direction; to make the circuit, if possible, undiscovered, but if I
 was discovered in my movements and an alarm was raised, I was to move
 upon the camp from any point I might then hold or occupy; that if no
 alarm was raised, he (Col. Pritchard) would consider that I had gained the
 position designated, where I was to remain until the attack should be com-
 menced upon the camp, at the same time giving me special orders and
 cautioning me to ascertain the character of all parties and men whom I
 might meet before firing upon them, as the 1st Wisconsin Cavalry might
 be on that road. In obedience to said orders I successfully executed my
 mission in gaining the rear of the camp without discovery, when, to as-
 certain more definitely whom the parties were in the encampment, I sent
 Serg't Cavanaugh, of "G" company, to spy out its exact locality, and
 learn whether they were friends or foes, who reported, on returning, that
 the camp was composed of two tents and several wagons and ambulances;

that there were no guards posted, so that he could judge of their character further than that they had wagons and tents, which was conclusive to my mind that they were Confederates, as we had no forces in that country with trains or tents. I had held my position for an hour or more when I heard mounted men approaching us from the rear, as we were then facing towards the camp. When they had approached to within 15 or 20 rods of my position, I discovered that there were only six or eight of them, as near as I could judge. I then stepped out in person and halted them, asking "Who comes there?" and received the reply, first, "Friends," when I ordered one to ride forward, which they refused to do. I then asked them what command they belonged to, when they replied, "By God, you are the men we are looking for." I then told them if we were the men they were looking for, to come forward, when they immediately turned and fled, when I, supposing they must be the enemy, ordered my men to fire on them.

In about five minutes I heard a column, as I supposed, approaching, and when its head arrived at about the same point as the others, I halted them, saying, "Halt; who comes there?" in a loud tone, and received no reply, but heard the officer in command give the order in a full and distinct voice, "Prepare to fight on foot;" and the command dismounted and formed their lines accordingly, during the whole of which time I continued to hold to them, asking them who they were, but received no reply. As soon as the lines were formed, I heard the officer order the horses to the rear, when firing commenced on both sides. At this moment I saw Col. Pritchard coming up from the direction of the camp, when I moved my command to the left, to avoid being between the two fires.

In a few minutes the firing ceased, when I returned to camp with my command. And further deponent saith not.

(Signed,)

A. B. PURINTON,

Sec'd Lieut. 4th Mich. Cav'y.

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this 6th day of July, 1865.

(Signed,)

J. G. DICKINSON,

First Lieut. and Adj't 4th Mich. Cav'y.

FIFTH CAVALRY.

The Regiment lay at Camp Russell, near Winchester, Va., on the 1st of November, 1864, and belonged to the Michigan Cavalry Brigade, which constituted a part of General Sheridan's army, then operating in the Shenandoah Valley against the forces of General Early. On the morning of the 12th, the Regiment made a reconnoissance on the enemy's position at Newtown, and soon became engaged with a Brigade of rebel

Cavalry, which it drove through that town, when the enemy being reënforced, the Regiment was forced back, losing one killed and three wounded; advancing again in the evening, it charged the enemy's breastworks, and after a sharp fight the Regiment was repulsed with a loss of two killed and four wounded, when it returned to camp, where it was employed on the usual camp and picket duties, until February 27th, 1865, when it broke camp and moved with the Cavalry Corps, towards Stanton, Va., being the commencement of General Sheridan's celebrated raid to the James River. On the 8th of March the Regiment became engaged with a portion of Rosser's Cavalry, near Louisa Court House, assisted in routing the rebel force, and capturing the town, in which was destroyed a large amount of property; the Railroad depot, with rolling stock and telegraph office, was also destroyed. The Regiment also participated in tearing up the track and burning the Railroad property along the line of the Lynchburg & Gordonsville Railroad, and in destroying and rendering useless the locks, aqueducts and mills on the line of the James River Canal. The command reached White House Landing on the 19th of March, and soon after with the Cavalry Corps joined the Army of the Potomac, and proceeded to the left of the line. On the 30th of March the Regiment became engaged with the rebel Cavalry, and assisted in driving them within their works at Five Forks. The 31st of March and 1st of April it was engaged with the enemy at Five Forks, and on the 2d at the South Side Railroad; on the 4th, at Duck Pond Mills; on the 6th, at the battle of the Ridges, or Sailor's Creek, and on the 8th and 9th at Appomattox Court House. After the surrender of Lee the Regiment moved with the Cavalry Corps, to Petersburg, Va., where it remained for a short time and then went with the army into North Carolina; from thence it marched to Washington, D. C., and participated in the review of the Army of the Potomac, on the 23d of May, and immediately thereafter, with the Michigan Cavalry Brigade, was ordered west, and proceeded by rail via the Baltimore & Ohio Railroad, and the Ohio and Missis-

Mississippi Rivers, by steamer to St. Louis, and thence by steamer, via the Missouri River, to Fort Leavenworth, where the men of the Regiment having two years or more to serve, were transferred to the First and Seventh Michigan Cavalry, and on the 22d of June the organization was mustered out of service, and immediately thereafter proceeded to Michigan. Arriving at Detroit July 1st, it was paid off and disbanded.

BATTLES AND SKIRMISHES.

Hanover, Va., June 30, 1863.	Baltimore X Roads, Va., May 29, '64.
Hunterstown, Penn., July 2, 1863.	Cold Harbor, Va., May 30, June 1, "
Gettysburg, " " 3, "	Travillian Station, Va., June 11, 12, 1864.
Monterey, Md., " 4, "	Cold Harbor, Va., July 21, 1864.
Cavetown, " " 5, "	Winchester, " August 11, "
Smithtown, " " 6, "	Front Royal, " " 16, "
Boonsboro, " " 6, "	Leetown, " " 25, "
Hagerstown, " " 6, "	Shepardstown, " " 25, "
Williamsport, " " 6, "	Smithfield, " " 29, "
Boonsboro, " " 8, "	Berryville, " Sept. 3, "
Hagerstown, " " 10, "	Summitt, " " 4, "
Williamsport, " " 10, "	Opequan, " " 19, "
Falling Waters, " " 14, "	Winchester, " " 19, "
Snicker's Gap, Va., " 19, "	Luray, " " 24, "
Kelly's Ford, " Sept. 13, "	Port Republic, Va., July 26, 27, 28, 1864.
Culpepper Ct. House, Va., Sept. 14, 1863.	Mount Crawford, Va., Oct. 2, 1864.
Raccoon Ford, Va., Sept. 16, 1863.	Woodstock, " " 9, "
White's Ford, " " 21, "	Cedar Creek, " " 19, "
Jack's Shop, " " 26, "	Newton, " Nov. 12, 1864.
James City, " Oct. 12, "	Madison Ct. House, " Dec. 24, "
Brandy Station, " " 13, "	Louisa Ct. House, " Mar. 18, 1865.
Buckland's Mills, " " 19, "	Five Forks, Va., March 30, 31, Apr. 1, 1865.
Stevensburg, " Nov. 19, "	South Side R. R., Va., April 2, 1865.
Morton's Ford, Va., Nov. 26, 1863.	Duck Pond Mills, " " 4, "
Richmond, Va., March 1, 1864.	Ridges, or Sallor's Creek, Va., April 6, 1865.
Wilderness, Va., May 6 and 7, 1864.	Appomattox Ct. House, Va., April 8, 9, 1865.
Beaver Dam Station, Va., May 9, 1864.	
Yellow Tavern, Va., May 10, 11, "	
Meadow Bridge, " " 12, "	
Millford, " " 27, "	
Hawes' Shop, " " 28, "	

SIXTH CAVALRY.

On November 1st, 1864, this Regiment was with the Cavalry Corps of the Army of the Shenandoah, and lay at Camp Russell, near Winchester, Va., making preparations to go into winter quarters, and was engaged in the usual picket service, and in scouting, until the 27th of February, 1865, when it formed part of the force with which General Sheridan made his movement against General Early's army, and on the rebel communications in the direction of Gordonsville and Richmond, and at that date moved with the Cavalry Corps towards Staunton; and on the 8th of March the Regiment participated in an engagement with a part of the rebel Cavalry under General Rosser, near Louisa Court House, and assisted in routing it, and in capturing the town, in which a large amount of property was destroyed, including the Railroad depot, with rolling stock and telegraph office. It also participated in taking up the track and destroying the Railroad property on the line of the Lynchburg and Gordonsville Railroad, and in the destruction of the locks, aqueducts and mills on the line of the James River Canal. The Command having reached White House Landing March 19th, in time to take part in the final battles of the Army of the Potomac, soon after, with the Cavalry Corps, took position on the left of the line of that army, and on the 30th the Regiment became engaged with the rebel Cavalry and assisted in driving them within their works at Five Forks. It was also engaged with the enemy at the same point on the 31st, and on April 1st; and on the 2d, at the South Side Railroad; and on the 4th at Duck Pond Mills; on the 6th, at the battle of the Ridges, or Sailor's Creek; and on the 8th and 9th, at Appomattox Court House. After the surrender of Lee, the rebel General Pickett, who was taken prisoner in one of these engagements, spoke of a charge made by this Regiment, which he witnessed, as being the "bravest he ever had seen." After Lee's surrender, the Regiment moved with the Cavalry Corps, to Petersburg, Va., and then made an expedition into

North Carolina; from thence it marched *via* Petersburg and Richmond, to Washington, D. C., and on the 23d of May participated in the review of the Army of the Potomac. Immediately thereafter, with the Michigan Cavalry Brigade, it was ordered west, and proceeded by rail *via* the Baltimore & Ohio Railroad, and Ohio and Mississippi River, by steamer, to St. Louis, and thence by steamer *via* the Missouri River, to Fort Leavenworth. At that point it received orders to cross the Plains, which produced much justifiable dissatisfaction in the Command; but the Regiment recollecting its noble record, and adhering to its former high degree of discipline, and faithful observance of orders, and keeping in view the honor of its State, commenced its march across the Plains, and marched to Fort Kearney, thence to Julesburg, and from there to Fort Laramie; at that point the Regiment was divided into detachments by order of General Connor, one to constitute a part of the "Left Column Powder River Expedition," one to remain at Fort Laramie, and the other to escort a train to the Black Hills. The Powder River detachment, on reaching that point, found that the Indians, for which it had been sent in search of, had managed to escape, and while there it built a Fort, known as Fort Reno. On that expedition, Captain O. F. Cole, of Co. "G," lost his life; having heedlessly strayed a long way from the column, he was surprised by Indians, and shot to death with arrows. From this point a small detachment of the Command was sent to guard a train to Virginia City, Montana, and falling in with a large war party of Arrapahoe Indians, became surrounded by them, and were "corralled" for twelve days, but finally succeeded in getting intelligence of their condition to General Conner, when reinforcements were sent to their relief. Sergeant Hall, of Co. "L," and Private Evans, of Co. "F," having volunteered, succeeded in carrying the intelligence referred to, a distance of fifty miles, through a wild, and to them an unknown country, swarming with hostile Indians, and thereby saved the detachment. On the 17th of September, on orders issued by Major

General Dodge, the men of the Regiment whose term of service did not expire before February 1st, 1866, were consolidated with the First Michigan Cavalry, and the Regiment was then ordered to Fort Leavenworth, and was there mustered out of service on the 24th of November, 1865, when it proceeded to Michigan, arriving on the 30th of November, at Jackson, where it was paid off and disbanded.

BATTLES AND SKIRMISHES.

Hanover, Va., June 30, 1863.	Hawes' Shop, Va., May 28, 1864.
Hunterstown, Pa., July 2, 1863.	Baltimore X Roads, Va., May 29, '64.
Gettysburg, " " 3, "	Cold Harbor, Va., May 20, June 1, '64.
Monterey, Md., " 4, "	Travillion Station, Va., June 11, 12, 1864.
Cavetown, " " 5, "	Cold Harbor, Va., July 21, 1864.
Smithtown, " " 6, "	Winchester, " April 11, "
Boonsboro, " " 6, "	Front Royal, " Aug. 16, "
Hagerstown, Md., " 6, "	Leetown, " " 25, "
Williamsport, " " 6, "	Shepardstown, Va., " 26, "
Boonsboro, " " 8, "	Smithfield, " " 29, "
Hagerstown, " " 10, "	Berryville, " Sept. 3, "
Williamsport, " " 10, "	Summitt, " " 4, "
Falling Waters, Md., July 14, 1863.	Opequan, " " 19, "
Snicker's Gap, Va., July 19, 1863.	Winchester, " " 19, "
Kelly's Ford, " Sept. 13, "	Luray, " " 24, "
Culpepper Ct. House, Va., Sept. 14, 1863.	Port Republic, " " 26, 27, 28, '64.
Raccoon Ford, Va., Sept. 16, 1863.	Mount Crawford, Va., Oct. 2, 1864.
White's Ford, " " 21, "	Woodstock, " " 9, "
Jack's Shop, " " 26, "	Cedar Creek, " " 19, "
James City, " Oct. 12, 1863.	Madison Ct. House, Va., Dec. 24, '64.
Brandy Station, Va., Oct. 13, 1863.	Louisa Ct. House, Va., March 8, '65.
Buckland's Mills, " " 19, "	Five Forks, Va., March 30, 31, April 1, 1865.
Stevensburg, " Nov. 19, "	South Side R. R., Va., April 2, "
Morton's Ford, " " 26, "	Duck Pond Mills, " " 4, "
Richmond, Va., March 1, 1864.	Ridges, or Sailor's Creek, Va., April 6, 1865.
Wilderness, Va., May 6, 7, 1864.	Appomattox Ct. House, Va., April 9, 1865.
Beaver Dam Station, Va., May 9, '64.	Little Laramie, D. Ter., Aug. 6, 1865.
Yellow Tavern, Va., May 10, 11, '64.	
Meadow Bridge, Va., May 12, 1864.	
Hanover, Va., May 27, 1864.	

SEVENTH CAVALRY.

This Regiment, on the 1st of November, 1864, was with General Sheridan's Army in the Shenandoah Valley, and lay at Camp Russell, near Winchester, Va., making preparations to

go into winter quarters, and engaged on picket duty and in making reconnoissance until Feb. 27th, 1865, when it broke camp and moved with the Cavalry Corps, towards Staunton, Va., being the commencement of Gen'l Sheridan's celebrated raid to the James River. On the 8th of March the Regiment became engaged with a portion of Rosser's Cavalry near Louisa Court House, assisted in routing the rebel force, and capturing the town, in which was destroyed a large amount of property; the Railroad depot, with rolling stock and telegraph office, was also destroyed. The Regiment also participated in tearing up the track and burning the Railroad property along the line of the Lynchburg and Gordonsville Railroad, and in destroying and rendering useless the locks, aqueducts and mills, on the line of the James River Canal. The Command reached White House Landing on the 19th of March, and soon after, with the Cavalry Corps, joined the Army of the Potomac and proceeded to the left of the line. On the 30th of March the Regiment became engaged with the Rebel Cavalry, and assisted in driving them within their works at Five Forks. The 31st of March and 1st of April it was engaged with the enemy at Five Forks, and on the 2d at the South Side Railroad; on the 4th at Duck Pond Mills; on the 6th at the battle of the Ridges, or Sailor's Creek, and on the 8th and 9th at Appomattox Court House. After the surrender of Lee the Regiment moved, with the Cavalry Corps, to Petersburg, Va., where it remained for a short time and then went with the Army into North Carolina. From thence it marched to Washington, D. C., and participated in the review of the Army of the Potomac on the 23d of May, and immediately thereafter, with the Michigan Cavalry Brigade, was ordered west, and proceeded by rail *via* the Baltimore and Ohio Railroad, and Ohio and Mississippi rivers by steamer, to St. Louis, and thence by steamer *via* the Missouri river, to Fort Leavenworth, where it was ascertained that the destination of the Regiment was across the Plains, to the Rocky Mountains, to operate against the hostile Indians in that section of the country, and orders were received to that effect.

These orders produced much justifiable dissatisfaction, indicating as they did that another arduous campaign was laid out for the Regiment, which, in consideration of its past long and faithful services, should have been spared it, especially as this campaign was for an object foreign to that for which it had entered the service, the suppression of the Southern Rebellion. But the Regiment, remembering its noble record, and adhering to its former high degree of discipline and subordination, and having in view the honor of a State whose troops had never disgraced it, obeyed the orders and commenced its march across the Plains, reaching Camp Collins, seventy miles west of Denver City, and at the base of the Rocky Mountains, on the 26th day of July, a distance of 700 miles from Fort Leavenworth. The Regiment was immediately assigned to duty along the overland stage route, which was at that time so thoroughly invested by hostile Indians as to stop all coaches, mails and trains. The service rendered by it was valuable, although laborious, succeeding in reestablishing the transit of mails and passengers, and in giving protection to emigrants. About the 1st of November it was ordered to transfer all the men of the command whose term of service extended beyond the 1st of March, 1866, to the 1st Michigan Cavalry, and then report at Denver City for muster out. By this order about 250 men were transferred, being mostly men who were recruited in the winter of 1864. On arriving at Denver City the Regiment was ordered to Fort Leavenworth for muster out. It started on the 7th of November, reaching there in 26 days. Great injustice was done the Regiment by this order, as it directed that all Government horses should be turned over to the Quartermaster Department at Denver. The command was consequently expected to march across the plains on foot, at a time when snow was upon the ground, and with only one wagon for each hundred men, insufficient to carry their rations for three days, and through a country with no settlements and almost entirely destitute of wood. A statement of the matter was made to

Major Gen'l Upton, commanding at Denver, who declined to make any further provision for transportation. *Permission* was obtained to allow the men to hire their transportation in mule trains, of which there were several returning to Fort Leavenworth, and which the Government might have hired.

The men paid for this transportation \$25 each, from their own private funds. At Fort Leavenworth the Regiment was mustered out, the final papers made, and then was ordered to Michigan. It arrived at Jackson on the 20th, and was paid off and disbanded on the 25th December.

BATTLES AND SKIRMISHES.

Thoroughfare Gap, Va., May 21, 1863.	Hawes' Shop, Va., May 23, 1864.
Greenwich, " " 30, "	Baltimore X Roads, Va., May 29, '64.
Hanover, " June " "	Cold Harbor, Va., May 30, June 1,
Hunterstown, Penn., July 2, "	1864.
Gettysburg, " " 3, "	Travillian Station, Va., June 11, 12,
Monterey, Md., " 4, "	1864.
Cavetown, " " 5, "	Cold Harbor, Va., July 21, 1864.
Smithtown, " " 6, "	Winchester, " Aug. 11, "
Boonsboro, " " 6, "	Front Royal, " " 16, "
Hagerstown, " " 6, "	Leetown, " " 25, "
Williamsport, " " 6, "	Shepardstown, " " 25, "
Boonsboro, " " 8, "	Smithfield, " " 29, "
Hagerstown, " " 10, "	Berryville, " Sept. 3, "
Williamsport, " " 10, "	Summitt, " " 4, "
Falling Waters, " " 14, "	Opequan, " " 19, "
Snicker's Gap, Va., " 19, "	Winchester, " " 19, "
Kelley's Ford, " Sept. 13, "	Luray, " " 24, "
Culpepper Ct. House, Va., Sept. 14,	Port Republic, Va., Sept. 26, 27, 28,
1863.	1864.
Raccoon Ford, Va., Sept. 16, 1863.	Mount Crawford, Va., Oct. 2, 1864.
White's Ford, " " 21, "	Woodstock, " " 9, "
Jack's Shop, " " 26, "	Cedar Creek, " " 19, "
James City, " Oct. 12, "	Madison Ct. House, " Dec. 24, "
Brandy Station, " " 13, "	Louisa Ct. House, " Mar. 8, 1865.
Buckland's Mills, " " 19, "	Five Forks, Va., Mar. 30, 31, April 1,
Stevensburg, " Nov. 19, "	1865.
Morton's Ford, " " 26, "	South Side R. R., Va., April 2, 1865.
Richmond, " Mar. 1, 1864.	Duck Pond Mills, " " 4, "
Wilderness, " May 6, 7, "	Ridges or Sallor's Creek, Va., April
Beaver Dam Station, Va., May 9, "	6, 1865.
Yellow Tavern, Va., May 10, 11, "	Appomattox Ct. House, Va., April
Meadow Bridge, " " 12, "	8, 9, 1865.
Milford, " " 27, "	Little Laramie, D. Ter., Aug. 1, 1865.

EIGHTH CAVALRY.

This Regiment was serving in Tennessee on Nov. 1st, 1864, and brigaded with the 14th and 16th Illinois Cavalry, and at that date, with its Brigade, was on the march from Nashville to Pulaski, for the purpose of watching the movements of Hood, who was then on his northern expedition from Atlanta. Having reached Pulaski, the Regiment, on the 6th, moved on a scout to Lawrenceburg, and returned, and again on the 12th to Waynesboro. Returning from that point, it marched to Mount Pleasant on the 14th and 15th, and remaining there in camp on the 16th, on the 17th and 18th was on the march to Waynesboro, Company "C" having a skirmish with the enemy. Having reached Waynesboro, on the 18th, 19th and 20th nearly the whole Regiment was engaged day and night in scouting by detachments, one being sent to Lawrenceburg to form a junction with General Hatch, who was then falling back from the Tennessee river near Florence; one to Clifton, and another towards Savannah, all returning and joining the command on the 20th. On the 21st, information having been received that Forrest was advancing towards Lawrenceburg, the command fell back to within eleven miles of Mt. Pleasant, and went into camp. In the meantime communication had been opened with Gen. Hatch, and on the 23d a detachment of one officer and twenty-five men of the Regiment was sent back towards Waynesboro, which met the enemy about seven miles out, and near Henryville, where it kept a whole Regiment in check until Company "B" was sent forward as a reinforcement, but before it reached there it was attacked and driven back, and the detachment cut off. It was then ascertained that the enemy had succeeded in getting a position between Gen. Hatch and the command. A Battalion of this Regiment was ordered to hold the road in front while the Brigade fell back three miles to the junction of the Mt. Pleasant and Lawrenceburg roads, and there threw up a barricade and made a stand for the purpose of checking the enemy, should he suc-

ceed in driving the Battalion. During that time the Battalion was holding him in check, although vigorously attacked and closely pressed; and after a stubborn and gallant resistance, the enemy succeeded in throwing a heavy force on its left flank and driving it back to within a short distance of the barricade, where it made a determined stand, but was attacked by a superior force, and before it could fall back on the command the enemy had gained its rear. The attacking force was discovered by the Brigade, but owing to the darkness it was supposed to be the Battalion falling back, and therefore no effort was made to check it. At that time the balance of the 8th Michigan was ordered to a position behind the barricade; but before it could be properly posted, the enemy made a desperate charge on the whole line, and so unexpected was the attack, that it threw the two other regiments of the Brigade into confusion, producing a perfect stampede, when the 8th Michigan, with great coolness maintaining its position, poured a volley into his ranks, checking his advance, then gave him a second volley, when he retired. In the meantime the Battalion of the 8th Michigan that had been left in front to hold him in check, and which had now been cut off from the main command, cut its way through the enemy, under a heavy fire, and rejoined the Brigade, having lost several killed and wounded. About daylight, on the morning of the 24th the pickets were again attacked, the Brigade falling back about two miles, closely followed by the enemy, when he threw a heavy column on both its flanks, compelling it to retreat in double quick, to Columbia, the enemy pursuing closely. On reaching that point, a Division of Infantry, from the 23d Army Corps, which had just arrived there, succeeded in driving him back, and prevented the whole of General Forrest's command from dashing into the town, and capturing it. On the 25th a detachment of fifty men of the Regiment was sent to Hardison's Mills, on Duck river, for the purpose of crossing, to ascertain if the enemy was moving in that direction, and next day the Brigade was ordered to that point, and picketed

the different fords along the river, for six or eight miles. On the morning of the 28th, the advance of Hood's army was discovered moving toward the fords, and about noon he had driven in the advance pickets, and at 2 P. M., he opened fire at almost every ford, but he was kept in check until the communication with Gen'l Johnson was cut off, by the enemy crossing at one of the fords east of Columbia, and also on the left of the command, when the detachments at the fords were ordered back; then the Brigade became completely surrounded, when one Regiment (7th Ohio) succeeded in cutting its way through the enemy, in its rear, still leaving the remaining portion of the command (in which was the 8th Mich.) completely and closely surrounded. The Regiment, together with the 14th and 16th Illinois, being armed with Springfield muskets, dismounted, and with bayonets fixed, charged through the enemy in gallant style, driving over 100 rebels into the river. A detachment of 40 men of the Regiment had been cut off at one of the lower fords, but succeeded in extricating itself, with but little loss. Next morning the command fell back six miles on Gen'l Hatch's Division, which had been drawn up in line of battle, to check any further advance of the enemy. On the following morning the whole Cavalry force fell back to near Franklin, the Infantry having already evacuated Columbia, and taken position at Franklin. On the 30th the enemy made several attempts to drive the Cavalry in, but failed. Towards evening he massed a strong force, and made a desperate attack, but was repulsed, with heavy loss. Next morning, Dec. 1st, before daylight, the whole command had commenced falling back towards Nashville, and when within six miles of that place, the Cavalry made a stand, but the enemy did not come up. During the night the whole Cavalry force moved inside the lines, at Nashville, when the Regiment crossed the river, to Edgefield, where it was engaged in making expeditions to various points, for the purpose of pressing horses, and was employed in scouting the surrounding country; and during the

battle of Nashville, from Dec. 14th to 22d, was held as a reserve, having previously been dismounted. On the 18th of January, following, it marched to Pulaski, where it was actively employed in scouting, for the purpose of suppressing guerilla operations in that section of the country, until Sept. 22d, when it was mustered out of service, at Nashville, and returning to Michigan, on the 23th, was soon after paid off and disbanded, at Jackson. On the 20th of July, preceding, the 11th Cavalry had been consolidated with it, the Regiment retaining the designation of the 8th Michigan Cavalry.

BATTLES AND SKIRMISHES.

Triplet Bridge, Ky., June 19, 1863.	Reams' Station, Tenn., Dec. 14, 1863.
Lebanon, " July 5, "	New Market, " " 25, "
Laurenceburg, " " 9, "	Mossey Creek, " Jan. 10, 1864.
Salvica, " " 10, "	Dandridge, " " 17, "
Buffington's Island, Ohio, July 19, 1863.	Fair Garden, " " 24, "
Winchester, Ky., July 25, 1863.	Sevierville, " " 27, "
Sallneville, Ohio, " 26, "	Kenesaw Mountain, Ga., July 1, "
Lancaster, Ky., " 30, "	Sweet Water, " " 3, "
Stamford, " " 31, "	Chattahoochie, " " 4, "
Kingston, Tenn., Sept. 1, 1863.	Moore's Ridge, " " 12, "
Cleveland, " " 18, "	Covington, " " 28, "
Calhoun, " " 26, "	Macon, " " 30, "
Athens, " " 27, "	Sunshine Church, " " 31, "
Loudon, " " 29, "	Eatonton, " Aug. 1, "
Philadelphia, " Oct. 23, "	Mulberry Creek, " " 3, "
Sweet Water, " " 26, "	Henryville, Tenn., Nov. 23, 1864.
Lenoir Station, Tenn., Nov. 12, 1863.	Mount Pleasant, Tenn., Nov. 24, 1864.
Campbell's Station, " " 16, "	Duck River, Tenn., Nov. 24, 1864.
Knoxville, " " 18, "	Nashville, Tenn., Dec. 14 to 22, 1864.
Rutledge, " Dec. 10, "	

NINTH CAVALRY.

This Regiment, at the date of last report, Nov. 1, 1864, was serving with General Sherman's army, then engaged on the Atlanta campaign, and was in camp at Atlanta, Ga., employed on escort and picket duty, and various scouting expeditions, On the 12th, Co. H, while on a scout towards Decatur, had a slight skirmish with the enemy at that point, and on the 13th the Regiment marched to the same place, and became engaged in a brush with the rebel cavalry. On the 14th, while proceed-

ing to join Gen. Kilpatrick's command, it came up with a small force of the enemy, which was soon dispersed and driven off by Company "D." Having joined the command under General Kilpatrick, the march southward with General Sherman's army was commenced. The Regiment, moving with its Division, towards Macon, skirmished with the enemy's cavalry during the entire day, on the 16th, near Lovejoy's Station, encamping that night; next morning continued the march, and the day following made a forced march to Clinton, a distance of thirty miles, engaging and driving the enemy the whole distance, taking thirty prisoners. Commencing the movement on Macon on the 20th, three companies of the Regiment were sent to Griswoldsville, where, after a skirmish with a rebel force, four of which were killed, the command burned the town, arsenal and railroad depot, with a train of cars, and took seventy-five prisoners. On the 21st, the whole Division was engaged at Macon, and during the night the Regiment was picketing the Macon road. Resuming the march, reached Gordon on the 23d, and on the 24th became engaged at Milledgeville, and thence proceeded to Gilam's plantation on the 25th, and on the 26th, after hard fighting all day, and marching 28 miles, reached Louisville. On the 27th, moved in the direction of Waynesboro, and on the 28th was engaged, while covering the rear of the Division, losing two men killed and one wounded. Near Louisville, on the 29th, the Regiment drove two brigades of the enemy from a mill, after a slight engagement. Proceeding towards Waynesboro on the 1st, 2d and 3d of December, skirmishing during the night of the 2d; encamped on the night of the 3d; attacking Wheeler's cavalry on the 4th, driving them through Waynesboro in great confusion, the Regiment charging with their sabres, taking four hundred prisoners, and losing two killed and five wounded, and one officer taken prisoner. For its conduct in that gallant charge, the Regiment received special notice in the report of the Commanding General to the War Department. During the 5th and 6th the march was continued, the enemy attacking the Regiment vig-

rously; on the 7th, a charge was made by the 2d battalion, at Cypress Swamp, and after a severe fight, in which it lost two killed, two wounded, and five missing, he was compelled to retire. Advancing, on the 8th and 9th, in the direction of Savannah, skirmishing on the 9th, and continuing the movement forward on the 10th and 11th, having a brush on the 11th at Arnold's plantation. The Regiment marching on the 12th to St. Catherine's Sound, communication was opened with the fleet on the 13th, and on the 14th it joined its Division at King's Bridge, and on the 17th was ordered to Altamaha Bridge, where it had a sharp engagement. From Dec. 18th until Jan. 1st, 1865, the Regiment was in camp near Savannah, when it marched to Midway Church; remaining there three days, it returned to its former camp, and on the 27th, with its Division, started on the Carolina campaign, reaching Sisters' Ferry on the 30th, and crossing the Savannah River into South Carolina, February 3d. The march was continued on the 4th, 5th, 6th, 7th and 8th, continuing onward on the 9th and 10th, becoming engaged at White Pond on the 9th. Moving towards Aiken on the 11th, the command was engaged with Wheeler and Hampton's cavalry, and on their being reinforced by infantry, the command retired after a sharp fight, the Regiment covering the rear. On the 12th, was engaged in skirmishing during the entire day and night, reaching the South Fork of the Edisto the next day, and during the night of the 14th marched to the North Fork of that river, and had a brush with the enemy within ten miles of Lexington, on the 15th; reaching that point on the 16th, it was ordered across the Saluda River to reinforce a picket post. Marching to Broad River on the 17th, it charged and took possession of the bridge, but was unable to save it, as it had been fired by the enemy before his retreat. Crossing the river on the 18th, passing Monticello to Blackstock Station on the 22d, and burning the R. R. depot and stores, it crossed the Catawba River into North Carolina on the night of the 23d, on pontoons. The Regiment continued its march, reaching Philips' Cross-Roads on the 4th of March, where

it engaged the enemy for three hours, a detachment of the Regiment destroying the stables and a grist mill at Wadesboro, after a brisk skirmish. Crossing the Great Pedee River on the 6th, on the 7th it marched to Rockingham, burning a large factory at that point. Continuing the march on the 8th and 9th, the roads becoming extremely bad, it was found necessary to build considerable causeway and a bridge, the Regiment working in the water all day, having slight skirmishing with Hampton's cavalry, and on the 10th it became heavily engaged with the enemy at Solemn Grove. Reaching within three miles of Fayetteville on the 11th, passing through that place and crossing Cape Fear River on the 14th, participated in the attacks on the enemy in an entrenched position at Averyboro, on the 15th, the engagement continuing for three hours, in which one hundred prisoners and two pieces of artillery were taken, and the enemy driven in the direction of Neuse River. Moving towards the Neuse on the 16th, skirmishing with the enemy throughout the day, and proceeding on the march during the 17th, 18th and 19th, on the 20th and 21st it took part in the heavy engagement at Bentonville. Continuing the march on the 22d, arriving at Clinton on the 23d, and at the Raleigh and Smithfield R. R. on the 11th of April, skirmishing at that point. Reaching within six miles of Raleigh on the 12th, a sharp engagement took place, and on the 13th, after some light skirmishing at Morrisville, Raleigh was surrendered to Gen. Kilpatrick. Resuming the march on the 14th, the Regiment reached Chapel Hill on the 17th, Hillsboro May 3d, Greensboro the 5th, Lexington the 11th, arriving at Concord on the 14th, where it remained in camp until July 9th, where it was mustered out of service on the 21st, ordered back to Lexington, and on the 23d started for Michigan by rail, passing through Greensboro, Danville, Burksville Junction and City Point, and thence, *via* Baltimore, Pittsburg, Cleveland and Detroit, to Jackson, arriving there on the 30th of July.

BATTLES AND SKIRMISHES.

Triplet Bridge, Ky., June 24, 1863.	Stone Mountain, Ga., Sept. 13, 1864.
Lebanon, " July 5, "	Lovejoy's Station, " Nov. 16, "
Salvica, " " 7, "	Clinton, Georgia, " 19, "
Cummings Ferry, " " 9, "	Griswoldville, Ga., " 20, "
Buffington's Island, Ohio, " 19, "	Macon, Ga., Nov. 21, 1864.
Salineville, Ohio, July 26, 1863.	Milledgeville, Ga., Nov. 24, 1864.
London, Tenn., Sept. 2, 1863.	Louisville, " " 26, "
Cumberland Gap, Tenn., Sept. 9, '63.	Waynesboro, " " 28, "
Carter's Station, " " 21, "	Louisville, " " 29, "
Zollicoffer, " " 25, "	Waynesboro, " Dec. 4, "
Leesburg, " " 29, "	Cypress Swamp, Ga., Dec. 7, "
Blue Springs, Tenn., Oct. 5, 10, '63.	Near Savannah, " " 9, "
Rheatown, " Oct. 11, 1863.	Arnold's Plantation, Ga., Dec. 11, 1864.
Siege of Knoxville, Tenn., Dec. 5, '63.	
Morristown, " " 10, "	Altamaha Bridge, Ga., Dec. 17, '64.
Russellville, " " 12, "	Salkehatchie, S. C., Feb. 6, 1865.
Beans Station, " " 14, "	White Pond, " " 9, "
Rutledge, Tennessee, " 15, "	Alken, " " 11, "
Dandridge, " " 25, "	Lexington, " " 15, "
Mossy Creek, " " 26, "	Broad River Bridge, S. C., Feb. 17, 1865.
Kinsbro's X Roads, Tenn., Jan. 16, 1864.	Phillips' X Roads, N. C., March 4, 1865.
Dandridge, Tenn. Jan. 17, 1864.	Wadesboro, N. C., March 4, 1865.
Fair Garden, " " 24, "	Solemn Grove, " " 10, "
Sevierville, " " 27, "	Averysboro, " " 14, 15, 1865.
Strawberry Plains, Tenn., Jan., 1864.	Bentonville, " " 20, 21, "
Morristown, Tenn., Mar. 19, 1864.	Raleigh & Smithfield R. R., N. C., April 11, 1865.
Charles X Roads, Tenn., Mar. 20, 1864.	Raleigh, N. C., April 12, 1865.
Cynthiana, Tenn., June 12, 1864.	Morrisville, N. C., April 13, 1865.
Siege of Atlanta, Ga., Aug. 1, to Sept. 3d, 1864.	

TENTH CAVALRY.

This Regiment was stationed at Strawberry Plains, in East Tennessee, Nov. 1, 1864, engaged in fortifying that point and in the usual routine of camp duty and occasional scouting. On the 16th, General Breckinridge, with a large rebel force, made his appearance in front of the garrison, and on the 17th commenced a vigorous attack with artillery from the opposite side of the Holston river, and at the same time threatening it in the rear with a heavy cavalry force. Constant skirmishing and occasional artillery firing was kept up for four days, the enemy being repulsed on the 24th, when he withdrew.

During the remaining portion of the month and up to Dec. 6th, the Regiment was employed in constructing fortifications at that point, when, on the receipt of orders, marched to Knoxville, and soon after made an expedition to Saltville, Va., and destroyed the salt works at that point, being engaged with the enemy at Kingsport, December 12th; at Bristol, December 14th, and at Saltville, December 20th. Returning to Knoxville, it had a skirmish at Chucky Bend, January 10th, 1865. Remaining at Knoxville until March 21st, the Brigade to which it was attached marched to Upper East Tennessee, under the command of Brevet Brig. Gen. Palmer. Joining the expedition under General Stoneman, in his raid into North Carolina, the Regiment was engaged with the enemy at Brabson's Mills on the 25th, and at Boonville, N. C., on the 27th. Proceeding via Wilkesboro, and thence down to Yadkin river, in the direction of Salisbury, reaching the Tennessee and Virginia Railroad at Christiansburg, April 5th, it assisted in destroying over one hundred miles of that railroad, together with the bridges. This accomplished, the Regiment made a rapid march of ninety-five miles to Henry Court House, making the distance in twenty-two hours. At that point it became engaged with a superior force of the enemy's cavalry and infantry on the 8th, which, after a brisk fight, retired, the Regiment losing in the affair, Lieut. Kenyon, and three men, killed, and one officer and three men severely wounded, the loss of the enemy not being ascertained. Next morning the Regiment moved southward, destroying the railroad and bridges north of Salisbury, at Abbott's creek, on the 10th, encountering a superior force at that point, consisting of cavalry and infantry, which, after a very obstinate contest of three hours, retired. It was also engaged at High Point on the same day. During the day the main body of the command captured Salisbury, and destroyed a large amount of stores. The Regiment was then ordered to proceed along the Catawba river, and was employed in picking up bands of Rebel cavalry while endeavoring to make their escape, and was engaged in skirmishes at Statesville on the

14th, and at Newton on the 17th. Information having been received of the surrender of Johnston, the Regiment commenced a scout for the purpose of intercepting Jefferson Davis, who was then supposed to be making his escape in some direction; but soon after it was ordered to proceed *via* Stevenson, Ala., to Tennessee, where it served until November 11th, when it was mustered out of service, at Memphis, and returned to Michigan, arriving on the 15th at Jackson.

The reports of the operations of this Regiment being very meagre and indefinite, it is presumed that much of the services rendered by it are not covered by the foregoing sketch, as it is known to have been very actively employed.

BATTLES AND SKIRMISHES.

House Mountain, Tenn., Jan., 1864.	Flat Creek Bridge, Tenn., Aug. 24, 1864.
Bean's Gap, Tenn., Mar. 26, 1864.	Rogersville, Tenn., Aug. 27, 1864.
Rheatown, " " 24, "	Bull Gap, " " 29, "
Jonesboro, " " 25, "	Greenville, " Sept. 4, "
Johnsonville, " " 25, "	Sweet Water, " " 10, "
Watanga, " " 25, "	Thorn Hill, " " 10, "
Powder Spring Gap, Tenn., Apr. 28, 1864.	Sevierville, " " 18, "
Dandridge, Tenn., May 19, 1864.	Jonesboro, " " 30, "
Greenville, " " 30, "	Johnson Station, Tenn., Oct. 1, 1864.
White Horn, " " 31, "	Watanga Bridge, Tenn., Oct. 1, 2, 1864.
Morristown, " June 2, "	Chucky Bend, Tenn., Oct. 10, 1864.
Bean's Sta'tn, " " 16, "	Newport, " " 18, "
Rogersville, " " 17, "	Irish Bottoms, " " 25, "
Kingsport, " " 18, "	Madisonville, " " 30, "
Cany Branch, " " 20, "	Morristown, " Nov. 20, "
New Market, " " 21, "	Strawberry Plains, Tenn., Nov. 23, 24, 1864.
Moseburg, " " 23, "	Kingsport, Tenn., Dec. 12, 1864.
Will'ms Ford, " " 25, "	Bristol, " " 14, "
Dutch Bottom, " " 28, "	Saltville, Va., Nov. 20, 1864.
Sevierville, " July 5, "	Chucky Bend, Tenn., Jan. 10, 1865.
Newport, " " 8, "	Brabson's Mills, " Mar. 25, "
Morristown, " Aug. 3, "	Boonville, N. C., March 27, 1865.
Greenville, " " 4, "	Henry Ct. House, Va., Apr. 8, 1865.
Mossy Creek, " " 18, "	Abbott Creek, N. C., " 10, "
Bull Gap, " " 21, "	High Point, " " 10, "
Blue Spring, " " 23, "	Statesville, " " 14, "
Greenville, " " 23, "	Newton, " " 17, "
Strawberry Plains, Tenn., Aug. 24, 1864.	

ELEVENTH CAVALRY.

On the 1st of November, 1864, the Eleventh Cavalry was stationed at Mt. Sterling, Ky., being employed mainly in clearing that section of the country of guerrillas, and was engaged in skirmishes with them at Hazel Green, November 9th, McCormack's Farm, November 10th, Morristown, November 13th, and at Mt. Sterling, November 16th; and on the 17th it was ordered to Crabb Orchard, arriving there on the 20th, when it joined its Division and moved to Cumberland Gap, E. Tenn. From there it marched to Clinch river, and had a sharp fight on the 28th, and then proceeded to Bean Station December 1st. The next day it made a scout to Morriston, Russellville, Whitesboro and Cobb's Ford, skirmishing at the first two named points on the 2d, at Cobb's Ford on the 3d, and on the 4th it returned to Bean Station, and was engaged in scouting and foraging until the 11th, when it moved with the command of Gen. Stoneman, on the raid into North Carolina. The Regiment, with another of its Brigade, charged into Bristol on the 13th, taking a large number of prisoners, and capturing a large amount of the enemy's stores. Passing through Paper-ville, Va., on the same day, it arrived at Abbingdon, on the 15th having skirmished with the enemy at both places, and the next day fought Vaughn's Brigade during the entire day, routing him and capturing all his artillery, and taking two hundred and fifty prisoners, reaching Marion during that night; the command having been engaged at Mt. Airy, entered Wytheville, at which place a large amount of stores were taken and destroyed, the Regiment proceeding to Max Meadow Station, being ten miles further in that direction than had been reached by any other Union troops. There it destroyed a large arsenal, returning the same night to a point three miles south of Wytheville, and on the 17th proceeding in the direction of Marion. The Regiment, having the advance, skirmished with Witcher's Cavalry until about 3 P. M., driving him to the rear of Breckinridge's command of infantry, when the whole command became engaged, and, after thirty-six hours of hard

fighting, the enemy fell back in disorder across the mountains into North Carolina. The command, with the Regiment in advance, then made a rapid march to Saltille, Va., arriving there on the 20th, and, after a severe engagement of twelve hours, the place was taken, with a large amount of supplies and considerable artillery. After destroying all the salt works and the captured property, the command moved in the direction of Pound Gap, passing through Jonesboro and Morristown, Va., skirmishing almost the entire distance, arrived at that point on the 26th. Three-fourths of the men having become dismounted, they were sent on foot down the line of the Big Sandy river, the others crossing the mountains. The Regiment then proceeded towards Lexington, Ky., arriving there January 2d, 1865.

During the campaign, from November 17th, 1864, until January 2d, the Regiment had marched an average of twenty-eight miles daily, exclusive of foraging and scouting. On the 19th it moved to Mt. Sterling, and was engaged in scouting the eastern portion of Kentucky until February 23d, when it started to join Gen Stoneman's command at Knoxville, reaching there, *via* Louisville, Ky., and Nashville, Tenn., March 15th, when it was assigned to the 2d Brigade, and formed part of the force on Stoneman's expedition through East Tenn., North and South Carolina and Georgia. The command left Knoxville March 17th, and passed through Boon, N. C., on the 27th, crossed the Yadkin river on the 30th, passing through Mt. Airy on the 31st, Hillsdale April 1st, and arrived at Christiansburg April 3d, where it destroyed a portion of the E. Tennessee Railroad, and passing through Danbury April 9th, Germantown April 10th, and arriving at Salisbury April 12th, it engaged a superior force of the enemy, and captured 1,800 prisoner, 22 pieces of artillery, and destroyed a large amount of property, and also the railroads and telegraph lines leading from that point. From Salisbury the command marched *via* Taylorsville on the 14th, passing Lenoir Station on the 15th, and was engaged at Morgantown on the 17th. On the 19th it

proceeded to Swananoa Gap, and passing through Rutherfordton on the 20th, Hendersonville on the 23d, arriving at Asheville on the 26th, taking at that point two hundred prisoners, and capturing a large amount of property, including artillery. Passing again through Hendersonville on the 27th, the command entered South Carolina, *via* Saluda Gap and Caesar's Head, arriving at Anderson Court House May 1st. It destroyed the remnant of the Rebel Treasury, then moved to Carnesville, Ga., on the 3d, and to Athens on the 4th, and on the 11th captured the cavalry escort of Jefferson Davis near Washington, moving to Hartwell on the 13th, the command guarding the crossing points of the Tugaloo and Savannah rivers. On the 22d, crossing the Savannah river, reached Maxwell's Farm, S. C.; on the 23d, Greenville, and on the 25th, Ashville, N. C., and Greenville, Tenn., on the 27th, Strawberry Plains on the 29th, Knoxville on June 3d, and arrived at Lenoir Station, June 4th, and encamped until the 24th, when the Regiment moved by rail to Pulaski, and on the 20th of July it was consolidated with the 8th Michigan Cavalry.

BATTLES AND SKIRMISHES.

Pound Gap, Ky., May 17, 1864.	Saltville, Virginia, Dec. 21, '64.
Hazel Green, " " 10, "	Jonesboro, " " 23, "
Mount Sterling, Ky., June 9, 1864.	Clinch River, " " 24, "
Lexington, " " 10, "	Morristown, " " 25, "
Georgetown, " " 13, "	McCormack's Farm, Ky., " 29, "
Eynthiana, " " 12, "	Mount Sterling, " Jan. 19, '65.
Point Burnside, " Aug. 30, "	Hazel Green, " " 28, "
McCormack's Farm, Ky., Sept. 23, 1864.	Flemingsburg, " Feb. 18, "
Laurel Mountains, Va., Sept. 29, '64.	Boon, N. C., Mar. 27, 1864.
Bowen's Farm, Va., Sept. 30, Oct. 1, 1864.	Yadkin River, N. C., March 28, 1864.
Saltville Va., Oct. 2, 1864.	Mount Alrey, Va., " 31, "
Sandy Mountain, Va., Oct. 3, 4, '64.	Hillsville, " April 1, "
Western Virginia, Oct. 5, 1864.	Salem, " " 3, "
Hazel Green, Ky., Nov. 9, 1864.	Christiansburg, " " 3, "
McCormack's Farm, Ky. Nov. 10, '64.	Jonesboro, Tenn., " 5, "
Morristown, Ky., Nov. 13, 1864.	Danbury, N. C., " 9, "
State Creek, " " 14, "	Statesville, " " 10, "
	Ford near Statesville, N. C., April 11, 1865.

Mount Sterling, Ky., Nov. 16, 1864.	Salisbury, N. C., April 12, 1865.
Clinch River, Tenn., " 28, "	Statesville, " " 13, "
Russellville, " Dec. 2, "	Morganton, " " 16, "
Morristown, " " " "	Morganton, " " 17, "
Cobb's Ford, " " 3, "	Morganton, " " 18, "
Bristol, " " 13, "	Swananoa Gap, N. C., April 19, '65.
Paperville, " " 13, "	Hendersonville, " " 21, "
Abington, Virginia, " 15, "	Ashville, " " 25, "
Wytheville, " " 16, "	Ward's Farm, " " 28, "
Mount Airey, " " 17, "	Cæsar's Head, S. C., " 30, "
Marion, " " 18, "	Pickensville, " May 1, "
Seven Miles Ford, Va., Dec. 19, '64.	Anderson Ct. House, S. C., May 2,
Saltville, " " 20, "	1865.

FIRST LIGHT ARTILLERY.

Battery "A." On November 1st, 1864, this Battery was stationed at Chattanooga, Tenn., doing garrison duty, and continued on that duty at that point, until the close of the war. It returned to Michigan, and on the 12th of July, 1865, arrived at Jackson, where, on the 28th of the same month, it was mustered out of service, and soon thereafter was paid off and discharged.

BATTLES AND SKIRMISHES.

Rich Mountain, W. Va., July 11, 1861.	Whitesboro, Ala., June, 1862.
Elkwater, W. Va., Sept. 11, 12, 1861.	Stone River, Tenn., Dec. 31, 1862,
Green Briar, W. Va., Oct. 3, 1861.	Jan. 1, 2, 3, 1863.
Bowling Green, Ky., Feb. 14, 1862.	Hoover's Gap, Tenn., June 25, 1863.
Berryville, Ky., Oct. 8, 1862.	Chickamauga, " Sept. 19, 20,
Bridgeport, Ala., Apr. 29, 1862.	1863.
Gunter's Landing, Ala., May 15, 1862.	Lookout Mountain, Nov., 1863.
Athens, Ala., May 29, 1862.	Mission Ridge, Tenn., Nov. 25, 1863.

Battery "B." At the date of last report, this Battery was at Cave Springs, Ga., and on the 1st of Nov., 1864, left that point for Smyrna, where it arrived on the 6th, whence it started with Gen. Sherman's army on the Savannah Campaign, on the 13th, and on the 22d the Battery became engaged with the enemy at Griswold, with a loss of seven wounded, two losing each a leg, and one an arm, and six horses killed. Engaging again the enemy on the 8th of December, at the Ogechee river, and also in front of Savannah, from the 11th to the 20th, it entered that city on the 21st.

Leaving Savannah Jan. 19th, 1865, it arrived at Pocotaligo, S. C., on the 23d, and started on Sherman's campaign through South and North Carolina, on the 30th, and on February 6th engaged the enemy at Salkehatchie river, and again on Feb. 15th, at Congaree river, near Columbia, and arrived at the latter place on the 20th. Passing through Cheraw March 4th, it arrived at Fayetteville on the 12th, and on the 20th became engaged with the enemy at Cox's Bridge, on the Neuse river, and again on the 21st, with a loss of one wounded. Thence it proceeded to Goldsboro, arriving there on the 24th, and leaving that point on the 12th of April, it reached Raleigh on the 14th, and started for Petersburg, Va., on the 29th, arriving there May 7th. On the 13th it passed through Richmond, and arrived at Alexandria on the 19th, and participated in the review of Gen. Sherman's army at Washington, D. C., on the 24th. On the 30th and 31st its Battery was turned over to the Ordnance Department, at Washington, and on the 1st of June the officers and men left for Michigan; arriving at Detroit on the 6th, they were mustered out of service on the 14th, and soon after were paid off and disbanded.

BATTLES AND SKIRMISHES.

Pittsburg Landing, Tenn., Apr. 6, 1862.	Cave Springs, Ga. Oct. 13, 1864.
Siege of Corinth, Miss., May 10 to 31, 1862.	Turkey Ridge, Ala., " 26, "
Corinth, Miss., Oct. 3, 4, 1862.	Griswold, Ga., Nov. 22, 1864.
Resaca, Ga., May 9, 1864.	Ogechee River, Ga., Dec. 8, 1864.
Lay's Ferry, Ga., May 14, 1864.	Savannah, Ga., Dec. 11 to 20, 1864.
Calhoun Ferry, Ga., May 15, 1864.	Salkehatchie River, S. C., Feb. 6, 1865.
Rome X Roads, " " 16, "	Columbia, S. C., Feb. 15, 1865.
	Cox's Bridge, N. C., Mar. 20, 1865.
	Bentonville, N. C., Mar. 21, 22, 1865.

Battery "C." At the date of last report, this Battery was on the Atlanta campaign, and was then in camp at Cave Springs, Ga. From Nov. 1, 1864, until the 12th, it was engaged in the pursuit of the forces under General Hood. On the 15th it commenced the march with General Sherman's army, on the Savannah campaign, and on the 9th of December it encountered the enemy near Savannah, and assisted in dri-

ving him inside his works. On the 10th it engaged him all day, and on the 11th silenced some of his guns, dismounting one. The Battery lay at Savannah until Jan. 4, 1865, when it embarked on a transport for Beaufort, S. C., and on the 16th was in camp at Pocotaligo. Breaking camp on the 29th, it moved on the Carolina campaign, and on Feb. 9th came up with and engaged the enemy at the South Edisto River, losing one killed and one wounded, and reached Columbia on the 17th. Near Cheraw, on the 4th of March, it became again engaged, and assisted in the capture of twenty-eight guns, and on the 13th crossed Cape Fear River at Fayetteville, N. C., when it participated in attacking the enemy at that point, and in driving him from his position. At South River, on the 15th, it again became engaged, and was in position at Bentonville on the 21st, and lay in camp at Goldsboro until the 10th of March, when it started for Raleigh, reaching there on the 14th, and remaining in camp until the 29th, it then moved, *via* Richmond, Va., to Washington, D. C., arriving there May 23d, and soon thereafter started for Michigan, reaching Detroit June 13th, and on the 22d was mustered out of service.

BATTLES AND SKIRMISHES.

Siege of Corinth, Miss., May 10 to 31, 1862.	Kenesaw, Ga., June 25, 1864.
Farmington, Miss., May 9, 1862.	Nickajack Creek, Ga., July 1, 1864.
Inka, Miss., Sept. 17, 19, 1862.	Decatur, Ala., July 20, 1864.
Corinth, Miss., Oct. 3, 4, 1862.	Siege of Atlanta, Ga., July 22 to Aug. 25, 1864.
Lumkin's Mills, Miss., Nov. 29, 1862.	Near Savannah, Ga., Dec. 9, 10, 11, 1864.
Tallahatchie, " " — "	South Edisto, S. C., Feb. 9, 1865.
Town Creek, Ala., April, 1863.	Oheraw, S. C., March 4, 1865.
Resaca, Ga., May 14, 1864.	Fayetville, N. C., March 13, 1865.
Dallas, " " 27, "	Bentonville, " " 21, "
Big Shanty, Ga., June 15, 1864.	

Battery "D." This Battery, on the 1st of November, 1864, was doing garrison duty in Fort Rosecrans, near Murfreesboro Tenn., and in December, while the rebel Gen. Hood was operating against Nashville, his right resting near Murfreesboro, the Battery was engaged with his forces, at various times, from the 12th to 16th of December. It remained on duty at

Fort Rosecrans, until July 15th, 1865, when it proceeded to Michigan, reaching Jackson on the 22d. It was mustered out of service on the 3d of August, and was soon thereafter paid off and discharged.

BATTLES AND SKIRMISHES.

Hover's Gap, Tenn., June 26, 1863.	Mission Ridge, Tenn., Nov. 25, 1863.
Chicamagua, " Sept. 19, 20, '63.	Nashville, Tenn., Dec. 12 to 16, 1864.
Chattanooga, " Nov. 23, 24, '63.	

Battery "E." At the date of last report, this Battery was serving in Tennessee, and was stationed at Nashville, Nov. 1, 1864, except one section, which was on duty at Springfield. In December it was attached to the 4th Army Corps, and in that month it participated in the defense of Nashville, against the attack of the rebel General Hood on that point, and was engaged in pursuing his forces on their retreat southward. The Battery remained at Nashville until February, 1865, when it was ordered to Decatur, Ala., where it constituted a part of the garrison of that place until it was ordered to Michigan for muster out. It arrived at Jackson on the 16th, and was mustered out of service on the 30th of July, 1865.

BATTLES AND SKIRMISHES.

Pittsburg Landing, Tenn., April 7, 1862.	Coosa, Ala., July 15, 1864.
	Cheraw, " " 20, "
Fort Riley, Tenn., Sept. 20, 1862.	Nashville, Tenn., Dec. 12 to 16, '64.

Battery "F." This Battery was in camp at Chattanooga, Tenn., Nov. 1st, 1864, and in the early part of that month was transported by rail to Nashville, and thence to Johnsville, where it encamped from the 11th to 24th, when it broke camp and marched, with the 1st Brigade, 2d Division, 23d Army Corps, in the direction of Columbia, and remained in the field, near that point, until December 1st, when, on the approach of Hood's army, it commenced the retreat with its Brigade, from near Beard's Ferry, on Duck River, to Nashville. Arriving within seven miles of that place on the night of the 2d, the enemy was found to be in force in front, and in possession of all

the roads of approach to that point. It therefore became necessary to fall back, and under cover of the night a successful retrograde movement was accomplished, the Brigade taking with it two of the enemy's cavalry pickets. The march was continued in good order during the whole of the night, without halting, and after resting for an hour on the morning of the 3d, the march was resumed and continued until night, when, reaching Charlotte, it encamped, having marched a distance of sixty miles in thirty-six hours. Resuming the march again on the morning of the 4th, on the afternoon of the 5th the Brigade crossed the Cumberland River, at Clarksville, and lay in camp that night and next day, when it marched for Nashville, arriving there on the evening of the 8th, and from the 12th to the 16th the Battery participated in the defense of that place against the attack of Hood. On the 19th of January, 1865, after having been reëquipped, it left Nashville, with Major General Schofield's command, and proceeded by rail to Louisville, Ky., thence by steamer to Cincinnati, and then by rail to Washington, D. C., where it arrived Feb. 2d. On the 19th it moved to Alexandria, and on the 20th took transports for Fort Fisher, N. C., reaching there on the 24th, whence it was ordered to Beaufort, arriving there on the 25th, and reached Newbern on the 26th. On the 3d of March the Battery left Newbern, with the 1st Division, 4th Army Corps, and was engaged with the enemy, at Wise's Forks, on the 10th, with a loss of one killed and two wounded, and reached Kingston on the 15th, and on the 21st arrived at Goldsboro, where it remained until the 8th of April, when in consequence of its becoming short of men, it was ordered to Newbern, to refit for field service. From that date nothing is given in the reports of the Battery, in regard to its movements, except that it was at Newbern on the 31st of May. It arrived at Jackson, Mich., June 24th, and was mustered out of service on the 1st of July.

BATTLES AND SKIRMISHES.

Richmond, Ky., 1862.	Decatur, Ga., July 18, 19, 1864.
Reseca, Ga., May 12, 1864.	Atlanta, " " 21, "
Lost Mountain, Ga., June 9, 11, 14, 1864.	Utoy Creek, Ga., Aug. 4, 1864.
Moss House, Ga., June 23, 1864.	Siege of Atlanta, Ga., July 20 to Aug. 25, 1864.
Kenesaw, " " 24, "	Nashville, Tenn., Dec. 12 to 16, 1864.
Marietta, " July 1, "	Wise's Forks, N. C., March 10, 1865.
Chattahoochie River, Ga., July 8, '64.	

Battery "G." This Battery was encamped at Navy Cove, Mobile Bay, Ala., on the 1st of Nov., 1864, and was on picket duty, guarding Bayous, near Fort Morgan, until April 10, 1865, when it went to the "front," and participated in the siege of Mobile. After the capture of that place, it was ordered to garrison the "Bay Battery defenses of Mobile," where it remained until July 19th, when it was ordered to proceed to Michigan, for muster out and final discharge. It arrived at Jackson, Aug. 2d, and on the 6th was mustered out of service.

BATTLES AND SKIRMISHES.

Tazewell, Tenn., 1862.	Champion Hills, Miss., May 16, 1863.
Cany Bottom, Ky., 1862.	Big Black River, " " 17, "
Chickasaw Bayou, Miss., Dec. 28, 29, 1862.	Siege of Vicksburg, Miss., May 19 to July 4, 1863.
Arkansas Post, Ark., Jan. 6, 1863.	Jackson, Miss., July 11 to 18, 1863.
Grand Gulf, Miss., April 28, 1863.	Fort Esperanza, Texas, Nov. 29, 1863.
Port Gibson, " May 1, "	Mobile, Ala., April 10, 1865.

Battery "H." Battery "H" was stationed at Chattanooga, Tenn., on November 1, 1864, and remained there until the 15th, when it left for Nashville, arriving there on the 18th, and was doing duty at that point until February 16th, 1865, when it moved to Chattanooga, arriving there on the 19th, and during the balance of that month, and the months of March and April, it was employed in building quarters. The Battery continued at that point until it received orders to proceed to Michigan for muster out, arriving at Jackson on the 4th of July, and on the 22d was mustered out of service.

BATTLES AND SKIRMISHES.

Thompson's Hills, Miss., May 1, 1863.	Big Shanty, Ga., June 14, 1864.
Raymond, Miss., May 12, 1863.	Kenesaw, " " 27, "
Jackson, " " 14, "	Nickajack Creek, Ga., July 5, 1864.
Champion Hills, Miss., May 16, 1863.	Peach Tree Creek, " " 23, "
Vicksburg, " " 18, "	Siege of Atlanta, Ga., July 22 to Aug.
Siege of Vicksburg, Miss., May 19 to	25, 1864.
July 4, 1863.	Jonesboro, Ga., Aug. 31, 1864.
Brownsville, Miss., Oct., 1863.	Lovejoy's Station, Ga., Sept. 1, 1864.
Clinton, " Feb., 1864.	

Battery "I." This Battery, at date of last report, was stationed at Atlanta, Ga., and on November 1st, 1864, was ordered to Chattanooga, Tenn., where it was mounted as Horse Artillery, and formed a part of the Reserve Artillery, Department of the Cumberland. The Battery remained at Chattanooga, until early in July, 1865, when it was ordered to Michigan, for muster out of service. Arriving at Jackson, July 6th, on the 14th was mustered out of service.

BATTLES AND SKIRMISHES.

Aldie, Va., April 27, 1863.	Culp's House, Ga., July 1, 1864.
Gettysburg, Penn., July 3, 1863.	Marietta, " " 3, "
Cassville, Ga., May 9, 1864.	Peach Tree Creek, Ga., July 20, 1864.
New Hope Church, Ga., May 27, 28,	Siege of Atlanta, Ga., July 22 to Aug.
1864.	25, 1864.
Lost Mountain, Ga., June 17, 1864.	Turner's Ferry, Ga., Aug. 29, 1864.

Battery "K." From Nov. 1st, 1864, until March, 31st, 1865, this Battery was stationed at Chattanooga, Tenn., and at the latter date moved to Riceville, E. Tenn., where it remained until ordered to Michigan for muster out, arriving at Detroit July 19th, and on the 22d was discharged from service.

During the war the Battery has been principally engaged on duty in fortifications, and on gunboats and transports, and has seen much hard service. A portion of it assisted in repelling the attack of the rebel Gen. Wheeler's force on Dalton, Ga., in 1864.

Battery "L." This Battery was serving in East Tennessee at the date of last report, and on the 1st of November, 1864, was stationed at Knoxville, where it had been held as reserve artillery. On December 8th, one section, with twenty-five

men, were detached and ordered to Strawberry Plains, to guard the railroad bridge across the Holstein river at that point, and on the 10th of April, 1865, it rejoined the Battery. The Battery continued at Knoxville, engaged on garrison duty, until early in August, when it was ordered to Michigan, and arrived at Jackson on the 19th of that month, and on the 22d was mustered out of service.

BATTLES AND SKIRMISHES.

Triplett's Bridge, Ky., June 15, 1863.	Staubenville, Ohio, July 26, 1863.
Lebanon, Ky., July 5, 1863.	Salineville, O., July 26, 1863.
Buffington's Island, Ohio, July 19, 1863.	Loudon, Tenn., Sept. 2, 1863.

Battery "M." November 1st, 1864, Battery M was stationed at Cumberland Gap, Ky., having been dismounted and armed with Enfield rifles. It formed a part of the 1st Brigade, 4th Division, 23d Army Corps, then garrisoning that point, and during the winter and following spring joined in the frequent scouts and expeditions made into South-western Virginia. On the 1st of April, 1865, it was transferred to the 2d Brigade, 1st Division, Army of the Cumberland, and on the 10th of May marched, with the other troops of that Brigade, to Knoxville, whence it proceeded to Strawberry Plains, and remained there until July 7th, when it started, via Nashville, Louisville, and Indianapolis, for Michigan, and arrived at Jackson, July 13th, and on the 1st of August was mustered out of service.

BATTLES AND SKIRMISHES.

Blue Springs, Tenn., Oct. 10, 1863.	Tazewell, Tenn., Jan. 21, 1864.
Walker's Ford, Tenn., Dec. 2, 1863.	

Thirteenth Battery. On November 1st, 1864, this Battery was attached to Harden's Division, 22d Army Corps, and was doing garrison duty at Fort Reno, defenses of Washington, D. C., until February 27th, 1865, when it was mounted as cavalry and detailed for duty in Maryland, assisting the 13th N. Y. Cavalry in suppressing guerillas, and otherwise maintaining peace in that section. Immediately after the assassination of President Lincoln, it was on duty with the Regi-

ment referred to, in Maryland and Pennsylvania, following up the parties who had been engaged in the conspiracy against the President and his Cabinet, and assisted in arresting Arnold and Mudd, two of the conspirators. The Battery was dismounted June 16th, and again ordered to garrison duty in Fort Reno, where it remained until the 19th, when it left for Michigan, and on the 22d it arrived at Jackson, where it was mustered out of service on the 1st of July, and then paid off and disbanded.

The Battery has been stationed in fortifications most of its term of service. On the 11th and 12th of July, 1864, it participated in the defense of Fort Stevens, near Washington, D. C., against the attack of the Rebel General Early's forces, which then threatened the Capitol.

Fourteenth Battery. The Fourteenth Battery, on Nov. 1, 1864, was serving as Heavy Artillery, attached to Harden's Division, 23d Army Corps, Department of Washington, D. C., and garrisoned Forts Snyder, Carroll and Grebble, continuing on that duty until June 17th, 1865, when it proceeded to Michigan, arriving at Jackson June 21st. On the 1st of July it was mustered out of service.

During its term of service the Battery has been principally on duty in fortifications, and took part in the defense of Washington, when it was attacked by the forces of Gen. Early, in July, 1864, being engaged with the enemy on the 11th, 12th and 13th of that month.

FIRST INFANTRY.

At the date of last report, Oct. 31, 1864, this Regiment was serving in the 3d Brigade, 1st Division, 5th Corps, Army of the Potomac, and during the month of November was encamped at Peebles' Farm, Va., before Petersburg, doing duty on the picket line, and in constructing fortifications. On the 6th of December the 5th Corps, to which it was attached, started on a raid along the Weldon Railroad. After crossing the Notaway river, the Regiment assisted in destroying several miles

of that railroad. Proceeding as far as Hicksford, it returned, arriving at its former encampment on the 12th. Remaining there until February 5th, 1865, it broke camp and moved to the left of the line and participated in the engagement on the 6th at Hatcher's Run, losing three killed and three taken by the enemy. It remained in camp near that place until the 29th of March. On the 25th of March the Regiment was engaged in an attack on the enemy's right at Hatcher's Run, having several wounded. On the morning of the 29th it broke camp and engaged the enemy the same day, on the White Oak road, and also on April 1st, at Five Forks, at Amelia Court House on the 5th, at High Bridge on the 6th, and at Appomattox Court House on the 9th. After the surrender of Lee the Regiment proceeded to City Point, and was on duty there until May 16th, when it took transports for Alexandria, arriving there on the 18th, and on the 16th of June left for Louisville, Ky., by rail, where it reached on the 21st, and encamped near Jeffersonville, Ind. On the 9th of July the Regiment was mustered out of service, and started for Jackson, in this State, on the 10th, arriving there on the 12th, where it was paid off and disbanded.

BATTLES AND SKIRMISHES.

FIRST INFANTRY, (3 MONTHS.)

Bell Run, Va., July 21, 1861.

FIRST INFANTRY, (3 YEARS.)

Mechanicsville, Va., June 26, 1862.	Wilderness, Va., May 5, 7, 1864.
Gaines' Mill, " " 27, "	Laurel Hill, " " 8, "
Peach Orchard, " " 29, "	Po River, " " 10, "
Savage Station, " " 29, "	Spottsylvania, " " 12, "
Turkey Bend, " " 30, "	Ny River, " " 21, "
White Oak Swamp, Va., June 30, '62.	North Anna " " 23, "
Malvern Hill, " July 1, 1862.	Jerico Mills, " " 24, "
Harrison's Landing, " " 2, "	Noel's Turn, " " 26, "
Gainesville, " Aug. 29, "	Tolopotemy, " " 30, "
Bell Run, 2d, " " 30, "	Magnolia Swamp, Va., June 1, 1864.
Annetam, Md., Sept. 17, 1862.	Bethesda Church, " " 2, "
Shepardstown Ford, Va., Sept. 20, 1862.	Petersburg, " " 16, "
Snicker's Gap, Va., Nov. 14, 1862.	Weldon R. R., Va., Aug. 19, 20, 21, 1864.

Fredericksburg, Va., Dec. 13, 14, '63.	Peeble's Farm, Va., Sept. 30, 1864.
U. S. Ford, Va., Jan. 1, 1863.	Hatcher's Run, " Oct. 27, 1864.
Chancellorsville, Va., May 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 1863.	Nottaway Ct. House, Va., Dec. 8, 1864.
Kelly's Ford, Va., June 9, 1863.	Dabney's Mills, or Hatcher's Run, Feb. 6, 7, 1865.
Ashby's Gap, " " 21, "	Hatcher's Run, Va., March 25, 1865.
Gettysburg, Penn., July 2, 3, 4, '63.	White Oak Road, " " 29, "
Williamsport, Md., July 12, 1863.	Five Forks, " April 1, "
Wapping Heights, Va., July 21, '63.	Amelia Ct. House, Va., April 5, '65.
Culpepper, Va., Oct 13, 1863.	High Bridge, Va., April 6, 1865.
Brandy Station, Va., Oct. 13, 1863.	Appomattox Ct. House, Va., April 9, 1865.
Bristo Station, " " 14, "	Siege of Petersburg, Va., from June 17, 1864, to April 3, 1865.
Rappahannock Station, Va., Nov. 7, 1863.	
Cross Roads, Va., Nov. 26, 1863.	
Mine Run, " " 29, "	

SECOND INFANTRY.

This Regiment, on Nov. 1, 1864, was in the Army of the Potomac, and attached to the 1st Division, 9th Army Corps, occupying the left of the line of the army before Petersburg, Va., and was encamped near the Peebles Farm House, employed in constructing fortifications, and on the usual picket duty, until the 29th, when it moved, with its Corps, about ten miles to the right, on the old City Point and Petersburg R. R., where it relieved a part of the 2d Corps, at that point, and was engaged in the trenches, assisting in the siege of Petersburg, and on the 25th of March, 1865, the Regiment participated in the affair at Fort Steadman, sustaining a heavy loss. On the 3d of April it was engaged in the capture of Petersburg, with slight loss, after which it moved to the South Side R. R., about 18 miles from the city, and remained there until the 18th, when it embarked at City Point, and reaching Alexandria, remained there a few days, and moved into camp at Tannallytown, and on the 27th of May it was detached for duty in the city of Washington, when, on the 29th of July, it having been mustered out of service, started for Michigan, arriving at Detroit Aug. 1, where it was paid off and disbanded.

BATTLES AND SKIRMISHES.

Blackburn's Ford, Va., July 18, 1861.	Strawberry Plains, Tenn., Jan. 22, 1864.
Bull Run, " " 21, "	Near Knoxville, Tenn., Jan. 24, 1864.
Siege of Yorktown, " April 4, to May 4, 1862.	Wilderness, Va., May 5, 6, 7, 1864.
Williamsburg, Va., May 5, 1862.	Ny River, " " 9, "
Fair Oaks, Va., May 31, and June 1, 1862.	Spottsylvania, " " 10, 11, 12, "
Near Richmond, Va., June 18, 1862.	Ox Ford, " " 23, "
Glendale, " " 30, "	North Anna " " 24, 25, "
Malvern Hill, " July, 1, "	Topotomy, " " 30, "
Bull Run, 2d, Va., Aug. 28, 29, 30, 1862.	Bethesda Church, Va., June 2 and 3, 1864.
Chantilly, Va., Sept. 1, 1862.	Coal Harbor, Va., June 7, 1864.
Fredericksburg, Va., Dec. 12, 13, 14, 1862.	Petersburg, " " 17, 18, 1864.
Siege of Vicksburg, Miss., June 22 to July 4, 1863.	The Crater, " July 30, "
Jackson, Miss., July 11 to 18, 1863.	Weldon R. R., " Aug. 19, 21, "
Blue Spring, Tenn., Oct. 10, "	Reams' Station, " " 25, "
Loudon, Tenn., Nov. 14, 1863.	Poplar Spring Church, Va., Sept 30, 1864.
Lenoir Station, Tenn., Nov. 15, 1863.	Pegram Farm, Va., Oct. 2, 1864.
Campbell's Station, " " 16, "	Boydton Road, " " 8, "
Siege of Knoxville, " " 17 to Dec. 5, 1863.	Hatcher's Run, " " 27, 28, 1864.
Knoxville, Tenn., Nov. 24, 1863.	Fort Steadman, " March 25, 1865.
Fort Saunders, " " 29, "	Capture of Petersburg, Va., April 3, 1865.
Thurley's Ford, " Dec. 15, "	Siege of Petersburg, Va., from June 17, 1864, to April 3, 1865.

THIRD INFANTRY.

This Regiment was consolidated with the 5th Infantry, June 15th, 1864, and on the 20th the original organization was formally mustered out of service. During the war it was engaged as a Regiment in the battles and skirmishes named below, up to and including June 7th. The portion of it consolidated with the 5th remained in service until the close of the war, and participated in all the battles in which that Regiment was engaged subsequent to its consolidation therewith.

BATTLES AND SKIRMISHES.

Blackburn's Ford, Va., July 18, 1861.	Wilderness, Virginia, May 5, 7, 1864.
Bull Run, " " 21, "	Todd's Tavern, " " 8, 1864.
Siege of Yorktown, Va., April 4 to May 4, 1862.	Po River, " " 10, "
	Spottsylvania, " " 12, "

Williamsburg, Va., May 5, 1862.	North Anna, Va., May 23, 24, '64.
Fair Oaks, " " 31, "	Coal Harbor, " June 7, 1864.
Savage Station, " June 29, "	Petersburg, " " 16, 23, '64.
Peach Orchard, " " 29, "	Deep Bottom, Va., July 27, 28, 1864.
Glendale, " " 30, "	Strawberry Plains, Va., Aug. 14, 17, 1864.
White Oak Swamp, Va., June 30, 1862.	Poplar Spring Church, Va., Sept. 30, 1864.
Malvern Hill, Va., July 1, 1862.	Boydton Road, Va., Oct. 27, 1864.
Bull Run, 2d, " Aug. 29, 1862.	Hatcher's Run, " Feb. 2, Mar. 25, 1864.
Chantilly, " Sept. 1, "	Boydton Road, Va., April 2, 1864.
Fredericksburg, Va., Dec. 13, 1862.	Sailor's Creek, " " 6, "
Chancellorsville, Va., May 1, 2, 3, 1863.	New Store, " " 8, "
Gettysburg, Penn., July 23, 1863.	Appomattox Ct. House, Va., April 9, 1864.
Wapping Heights, Va., July 23, 1863.	Siege of Petersburg, Va., from June 17, 1864, to April 3, 1865
Auburn Heights, " Oct. 1, "	
Kelley's Ford, " Nov. 7, "	
Locust Grove, " " 27, "	
Mine Run, " " 29, "	

THIRD INFANTRY, (REORGANIZED.)

During the month of November, 1864, the Regiment was stationed at Decatur, Ala. On the 23d its advance picket, on the Moulton and Courtland road, was driven in, when five companies moved out and encountered a small force of the enemy, driving it back without loss. On the 25th the Regiment moved towards Murfreesboro, Tenn., arriving there on the 27th, and was ordered to duty at Fort Rosecrans. While Gen. Milroy was engaged at the Cedars, with the principal part of Forrest's command, Faulkner's Brigade of mounted infantry, on the 7th of December, made a dash on the picket line at Murfreesboro, driving in the pickets, and gaining possession of the town, when four companies of the Regiment, together with four companies of the 181st Ohio, with a section of artillery, after a spirited engagement of an hour, repulsed the enemy, reestablishing the picket line, drove him for nearly two miles, when the command was withdrawn and returned to the Fort. On the 9th, while the Regiment was on a foraging expedition, it came up with the rear guard of the enemy, consisting of the 7th and 12th Kentucky Mounted Infantry, taking five prisoners. On the 15th it marched to the relief of a sup-

ply train, which had been attacked on its way from Stevenson, Ala., and on approaching the point, a skirmish took place, when the force retired, leaving their dead and wounded on the ground. The Regiment remained at Murfreesboro until Jan. 16, 1865, when it moved to Huntsville, Ala., and was assigned to the 3d Brigade, 3d Division, 4th Army Corps. On the 31st it was ordered, with its Corps, to Eastport, Miss., and proceeding as far as Nashville, in that direction, the order was countermanded, and it went into camp at that point, and on the 6th of February again moved to Huntsville, Ala., and remained there until the 16th of March, when, with its Brigade, it took up a line of march through East Tennessee, reaching New Market on the 18th; remaining there until the 29th, the march was again resumed; reaching Bull's Gap, it encamped for a week, and then proceeded to Jonesboro, and went into camp at that point April 7th, and was engaged as scouts and on expeditions into the surrounding country, pursuing, capturing and driving off numerous guerrilla bands then infesting that section. Information having been received, on the 20th of April, of the fall of Richmond, the Regiment was ordered back to Nashville, arriving there on the 28th. Remaining in Nashville until June 15th, it proceeded, with its Corps, by rail, to Johnsville, thence by steamer, down the Tennessee, Ohio and Mississippi Rivers, to New Orleans, La., arriving there July 5th, and crossing the Gulf of Mexico, arrived at Indianola, Texas, and then marched to Green Lake, reaching there on the 11th; remaining there until Sept. 12th, it started for Western Texas, and after a fatiguing march of fourteen days, reached San Antonio, and encamped near that place, and on the 6th of November moved into the city, when it was detailed to erect a Post Hospital, and afterwards engaged on Provost Guard duty. During the winter two companies were on duty at Gonzales. Early in the spring the Regiment was ordered to Victoria, and was there mustered out of service, May 26, 1866, when it started for Michigan. Marching to Indianola; it

took steamer to New Orleans, and thence, *via* the Mississippi River, to Cairo, where it took rail to Detroit, arriving there on the 10th of June, when it was paid off and disbanded.

BATTLES AND SKIRMISHES.

Decatur, Alabama, Oct. 28, 29, 30, 1864. | Murfreesboro, Tenn., Nov. 30 to Dec. 20, 1864.

FOURTH INFANTRY.

The term of this Regiment having expired on the 19th of June, 1864, it was relieved from duty, and on the 20th embarked on transports at City Point, for Washington, and then proceeded to Michigan, and arrived at Detroit June 26th, and on the 28th the companies were mustered out of service and disbanded. A portion of the Regiment remained in service, and was assigned to duty with the 1st Infantry, and served with it until the close of the war, when it was ordered to join the 4th Infantry (reorganized.)

BATTLES AND SKIRMISHES.

Bull Run, Va., July 21, 1861.	Cross Roads, Va., Nov. 26, 1863.
New Bridge, Va., May 24, 1862.	Mine Run, " " 29, "
Hanover Ct. House, Va., May 27, '62.	Wilderness, Va., May 5, 6, 7, 1864.
Mechanicville, Va., June 26, 1862.	Laurel Hill, " " 8, "
Gaines' Mills, " " 27, "	Po River, " " 10, "
Savage Station " " 29, "	Spottsylvania, Va., May 12, "
Turkey Bend, " " 30, "	Ny River, " " 21, "
White Oak Swamp, Va., June 30, '62.	North Anna, " " 23, "
Malvern Hill, Va., July 1, 1862.	Jerico Mills, " " 24, "
Harrison's Landing, Va., July 2, 1862.	Noel's Turn, " " 26, "
Gainesville, Va., Aug. 29, 1862.	Tolopotomy, " " 30, "
Bull Run, 2d, " " 30, "	Magnolia Swamp, Va., June 1, 1864.
Antietam, Md., Sept. 17, "	Bethesda Church, " " 2, "
Shepardstown Ford, Va., Sept. 20.	Petersburg, " " 18, "
Snicker's Gap, Va., Nov. 14, 1862.	Weldon R. R., " " Aug. 19, 20,
Fredericksburg, Va., Dec. 13, 14, 1862.	21, 1864.
Morrisville, Va., Dec. 30, 31, 1862.	Peebles' Farm, Va., Sept. 30, 1864.
U. S. Ford, " Jan. 1, 1863.	Hatcher's Run, " Oct. 27, "
Chancellorsville, Va., May 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 1863.	Nottoway Ct. House, Va., Dec. 8, 1864.
Kelly's Ford, Va., June 9, 1863.	Dabney's Mills, Va., Feb. 6, '7, 1865.
Ashby's Gap, " " 21, "	Hatcher's Run, Va., March 25, 1865.
	White Oak Road, Va., March 29, '65.

Gettysburg, Pa., July 2, 3, 4, 1863.	Five Forks, Va., April 1, 1865.
Williamsport, Md., July 12, 1863.	Amelia Ct. House, Va., April 5, '65.
Wapping Heights, Va., July 21, '63.	High Bridge, Va., April 6, 1865.
Culpepper, Va., Oct. 13, 1863.	Appomattox Ct. House, Va., April
Brandy Station, Va., Oct. 13, 1863.	9, 1865.
Bristo Station, " " 14, "	Siege of Petersburg, Va., from June
Rappahannock Station, Va., Nov. 7,	17, 1864, to April 8d, 1865.
1863.	

FOURTH INFANTRY, (REORGANIZED.)

This Regiment was stationed at Whitesboro, Ala., Nov. 1, 1864, and on the 19th and 20th was engaged with the enemy at New Market, and soon after it was sent to Murfreesboro, and during the month of December, and until Jan. 15, 1865, was in the fortifications at that point, engaged on picket duty, guarding supply trains, and skirmishing occasionally with the enemy. At that date it moved by rail to Huntsville, Ala.; arriving there on the 18th, was assigned to the 3d Brigade, 3d Division, 4th Army Corps. The Regiment remained at Huntsville until the 23d of March, when it took up a line of march by rail, through East Tennessee, reaching Knoxville on the 25th. Next day proceeded to Strawberry Plains, and the 27th marched to New Market, and to Painter's Springs on the 29th, and then to Russellville on the day following, and on the morning of the 31st reached Bull's Gap, and was there until April 4th, when it passed through Greenville during that day, and Rayton on the 5th, reaching Jonesboro on the 7th, and there remained until the 20th, when it returned to Nashville on the 27th. Encamping at that point until June 16th, it went by rail to Johnsonville, where, with its Corps, it took steam transports and proceeded, via the Tennessee, Ohio and Mississippi rivers, to New Orleans, arriving there on the 24th. At that point the detachment of the old 4th Infantry joined the Regiment. The Regiment encamped at New Orleans until July 6th, when it embarked on board steam transports for Indiana, Texas, and arrived there on the 10th, and marched for Green Lake, reaching there on the following day, after a very fatiguing march, the men having suffered much from the effects.

of heat and scarcity of water, some having died from sun stroke, and others being severely injured. It remained in camp at that place for two months, and during that time the command lost many men by disease, occasioned by the extremely hot weather and bad water, and a great number were in ill health. On the 11th of September it commenced its march for San Antonio, distant one hundred and seventy miles, and after a hard march of fourteen days, reached the Salada Creek, about eight miles from San Antonio, on the 24th; there it encamped for two months, and was then ordered into the city on Provost duty. The Regiment remained in Texas, doing duty at various points, until May 26th, 1866, when it was mustered out of service at Houston, and proceeded to Galveston, and thence by steamer, *via* New Orleans, to Cairo, where it took rail for Michigan, arriving on the 10th of June at Detroit, where it was paid off and disbanded.

BATTLES AND SKIRMISHES.

Decatur, Ala., Oct. 23, 29, 30, 1864. | Murfreesboro, Tenn., Nov. 30, to
New Market, Ala., Nov. 19, 20, " | Dec. 20, 1864.

FIFTH INFANTRY.

On the 1st of November, 1864, the Regiment was in the 2d Brigade, 3d Division, 2d Corps, Army of the Potomac, and was doing garrison duty in Fort Davies, in the front line of works, before Petersburg, Va., and continued on that duty until Jan. 15, 1865, when it formed a part of General Warren's command on his raid to Weldon, and on its return, was stationed on the railroad near Humphrey's Station. After laying at that point for two weeks, it moved again to the front line of works, before Petersburg; there it built winter quarters, and was employed on fatigue and picket duty until March 25th, when it participated in the attack on the enemy's works near Hatcher's Run, where it assisted in driving him from his first line of works, after a heavy engagement of four hours; remaining at that point until the 29th, it moved about six miles to the left, and on the morning of the 30th, the Regiment was deployed as

skirmishers, and became engaged with the enemy's pickets, and after driving them within their main line of works, near Fort Harney, fire was opened on the Regiment from three batteries, but it succeeded in holding its ground until the 5th Corps got into position, when the line was maintained. On the 2d, the Regiment, with the First Massachusetts Heavy Artillery, made a demonstration on the enemy's works, for the purpose of developing his position and strength; this being accomplished with but small loss, the Command held its position during the night, and next morning, the Regiment with its Corps, participated in the general assault on the enemy's fortifications, which resulted in carrying his entire line of works, and the capture of Petersburg, and is reported to have been the first regiment to raise its colors on the works. In following up the retreat of that part of the enemy, which took the line of the South Side Railroad, the Regiment was deployed as skirmishers, and on the 4th and 5th, pressing his rear guard closely. On the 6th he made a stand at Sailor's Creek, to protect the crossing of his baggage, when the Brigade made a charge, capturing 173 wagons, the Regiment taking a stand of colors and 145 prisoners. The enemy being followed up closely by the Brigade, on the 7th and 8th, the Regiment acting as flankers and skirmishers, became engaged at New Store, and on the 9th was in the front, in line of battle, at Glover Hill, at the surrender of Lee. At that point the Regiment lay until the 13th, when it marched back to Burkeville, and on the 1st of May, proceeded via Richmond, to Washington, D C., where it participated in the review of the armies at that place, on the 23d. On the 10th of June it started for Louisville, via the Baltimore and Ohio Railroad, to Parkersburg, and thence by steamer, down the Ohio river; arriving at Louisville on the 14th, it crossed the river to Jeffersonville, Ind., and remained there until July 5th, when it was mustered out of service, and proceeded to Michigan, arriving on the 8th at Detroit, where, on the 17th, it was paid off and disbanded.

BATTLES AND SKIRMISHES.

Pohlick Church, Va., Jan. 9, 1862.	Po River, Virginia, May 10, 1864.
Siege of Yorktown, Va., April 4, to May 4, 1862.	Spottsylvania, " " 13, "
Williamsburg, Va., May 5, 1862.	North Anna, " " 23, "
Fair Oaks, " " 31, "	Tolopotomy, " " 30, "
Peach Orchard, Va., June 29, 1862.	Coal Harbor, " June 2, "
Glendale, " " 30, "	Petersburg, " " 16, 22, "
Malvern Hill, " July 1, "	Deep Bottom, Va., July 27, 28, "
Bull Run, 2d, " Aug. 28, "	Strawberry Plains, Aug. 14, 17, "
Grovetown, " " 29, "	Poplar Spring Church, Va., Sept. 30, 1864.
Chantilly, " Sept. 1, "	Boydton Road, Va., Oct. 27, 1864.
Fredericksburg, " Dec. 13, "	Hatcher's Run, " March 25, 1865.
The Cedars, " May 2, 1863.	Boydton Road, " April 2, "
Chancellorsville, " " 3, "	Capture of Petersburg, Va., April 3, 1865.
Gettysburg, Penn., July 2, 3, 1863.	Sallor's Creek, Va., April 6, 1865.
Wapping Heights, Va., " 23, "	New Store, " " 8, "
Auburn Heights, " Oct. 1, "	Appomattox Ct. House, Va., April 9, 1865.
Kelly's Ford, " Nov. 26, "	Siege of Petersburg, Va., from June 17, 1864, to April 3, 1865.
Locust Grove, " " 27, "	
Mine Run, " " 29, "	
Wilderness " May 5, 7, 1864.	
Todd's Tavern, " " 8, "	

SIXTH INFANTRY, (HEAVY ARTILLERY.)

Almost the entire service of this Regiment, during the war, has been rendered in the extreme Southern States, and on the 1st of Nov., 1864, it was stationed in Alabama, and garrisoned, with its headquarters and Companies A, B, D, G and K, Fort Morgan, and Fort Gaines, Dauphine Island, Mobile Bay, with Companies C, E, F, H and I. Companies B, C, E, F and H, were detached on the 23d of December, and joined an expedition under Major General Gordon Granger, to operate from Pensacola against Mobile, and were temporarily attached, as Infantry, to the Brigade of General Bertram, which led the advance, and so remained until the campaign was advanced from Mobile Point and Pensacola, on the 27th of January, 1865, when Bertram's command made a heavy demonstration on Mobile, the whole command being recalled at night and hurriedly transferred to the advancing force from the east, the detached companies of this Regiment being ordered to their

former stations in Forts Morgan and Gaines. On the 31st of March, companies A and K were detached from the command at Fort Morgan, and ordered to the front to report to General Granger, and were each equipped with a Battery of 10-inch mortars, and on their arrival at the front were ordered into position under the guns of Spanish Fort; there they done very fine execution at a range of 1,400 yards. After the fort was taken, these companies were ordered to man and turn the heavy captured guns, consisting of 7-inch Brooks' rifled and 100 pound Parrotts, on the rebel forts Huger and Tracy, and with them performed good service until all the enemy's works within range were reduced, and Mobile surrendered. On the 10th of April, Co. "B" was ordered to the front at Navy Cove, for picket duty, and company E assigned to garrison Fort Powell, where they remained until the Regiment was ordered to report to Maj. Gen. Sheridan. Companies A and K, which had been for some time on duty at Spanish Fort, rejoined the garrison of Fort Morgan on the 20th, and the location of the Regiment remained unchanged until July 9th, when it took steamers for New Orleans, with orders to report to Maj. Gen. Sheridan, where it arrived on the 11th, and encamped at Greenville, four miles above the city. There it was furnished with new camp equipage and wagon train, and put in condition for service in Texas, but on the 5th of August, orders were received for its muster-out, which was accomplished on the 20th, and on the 23d the Regiment started for Michigan, proceeding by steamer to Cairo, where it arrived on the 28th, and thence by rail to Jackson, Mich., arriving there on the 30th, and on the 5th of September it was paid off and discharged.

BATTLES AND SKIRMISHES.

Sewell's Point, Va., March 5, 1862.	Ponchetoola, La., May 16, 1863.
Port Jackson, La., April 25, 1862.	Siege of Fort Hudson, May 23 to June 30, 1863.
Vicksburg, Miss., May 20, 1862.	
Grand Gulf, " " 27, "	Tunica Bayou, La., Nov. 8, 1863.
Amite River, " June 20, "	Ashton, Ark., July 24, 1864.
Baton Rouge, La., Aug. 5, 17, 1862.	Fort Morgan, Ala., Aug. 23, 1864.
Bayou Teche, " Jan. 14, 1863.	Spanish Fort, " April, 1865.

Ponchetoola, La., Mar. 24, 25, 26, 1863.	Fort Blakely, Ala., April, 1865.
Barataria, La., Apr. 7, 1863.	Fort Huger, " " "
Tickfaw River, La., Apr. 12, 1863.	Fort Tracey, " " "
Amite River, Miss., May 7, 1863.	Siege of Mobile, Ala., from March 20 to April 12, 1865.

SEVENTH INFANTRY.

At the date of last report, this Regiment was serving in the 1st Brigade, 2d Division, 2d Corps, Army of the Potomac, and on Nov. 1, 1864, was in front of Petersburg, and doing garrison duty in Fort Steadman and Battery 10, being only 235 yards from the main works of the enemy; consequently, the Regiment was much exposed to the fire of the rebel batteries, although its losses were slight. On the 27th it moved to the left, near Fort Siebert, and built quarters, and on December 2d, with its Division, moved to the left of the line, and relieved the 1st Division, 5th Corps, and then moved again to the left to Fort Emery, near Fort Siebert, on the 6th, where it was engaged on picket and fatigue duty, until Feb. 5, 1865, when it moved, with its Brigade, to Hatcher's Run, and was then placed in the skirmish line, when it assisted in driving the enemy's skirmishers, taking two prisoners. On the evening of the 7th, the Regiment fell back to its old line, and on the 10th commenced building quarters, and finished them on the 22d, remaining at that point until March 29th, when it received orders to report to General Smyth for duty as skirmishers for the 3d Brigade, and after reporting, marched about three miles to the left of the line, where one-half of the Regiment was deployed as skirmishers, and the balance held in reserve, and advancing towards the enemy, he fell back within his main works, when the Regiment was ordered forward under fire, to ascertain his strength as to position; in accomplishing this, Lieut. Stephen Patterson was shot dead by one of the enemy's sharpshooters. On the 30th the Regiment was supporting the 1st Brigade, and on the 31st, with the 7th Virginia Infantry, was ordered one mile to the left to drive the enemy's skirmishers and capture his works, if possible. After driving in his pickets, and

ascertaining that he was very strongly entrenched, the command fell back near Gen. Smith's headquarters and encamped for the night, and on April 1st rejoined the 2d Brigade. On April 2d the Regiment, together with details from the 1st Minnesota, and 19th Massachusetts, charged the enemy's works at Cat Tail Creek, capturing two forts and three guns, then sweeping down the line, captured five other forts, well defended by infantry, and during the day taking about five hundred prisoners and several horses. The Regiment is reported to have been the first to break the rebel lines in front of the 2d Corps. After marching, with the Division, to the rear of Petersburg, the Regiment was deployed as skirmishers up the South Side Railroad, in advance of the Division, taking many prisoners and contrabands, and capturing great numbers of horses and mules. On April 3d, it marched ten miles, continuing the march on the 4th and 5th; on the 6th it received orders to report to Gen. Smith, and was put in the advance of the skirmish line of the 3d Brigade, taking a number of prisoners during the day, and at 9 P. M. rejoined the Division, having marched about 30 miles. On the morning of the 7th, it marched with its Brigade, until near High Bridge, in the vicinity of Farmville, when, together with the 59th New York, it was deployed as skirmishers, to cover the front and flanks of the Brigade, and moving on the enemy, it participated in capturing many prisoners; advancing to within half a mile of Farmville, when the enemy, throwing a heavy column of Infantry and Cavalry on the right and rear of the skirmish line, its connection with the Brigade was cut off; but as soon as the advance on its rear was discovered, the skirmish line was faced to the rear, and charged the advancing force; but the enemy being superior in numbers, the line was repulsed, the Regiment losing three officers, and thirty-four men, prisoners, including one officer, severely wounded. In the afternoon, the Regiment was relieved from the front, and rejoined its Brigade. On the 8th, the march was continued until 12 P. M., and on the 9th marched

about five miles, when Gen'l Lee's army surrendered. From the 10th to the 14th, the Regiment, with its Brigade, was on the march to Burkeville, and reaching that point, it remained until May 2d, when orders were received to proceed to Richmond, and arriving there on the 6th, moved to within four miles of Washington, D. C., and encamped, and on the 23d, participated in the review of the Army of the Potomac. The Regiment continued in camp, near Washington, until June 6th, when it was ordered to report to Maj. Gen'l Logan, commanding the Army of the Tennessee, at Louisville, Ky., and left Washington, by rail, on the 16th, arriving at Louisville on the 22d, when it crossed the river, to Jeffersonville, Ind., and was assigned to Provost Guard duty, in that city, and continued on that duty until July 5th, when it was mustered out of service, and reached Jackson, Mich., on the 7th, where it was paid off and disbanded.

BATTLES AND SKIRMISHES.

Ball's Bluff, Va., Oct. 21, 1861.	Robinson's Tavern, Va., Nov. 29, '63.
Yorktown, " April 4, to May 4, 1862.	Mine Run, Va., Nov. 29, 1863.
West Point, Va., May 7, 1862.	Wilderness, Va., May 5, 6, 1863.
Fair Oaks, Va., May 31, to June 1, 1862.	Po River, " " 10, "
Peach Orchard, June 29, 1862.	Spottsylvania, Va., May 12, "
Savage Station, " " "	North Anna, Va., May 23, 1863.
White Oak Swamp, Va., June 30, 1862.	Ny River, " " 24, "
Glendale, Va., June 30, 1862.	Tolopotomy, " " 30, 31, June 1, 1863.
Malvern Hill, Va., July 1, 1862.	Coal Harbor, Va., June 3, 1863.
Bull Run, 2d, " Aug. 30, 1862.	Petersburg, " " 18, 22, 1863.
South Mountain, Md., Sept. 14, 1862.	Deep Bottom, " July 27, 28, "
Antietam, Md., Sept 17, 1862.	Strawberry Plains, Va., Aug. 14, 17, 1863.
Fredericksburg, Va., Dec. 11, 12, 13, 1864.	Reams' Station, Va., Aug. 25, 1863.
Chancellorsville, Va., May 3, 4, 1863.	Boydton Road, Va., Oct. 27, "
Haymarket, Va., June —, 1863.	Hatcher's Run, " Feb. 5, 1865.
Gettysburg, Penn., July 2, 3, 1863.	Hatcher's Run, " March 29, 1865.
Falling Waters, Md., July 14, "	Cat Tail Creek, " April 2, "
Bristo Station, Va., Nov., 27, "	Farmville, " " 7, "
	Siege of Petersburg, Va., from June 17, 1864, to April 3, 1865.

EIGHTH INFANTRY.

On November 1st, 1864, this Regiment was serving with the Army of the Potomac, and belonged to the 1st Brigade, 1st Division, 9th Corps, and was engaged on trench and picket duty near Peebles' Farm until the 29th, when, with its Brigade and Division, it took a position in our advance lines before Petersburg, where it was employed on the defenses and on picket duty. On March 25th, it participated in repulsing the enemy in his assault on Ft. Steadman, and on April 2d was engaged in the attack on his position at Fort Mahon, when it assisted in carrying the works at that point, and is reported to have been the first regiment to place its colors on that rebel stronghold. On the 3d it marched into Petersburg, and on the 5th was detailed to guard the South Side Railroad, where it continued until the 20th, when it marched to City Point, and on the 21st took transports for Alexandria, where it arrived on the 23d, and moved to Tanallytown on the 26th. On the 9th of May it marched into Washington, and was assigned to guard and patrol duty, and remained there until mustered out of service, July 30th. The Regiment left Washington for Michigan, August 1st, and on the 3d arrived at Detroit, where it was paid off and disbanded.

BATTLES AND SKIRMISHES.

Port Royal, S. C., Nov. 7, 1861.	Fort Saunders, Tenn., Nov. 29, 1863.
Coosaw River, " Dec. 18, "	Wilderness, Va., May 5, 6, 7, 1864.
Port Royal Ferry, S. C., Jan. 1, 1862.	Spottsylvania, " " 10, 11, 12, "
Pocotaligo, " April —, "	North Anna " " 24, 25, "
Fort Pulaski, Ga., " 14, "	Bethesda Church, Va., June 2 and 3, 1864.
Wilmington Island, Ga., " 16, "	
James Island, S. C., June 16, "	Coal Harbor, Va., June 7, 1864.
Bull Run, 2d, Va., Aug. 29, "	Petersburg, " " 17, 18, 1864.
Chantilly, " Sept. 1, "	The Crater, " July 30, "
South Mountain, Md., " 14, "	Weldon R. R., " Aug. 19, 21, "
Antietam, " " 17, "	Reams' Station, " " 25, "
Fredericksburg, Va., Dec. 12, 13, 14, 1862.	Poplar Spring Church, Va., Sept. 30, 1864.
Siege of Vicksburg, Miss., June 22 to July 4, 1863.	Pegram Farm, Va., Oct. 2, 1864.
Jackson, Miss., July 11 to 18, 1863.	Boydton Road, " " 8, "
Blue Springs, Tenn., Oct. 10, "	Hatcher's Run, " " 27, 28, 1864.
	Fort Steadman, " March 25, 1865.

Loudon, Tenn., Nov. 14, 1863.	Fort Mahon, Va., April 2, 1865.
Lenoir Station, Tenn., Nov. 15, 1863.	Capture of Petersburg, Va., April 3,
Campbell's Station, " " 16, "	1865.
Siege of Knoxville, " " 17 to Dec.	Siege of Petersburg, Va., from June
5, 1863.	17, 1864, to April 3, 1866.

NINTH INFANTRY.

The Regiment, on Nov. 1st, 1864, was at Marietta, Ga., en route from Atlanta to Chattanooga, Tenn., by rail, having left the former place the day previous. On the 6th it reached Chattanooga, where it remained in camp, doing guard duty at the headquarters of the Army of the Cumberland, also picket duty for that post, until the 27th of March, 1865, when, Gen. Thomas having removed his headquarters to Nashville, it was ordered to that point, and on the 29th arrived there by rail, and was assigned to duty guarding the military prison, and also at Gen. Thomas's headquarters. The Regiment continued at Nashville, performing the same general service until Sept. 15th, when it was mustered out, and the day following, left for Michigan, arriving at Jackson on the 19th, and on the 26th and 27th was paid off and disbanded.

BATTLES AND SKIRMISHES.

Murfreesboro, Tenn., July 13, 1861.	Resaca, Georgia, May 14, 1864.
Lavergne, " Dec. 27, 1862.	Dallas, " " 27, "
Stone River, Tenn., Dec., 29, 31, '62,	Kenesaw, " June 25, "
Jan. 2, 3, 1863.	Chattahoochie River, Ga., July 5, 6,
Chicoamauga, Tenn., Sept. 19, 20,	1864.
1863.	Siege of Atlanta, Ga., July 22 to Aug.
Mission Ridge, Tenn., Nov. 25, 1863.	25, 1864.
Rocky Face, Ga., May 8, 1864.	Jonesboro, Ga., Sept. 1, 1864.

TENTH INFANTRY.

On Oct. 31st, 1864, the Tenth Infantry was at Rome, Ga., and belonged to the 1st Brigade, 2d Division, 14th Corps. The Regiment broke camp Nov. 1st, and marched, via Kingston and Cartersville, to Atlanta, arriving at that place on the 16th, having destroyed railroads and bridges the entire distance. Moving with Gen. Sherman's army, on the Savannah campaign, on the 26th, the Regiment had a slight skirmish with

the enemy at Sandersville, and without loss, drove him from the field, and on the 31st, three companies, while on picket at Louisville, were attacked by a superior force of rebel cavalry, and after a heavy fight, the enemy was repulsed, leaving his dead and wounded on the field. Arriving in front of Savannah Dec. 11th, the Regiment threw up works for protection against the incessant fire of the enemy, and upon the evacuation of that place on the 21st, it was ordered into the city, and remaining there until Jan. 20th, it moved, with the Army, in the direction of Sister's Ferry, where it arrived on the 28th; then crossing the Savannah River, Feb. 6th, the march through the Carolinas was commenced on the 8th. The Regiment became engaged with the enemy, March 11th, at Fayetteville, and on the 12th, it crossed Cape Fear River, skirmishing with the enemy at Averysboro, and on the 16th was again engaged at the same place, losing three men killed. Moving in advance of its Corps, on the 18th, six companies being deployed as skirmishers, the enemy was reached about noon, and a severe skirmish ensued, when the Regiment was ordered to take position at the junction of the Smithfield and Goldsboro Roads. During the night it was attacked, but succeeded in repulsing the enemy, and holding its position until relieved by the 20th Corps, on the 19th, when it marched rapidly forward, and formed on the right of the second line of battle. About 4 P. M. the enemy moved up in heavy masses, driving in the skirmishers, and advancing to within a few rods of the first line, he discharged a terrific fire along his whole front, and immediately charged the works. The first line, in which was the 14th Michigan, replied with a well directed and effective volley, checking the enemy's advance, and before he could recover from its effects, the 14th Michigan jumped over its works and charged, driving him in confusion from the field, and taking a large number of prisoners. The Regiment, with the remainder of the Brigade, then moved forward to the first line, and in a few moments, the enemy having broken through the first Division, was discovered coming in on the left flank. The line

was at once changed to the opposite side of the works, and after pouring a volley into the enemy's ranks, charged and drove him at the point of the bayonet, in great confusion, from the field, taking many prisoners, and capturing a large amount of arms. On the 20th the Regiment skirmished with the enemy during the entire day and night, and the 21st marched towards Raleigh. Reaching Goldsboro on the 23d, it moved in the direction of Richmond April 13th, arriving at that point May 7th. On the 10th it marched towards Washington, D. C., and reaching there participated in the grand review of Gen. Sherman's Army on the 24th, and on the 13th of June moved to Louisville, Ky., where it was mustered out of service July 19th, and ordered to Jackson, Mich., arriving there on the 22d. On the 1st of August it was paid off and disbanded.

BATTLES AND SKIRMISHES.

Farmington, Miss., May 9, 1862.	Chattahoochie River, Ga., July 6, 1864.
Siege of Corinth, " " 10 to 31, 1862.	
Booneville, " June 1, 1862.	Peach Tree Creek, Ga., July 19, 1864.
Nashville, Tenn., Nov. 5 1862.	Durrant's Mill, Ga., July 20, 21, "
Stone River, Tenn., Dec. 29, 31, '62,	Sandtown Road, Ga., Aug. 14, "
Jan. 2, 3, 1863.	Red Oak Turnout, " " 27, "
Lavergne, Tenn., Jan. 25, 1863.	Rough and Ready, " " 30, "
Antioch, " April 10, "	Siege of Atlanta, Ga., July 22 to Aug. 25, 1864.
Mission Ridge, Ga., Nov. 24, 1863.	
Chicamauga, Tenn., Nov. 26, 1863.	Atlanta, Ga., Aug. 7, 1864.
Ringold, " " 27, "	Jonesboro, Ga., Sept. 1, 1864.
Buzzard's Roost, Ga., Feb. 25, 1864.	Florence, Ala., Oct. 6, 1864.
Resaca, " May 15, "	Louisville, Ga., Nov. 30, 1864.
Rome, " " 18, "	Savannah, Ga., Dec. 11 to 21, 1864.
Dallas, " " 28, "	Averysboro, N. C., March 16, 1865.
Kenesaw Mt'n, " June 27, "	Smithfield Roads, " " 18, "
	Bentonville, " " 19, 20, "

ELEVENTH INFANTRY.

The period for which this Regiment enlisted having expired, it was ordered to Chattanooga on the 27th August. It started from that point for Michigan on the 18th, arriving at Sturgis on the 25th September, 1864, and on the 30th of the same month was discharged from service.

The portion of the Regiment that reenlisted as Veterans remained at Chattanooga, and on the arrival of the new Eleventh in Tennessee, joined that organization and served in it until its muster out of service.

BATTLES AND SKIRMISHES.

Gallatin, Tenn., Aug. 13, 1862.	Graysville, Georgia, Nov. 26, 1863.
Fort Riley, " Sept. 1, "	Buzzard's Roost, Ga., May 10, 1864.
Stone River, Tenn., Dec. 29; 31, '62,	Resaca, Ga., May 14, 1864.
Jan. 2, 3, 1863.	New Hope Church, Ga., May 27, '64.
Elk River, Tenn., July 1, 1863.	Kenesaw, Ga., June 22, 27, 1864.
Davis Cross Roads, Tenn., Sept. 11,	Rough Station, Ga., July 3, 4, 1864.
1863.	Peach Tree Creek, " " 20, "
Chicamauga, Tenn., Sept. 19, 20,	Atlanta, " Aug. 7, "
1863.	Siege of Atlanta, Ga., July 22 to Aug.
Mission Ridge, Tenn., Nov. 25, 1863.	27, 1864.

ELEVENTH INFANTRY, (REORGANIZED.)

On the 3d of September, 1864, general orders were issued from this office, by direction of the Governor, authorizing the re-organization of the 11th Regiment, under the superintendence of Col. W. L. Stoughton, who was appointed Commandant of Camp; but nothing had been accomplished in that direction until about the middle of February following, when its headquarters were established at Jackson, and active measures commenced for its recruitment, which resulted in the rapid completion of the Regiment. On the 4th of March four companies left the State for Nashville, Tenn., and on the 16th, the entire organization having been effected, the other six companies, with the field and staff, left Jackson on the 18th for the same point. About the 1st of April the Regiment was ordered to Chattanooga to report to Gen. Steadman, then commanding that District, and was assigned to the 3d Brigade, 2d Separate Division, Army of the Cumberland. It remained at Chattanooga about three weeks, when it was sent into East Tennessee and placed on duty guarding the Chattanooga and Knoxville Railroad, four companies being stationed along the line of that road, about fifteen to twenty miles apart, and the other six companies at Cleveland. These companies continued on

duty at those points for two months, when the Regiment was ordered to report to Gen. Steadman, at Knoxville, and there remained, doing guard duty, until August 3d, when it received orders to proceed to Nashville, and was there mustered out of service on the 16th of September, and arrived on the 23d at Jackson, Mich., where it was paid off and disbanded.

TWELFTH INFANTRY.

At the date of last report, Oct. 31st, 1864, this Regiment was serving in Arkansas, and from Nov. 1st, 1864, until June 6th, 1865, was stationed at and in the vicinity of DeVall's Bluff, engaged in guarding Railroads and on picket, provost guard and fatigue duties, with occasional scouting by detachments. On June 6th, the Regiment moved by rail to Little Rock, where it remained until the 13th, when it marched to Washington in that State, arriving there on the 21st; Companies A, B, C and F were detached on the 8th of July and moved to Camden, about sixty miles from Washington, arriving there on the 22d; on the 19th, Company "E" was detached and marched to Arkadelphia, arriving at that place on the 22d, and on the 21st, Company "D" was detached and proceeded to Paracrafta, distant 45 miles, reaching that point on the 23d; Company "F" was detached from Camden Sept. 30th, and moved to Champagnole, on the Ouachita river; and on the 26th, Companies H and K left Washington for Camden, and the Regimental Headquarters were removed to the same point on the 1st of November. The duties of the detachments were guarding public property and stores, and at times scouting in the surrounding country. They continued at these points until Jan. 28th, 1866, when they were ordered to assemble at Camden, the Headquarters of the Regiment, for muster out of service, which was accomplished on the 15th of February. The Regiment then proceeded by steam transports down the Ouachita and Red rivers, and thence via the Mississippi river to Cairo, where it took rail for Michigan, arriving at Jackson

on the 27th. On the 6th of March it was paid off and discharged.

BATTLES AND SKIRMISHES.

Pittsburg Landing, Tenn., April 6, 7, 1862.	Siege of Vicksburg, Miss., June and July, 1863.
Iuka, Miss., Sept. 19, 1862.	Siege of Little Rock, Ark., Aug. and Sept., 1863.
Metamora, Tenn., Oct. 5, 1862.	Clarendon, Ark., June 26, 1864.
Middleburg, " Dec. 24, "	Gregory's Landing, Sept. 4, 1864.
Mechanicsville, Miss., June 4, 1863.	

THIRTEENTH INFANTRY.

This Regiment was serving in Georgia on the 1st of November, 1864, and on the 3d was at Tilton, when it received orders to proceed to Romeo, where it remained until the 7th, when it joined the Army of General Sherman, at Kingstou, and was assigned to 2d Brigade, 1st Division, 14th Corps, and formed a part of the general Army that "marched down to the sea." The Regiment, with its Brigade, reached Savannah on the 16th of December, and was on duty in the trenches before that city until the 21st, when the enemy evacuated the place. On Jan. 17th, 1865, the Regiment moved forward with the army on the march through the Carolinas, and was engaged at Catawba River, S. C., February 29th, and at Averysboro, N. C., March 16th, and again at Bentonville on the 19th, where it fought the enemy the entire day, sustaining a loss of one hundred and ten killed, wounded and missing. Amongst the killed was its commanding officer, Col. W. G. Eaton. Pending the negotiations attending the surrender of Johnston's Army, the Regiment was stationed on the Cape Fear River, twenty-six miles south of Raleigh, and on the 30th of April it started, with the Army, homeward, reaching Richmond on the 7th of May, and Washington on the 19th, and on the 24th participated in the grand review of General Sherman's Army at the National Capital. The Regiment remained in camp near Washington until the 9th of June, when it proceeded *via* Baltimore and Ohio Railroad, to Louisville, Ky., arriving there on the 15th. It was mustered out of service on the 25th of July,

and on the 27th arrived at Jackson, Mich., where it was paid off and disbanded.

BATTLES AND SKIRMISHES.

Shiloh, Tenn., April 7, 1862.	Eagleville, Tenn., Jan. 20, 1863.
Farmington, Miss., May 9, 1862.	Pelham, " July 2, "
Owl Creek, " " 17, "	Lookout Valley, Tenn., Sept. 7, 1863.
Corinth, Miss., " 27, "	Lookout Mountain, " " 10, "
Siege of Corinth, Miss., May 10 to 31, 1862.	Chicamanga, Tenn., Sept. 12, 18, 19, 1863.
Stevenson, Ala., Aug. 31, 1862.	Chattanooga, Tenn., Oct. 6, 1863.
Mumfordsville, Ky., Sept. 14, 1862.	Mission Ridge, " Nov. 26, "
Perryville, Ky., Oct. 8, 1862.	Florence, Ala., Oct. 8, "
Danville, " " 17, "	Savannah, Ga., Dec. 17, 18, 20, 21, 1863.
Gallatin, Tenn., Dec. 5, "	Catawba River, S. C., Feb. 29, 1865.
Mill Creek, " " 15, "	Averysboro, N. C., March 16, "
Lavergne, " " 27, "	Bentonville, " " 19, "
Stewart's Creek, Tenn., Dec. 29, '62.	
Stone River, Tenn., Dec. 29, 31, '62, Jan. 2, 3, 1863.	

FOURTEENTH INFANTRY.

This Regiment, at the date of last report, Oct. 31st, 1864, was serving with General Sherman's Army, in Georgia, and belonged to the 1st Brigade, 2d Division, 14th Corps. On Nov. 1st, it broke camp at Rome, and commenced the grand march to Savannah, moving, via Kingston and Atlanta, and thence through Milledgeville, destroying many miles of railroad; reaching Savannah on the 16th, it lay in front of that city until the 21st, when the enemy evacuated the place. At that point the Regiment remained until Jan. 20th, following, when it moved forward with the Army, on the march through the Carolinas, reaching Sister's Ferry on the 28th, where it remained ten days, assisting in repairing the roads on the opposite side of the Savannah River, which had become impassable. Having crossed the river on the evening of February 6th, the march through South Carolina was commenced on the 8th. Moving on what is called the Augusta road, and proceeding onward, crossed the Salkehatchie, South and North Edisto, Broad, Catawba, and Big Pedee Rivers, arriving at Fayetteville, N. C., March 10th, the Regiment having lost on the

march, up to that time, twenty-two men, captured while foraging. Reaching Cape Fear River, it was crossed on the 12th, the enemy's rear-guard picketing along a small stream, about one mile distant, over which there was a high bridge, the plank of which had been removed by the enemy. On approaching that point, it was found to be held on the opposite side by two regiments of cavalry. The 14th Michigan was ordered to push forward and drive the enemy from his position, and establish his line one mile in advance. The night being very dark, the men were obliged to cross in single file on the timbers. They pushed across very rapidly, however, and engaged the enemy, driving him over two miles, capturing his camp and a large quantity of forage, killing one, and taking two prisoners. The Regiment established its line, and remained there until the 14th, when it was relieved by the advance of the 1st Division. On the morning of the 15th, the march was resumed. Skirmishing with the enemy was kept up the entire day, and until 10 o'clock next morning, when he made a decided stand near Averysboro, and a severe battle ensued. The 1st Brigade, 2d Division, of which the 14th Michigan formed a part, was ordered immediately to the front, and placed on the extreme left of the line, having to cross a deep and wide ravine in getting into position. The Brigade was formed in two lines, the 17th N. Y. and 14th Michigan composing the first line, and the 10th Michigan and 60th Illinois the second. The first, advancing under a severe fire, gallantly carried the first line of the enemy's works, taking a number of prisoners, but the enemy becoming heavily reinforced, and after repeated attempts to carry the position, strongly supported by the second line, the men behaving exceedingly well, it was found impossible to dislodge him, the Brigade holding its position until next morning, when the enemy abandoned his works, the Regiment losing in the engagement, 22 killed and wounded, including two officers wounded. Resuming the march again early on the following morning, skirmishing heavily with the enemy's rear until the 19th, when he made a most determined stand, near Bentonville, behind a

large swamp, with strong works thrown up in his front, and having a force estimated at fifty thousand. The Brigade, in which was the 14th Michigan, was placed in position on the extreme right, and succeeded in throwing up temporary works. About noon, the Regiment being on the right of the Brigade, the enemy, keeping up a severe and continuous fire on the left, soon commenced on the right, evidently feeling for a weak point, and in a few minutes after moving in heavy masses in double quick, the regiments on the skirmish line, on his advance, falling back and passing to the rear. He made five desperate charges on the works. When he made his last charge, the men of the 14th Michigan were kept under cover until the enemy approached within thirty yards, when it promptly poured into his massed ranks a most terrific and destructive fire, which was continued for about twelve minutes, and before he could recover from its effects the Regiment jumped over its works and charged him, taking as prisoners, unhurt, one general officer, thirty-two officers of all grades, from Colonel down, and two hundred men, together with thirty-eight wounded, and next morning burying in the field seventy-two. In the charge the Regiment captured the colors of the 40th North Carolina, and six hundred stand of arms. After the prisoners had been sent to the rear, the line was rectified, with the intention of pushing forward and capturing the enemy's works. But at that time firing was heard directly in the rear, accompanied by that yell peculiar to the rebels, and at that moment a courier gave information that the enemy was in the rear. The command was instantly faced by the rear rank, and moved back in the direction of the works. But while advancing it was discovered that they were already occupied by the enemy, having three stand of colors planted on the embankment, the rebels cheering loudly and demanding a surrender. The command still advancing, opened fire on them, and then the 14th Michigan charged the works, and carried them, after a short hand to hand fight, in which the enemy lost heavily. He retreated in confusion, leaving the ground covered with his dead.

In the charge, one Colonel, ten officers of other grades, and one hundred and twenty-five men, were taken prisoners, and the colors of the 54th Virginia captured, the Regiment losing five killed, and three officers and nineteen men wounded, and one missing. The command then moved back to its original line, when it was ascertained that the enemy had broken the line occupied by the 1st Division some distance to the left, and two whole Divisions had passed through and taken possession of the rear line of works, but were soon driven from it with great loss, and the Brigade, having moved further to the left, filled up the gap in the 1st Division, and established the line again, when a strong skirmish line was thrown out in front, and fighting ceased for the night. About 9 o'clock the next morning the skirmish line was pushed to within a short distance of the enemy's works, and from appearances it was judged that he was drawing off, when the 14th Mich. and 16th Illinois moved forward, and when within twenty yards of the works, fixed bayonets and charged in double quick, carrying them with ease, taking one hundred prisoners, and following up rapidly the retreating enemy for nearly a mile inside his works, where he made a stand and brought up a six gun battery with two brigades of infantry, when the two Regiments charged and took possession of the battery; but after a desperate fight of about forty minutes, being outnumbered five to one besides the artillery, abandoning the guns, the command was forced back about fifty yards, where it threw a traverse across a portion of the enemy's works and held its position, being one mile in advance of all the other troops. The 14th Michigan lost in the engagement two killed, and one officer and twenty men wounded, and four taken prisoners; the 16th Illinois losing fifty-four killed and wounded. Skirmishing continued during the remainder of the day, the Regiment losing four wounded; next morning the enemy had disappeared. The Regiment, with its brigade, then started with the army for Goldsboro, arriving there on the 23d of March. It remained in camp until April 10th, when it marched to Raleigh, skir-

mishing with the enemy's pickets the whole distance; from there it moved to Cape Fear River, and continued at that point until the surrender of Johnston's army, when it marched back to Holly Springs, thence to Richmond, Va., reaching there on the 8th of May, and passing through that city towards Washington, D. C., arrived there on the 18th, and on the 24th participated in the review of General Sherman's Army. The Regiment encamped near Washington until June 13th, when it proceeded, *via* the Baltimore and Ohio Railroad, to Parkersburg, W. Va., and thence by steamer to Louisville, Ky., arriving there on the 18th, where it was mustered out of service on the 18th of July, arriving at Jackson, Mich., on the 21st, and on the 29th was paid off and discharged.

BATTLES AND SKIRMISHES.

Farmington, Miss., May 9, 1862.	Chattahoochie River, Ga., July 5, 6, 1864.
Siege of Corinth, Miss., May 10 to 31, 1862.	Siege of Atlanta, Ga., July 22 to Aug. 25, 1864.
Lavergne, Tennessee, Nov. 1, 1862.	Atlanta, Georgia, Aug. 7, 1864.
Nashville, " " 5, "	Jonesboro, " Sept. 1, "
Brentwood, " Dec. 8, "	Florence, Ala., Oct. 10, "
Stone River, " Jan. 3, 1863.	Savannah, Ga., Dec. 17 to 21, 1864.
Weams' Springs, " July 27, "	Fayetteville, N. C., March 12, 1865.
Lawrenceburg, " Nov. 4, "	Averysboro, " " 16 "
Kenesaw, Ga., June 25, 1864.	Bentonville, " " 19, 20, "

FIFTEENTH INFANTRY.

The Fifteenth, at the date of last report, was serving with Gen. Sherman's Army, and belonged to the 3d Brigade, 2d Division 15th Corps. On Nov. 1, 1864, it left Cave Springs, Ala., and moved, *via* Marietta and Powder Springs, Ga., to Atlanta, arriving there on the 12th, where it remained until the 14th, when it commenced the march, with the Army, to Savannah, which was continued, without interruption, until arriving at Clinton, where it had a slight skirmish with the enemy on the 20th, having three men wounded. On the 21st, the march was resumed, arriving at the Ogechee River Dec. 13th, and remaining near Fort McAlister until the 27th, it then marched to Savannah, and encamped until the 14th of January following

when it embarked, on transports, for Beaufort, S. C.; arriving there on the 15th, it established camp within 1½ miles of the city. Continuing at that point until the 27th, it then marched to Garden's Cross Roads, and on the 30th took up its line of march towards Orangeburg, arriving there on the 15th February, when it marched to Columbia, and arrived there on the 17th, and on the 19th resumed the march for Cheraw, *via* Liberty Hill and Kelly's Bridge, reaching Cheraw March 15th, and on the 7th started for Fayetteville, N. C., which it reached on the 13th, and on the 14th marched for Goldsboro. The Regiment was detailed on the 21st, as guard to a supply train for Kingston, arriving there on the 24th, and returning to Goldsboro on the 28th. Breaking camp on the 10th of April, the Regiment marched towards Raleigh, and arrived there on the 14th, remaining there until the 29th; it then took up its line of march for Richmond, Va., reaching there on the 6th of May, and marching for Washington on the 8th, arrived on the 21st, and participated in the grand review of Gen'l Sherman's Army, on the 24th. The Regiment was encamped near Washington, until June 1st, when it started for Louisville, Ky., *via* the Baltimore & Ohio Railroad, arriving at that point on the 7th; on the 28th embarked on transports for Little Rock, Ark., reaching there July 7th, where it was stationed until August 21st, when it took transports for Cairo, and thence proceeded by rail, to Michigan, arriving at Detroit on Sept. 1st, where it was paid off and discharged.

BATTLES AND SKIRMISHES.

Pittsburg Landing, Tenn., April 6, 7, 1862.	Siege of Atlanta, Ga., July 22, to Aug. 25, 1864.
Farmington, Miss., May 9, 1862.	Atlanta & M. R. R., Ga., Aug. 29, 1864.
Siege of Corinth, Miss., May 10 to 31, 1862.	Jonesboro, Ga., Aug. 31, 1864.
Iuka, Miss., Sept. 19, 1862.	Lovejoy's Station, Ga., Sept. 2, 1864.
Chewala, Miss., Oct. 1, "	Clinton, " Nov. 20, "
Corinth, " " 3, 4, 1862.	Fort McAllister, " Dec. 13, "
Siege of Vicksburg, Miss., June 11 to July 4, 1863.	Orangeburg, S. C., Feb. 14, 15, 1865.
Jackson, Miss., July 11 to 18, 1863.	Congaree Creek, " " 15, "
	Saluda Creek, " " 16, "

Resaca, Ga., May 14, 1864.	Columbia, S. C., Feb. 17, 1865.
Blg Shanty, Georgia, June 15, 1864.	Fayetteville, N. C., March 13, "
Kenesaw " " 25, "	Bentonville, " " 19, "
Decatur, Ga., July 20, 21, 1864.	

SIXTEENTH INFANTRY.

The Sixteenth was serving in the Army of the Potomac at the date of the last report, October 31st, 1864, and belonged to the 3d Brigade, 1st Division, 5th Corps. During the month of November the Regiment lay in the trenches near Poplar Grove Church, Va., and in December accompanied its Corps on the raid to Bellfield, where it assisted in destroying about sixteen miles of Railroad. It was in the trenches before Petersburg during the month of January, 1865, and on February 6th and 7th was engaged with the enemy at the battle of Dabney's Mills, or Hatcher's Run, where it lost heavily, on March 25th at Hatcher's Run, at White Oak Swamp on the 29th, at Quaker Road on the 31st, and at Five Forks on April 1st, and following Lee's Army until its surrender, on the 5th it was engaged with the enemy at Amelia Court House, on the 6th at High Bridge, at Appomattox Court House on the 9th, and after the surrender it marched to Sutherland's Station, where it was stationed during the remainder of the month. In May the Regiment marched to Washington, D. C., arriving there on the 12th, where, on the 23d it participated in the grand review of the Army of the Potomac. Remaining in camp near Washington until June 16th, it was ordered to Louisville, Ky., where it arrived on the 21st, and crossed the river to Jeffersonville, Ind., and was there mustered out of service July 8th, and left on the 10th for Michigan, arriving on the 12th at Jackson, and on the 25th was paid off and disbanded.

BATTLES AND SKIRMISHES

Siege of Yorktown, Va., April 4, to May 4, 1862.	Wilderness, Va., May 5, 7, 1864.
Hanover Ct. House, Va., May 27, 1862.	Laurel Hill, Va., May 8, 1864.
	Po River, " " 10, "
	Spottsylvania, " " 18, "

Mechanicsville, Va., June 26, 1862.	Ny River, Va., May 21, 1864.
Gaines' Mills, " " 27, "	North Anna " " 23, "
White Oak Swamp, Va., June 30, '62.	Noel's Turn, " " 26, "
Turkey Bend, " " 30, "	Hanover, " " 29, "
Malvern Hill, Va., July 1, 1862.	Tolopotomy, " " 30, "
Harrison's Landing, Va., July 2, 1862.	Magnolia Swamp, Va., June 1, 1864.
Ely's Ford, " Aug. 29, "	Bethesda Church, " " 2, 3, 4, "
Bull Run, 2d, " " 30, "	Coal Harbor, " June 7, 1864.
Antietam, Md., Sept. 17, 1862.	Gaines' Creek, " " 5, "
Shepardstown Ford, Va., Sept. 19, 1862.	Petersburg, " " 18, "
Snicker's Gap, Va., Nov. 4, 1862.	Petersburg & Norfolk R. R., July 30, 1864.
U. S. Ford, " Jan. 1, 1863.	Weldon R. R., Va., Aug. 19, 20, 21, 1864.
Chancellorsville, Va., April 30, May 2 to 5, 1863.	Peebles' Farm, Va., Sept. 30, 1864.
Middleburg, Va., June 21, 1863.	Hatcher's Run, " Oct. 27, "
Gettysburg, Penn., July 1, 2, 3, '63.	Dabney's Mills, or Hatcher's Run, Va., Feb. 6, 7, 1865.
Williamsport, Md., July 12, 1863.	Hatcher's Run, Va., March 25, 1865.
Wapping Heights, Va., July 21, 22, 1863.	White Oak Road, Va., March 29, "
Culpepper, Va., Oct. 12, 13, 1863.	Quaker Road, Va., March 31, "
Brandy Station, Va., Oct. 13, 1863.	Five Forks, " April 1, "
Bristo Station, " " 14, "	Amelia Ct. House, Va., April 5, '65.
Rappahannock Station, Va., Nov. 7, 1863.	High Bridge, Va., April 6, 1865.
Cross Roads, Va., Nov. 26, 1863.	Appomattox Ct. House, Va., April 9, 1865.
Mine Run, " " 26, 27, 29, 1863.	Siege of Petersburg, Va., from June 17, 1864, to April 3, 1865.

SEVENTEENTH INFANTRY.

During the month of November, 1864, this Regiment was before Petersburg, Va., and belonged to the 1st Brigade, 1st Division, 9th Corps, Army of the Potomac. On Dec. 2d, it marched from Pegram Farm to Friend Farm, near the Appomattox River, where it remained during the winter, doing duty as Division Engineers and Provost Guard. During the attack of the rebels on Fort Steadman, March 25, 1865, the Regiment was advanced as skirmishers, and succeeded in repelling those of the enemy, taking sixty-five prisoners, the Regiment losing one killed and two wounded. From that time it was engaged very actively, in repairing and reconstructing works in front of Petersburg, until April 2d, when the final assault was made on that stronghold. The Regiment being held in reserve, its

loss on that day was only two wounded. On the 3d, it moved with its Division into Petersburg, where it was engaged for three days, guarding prisoners; on the 6th marched to Sutherland's Station, and on the 7th to Beasley's Farm, where it performed Provost Guard duty until the 10th, when it moved to Hobbs' Farm; on the 23d, it marched at 11 o'clock A. M., and reached within six miles of Petersburg that night, being a distance of 27 miles, and on the 24th moved through Petersburg, to City Point, where the Regiment embarked on transports on the 25th, arriving at Alexandria on the 27th; on the 29th it reported for duty with the 1st Brigade, and marched to Washington, D. C., thence to Tannallytown, where it remained in camp until May 22d, when it proceeded to Washington, and participated in the great review of the Army of the Potomac, on the 23d, returning to its former encampment the same day, and remained there until June 3d, when it was mustered out of service and started by rail, for Michigan, on the 4th; on the 7th arrived at Detroit, where it was paid off and discharged.

BATTLES AND SKIRMISHES.

South Mountain, Md., Sept. 14, 1862.	Ny River, Virginia, May 9, 1864.
Antietam, " " 17, "	Spottsylvania, " May 10, 11, 12, 1864.
Fredericksburg, Va., Dec. 12, 13, 14, 1862.	North Anna, " " 24, "
Siege of Vicksburg, Miss., June 22, to July 4, 1863.	Bethesda Church, Va., June 2, 3, "
Jackson, Miss., July 11 to 18, 1863.	Coal Harbor, " June 7, "
Blue Spring, Tenn., Oct. 10, "	Petersburg, " " 17, 18, "
Loudon, " Nov. 14, "	The Crater, " July 30, "
Lenoir Station, " Nov. 15, "	Weldon R. R., Va., Aug. 19, 21, 1864.
Campbell's Station, Tenn., Nov. 16, 1863.	Reams' Station, " " 25, "
Siege of Knoxville, Tenn., Nov. 17, to Dec. 5, 1863.	Poplar Spring Church, Va., Sept. 30, 1864.
Thurley's Ford, Tenn., Dec. 15, 1863.	Pegram Farm, Va., Oct. 2, 1864.
Fort Saunders, " " 29, "	Boydton Road, Va., Oct. 8, 1864.
Strawberry Plains, Tenn., Jan. 22, 1864.	Hatcher's Run, Va., Oct. 27, 28, '64.
Wilderness, Va., May 5, 6 & 7, 1864.	Fort Steadman, " March 25, 1865.
	Capture of Petersburg, Va., April 3, 1865.
	Siege of Petersburg, Va., from June 17, 1864, to April 3, 1865.

EIGHTEENTH INFANTRY.

On the 1st of November, 1864, this Regiment was in garrison at Decatur, Ala., where it remained until the 25th, when the evacuation of the line of the Memphis and Charleston Railroad, from Decatur to Stevenson, was commenced. Then it left Decatur, marching along the line of that railroad to Stevenson, a distance of eighty miles, reaching that point December 2d, where it was employed building fortifications until the 19th, when it was ordered back to Decatur, *via* the Tennessee River. On the 23d the Regiment landed at Whitesboro, and marched to Huntsville to aid in repelling a threatened attack by Forrest, and on the 24th returned to Whitesboro, and reëmbarked for Decatur, arriving there on the 28th. It remained at that point, doing garrison duty, until the 11th of January, 1865, when it proceeded by rail to Huntsville, and was there engaged on Post duty. On June 20th the Regiment was ordered to Nashville for muster out, which was accomplished on the 26th, and on the 27th it left for Michigan, arriving at Jackson July 2d. On the 4th it was paid off and discharged.

BATTLES AND SKIRMISHES.

Danville, Ky., Feb. 24, 1863.	Courtland, Ala., July 25, 1864.
Pond Springs, Ala, June 28, 1864.	Athens, " Sept. 24, 1865.
Curtiss Wells, " " 24, "	Decatur, Ala., Oct. 24, Nov. 28, '65.

NINETEENTH INFANTRY.

This Regiment was serving with General Sherman's Army on the 1st of November, 1864, attached to the 2d Brigade, 3d Division, 20th Corps, and at that time was quartered in the city of Atlanta, Ga., and on the 15th moved with its Brigade on the great march towards Savannah, passing through Madison, where it assisted in destroying the railroads, bridges, factories, furnaces, mills, and every kind of property in that vicinity which could be made useful by the enemy; then moving to the right, directly towards Milledgeville, reaching there on the 22d, and again resuming the march on the

23d, passing through Davisboro, Louisville and Millen, and after a long and fatiguing march reached Savannah, where it took an active part in the siege of that city until its evacuation on the 21st of December. The Regiment remained near Savannah until the 1st of January following, when, with a portion of the 20th Corps, it crossed the Savannah River into South Carolina, moving up along the line of that river to Hardee's plantation, through Perrysburg and Robertsville, and on the 2d of February moved with the Army on its march through South Carolina, crossing the Pedee River at Ocharaw, into North Carolina, arriving at Fayetteville March 11th, and after the complete destruction of the arsenal and other public buildings at that point, with its Brigade, crossed Cape Fear River and moved in the direction of Raleigh, and on the 16th met the enemy in heavy force near Averysboro, where a battle ensued in which the Regiment took an active and important part; its Brigade being ordered to assault his works, promptly and gallantly carried them, capturing his artillery and many prisoners, the Regiment losing Captain L. Gibbon, Lieut. Charles Russell, and four killed and fifteen wounded, several severely. On the 19th the enemy was again met at Bentonville, where the Regiment was in line of battle, but did not become actively engaged. Moving from that point, the Regiment reached Goldsboro on the 24th, then proceeded to Raleigh, where it remained until after the surrender of Johnston's Army, when it marched, with its Corps, to Alexandria, Va., arriving there on the 18th of May, and on the 24th participated in the grand review of General Sherman's Army in Washington. The Regiment remained in camp near Washington until June 10th, when it was mustered out of service and ordered to Michigan, arriving on the 18th at Jackson, where it was paid off and disbanded.

BATTLES AND SKIRMISHES.

Thompson's Station, Tenn., March 5, 1863.	Culp's Farm, Ga., June 22, 1864. Peach Tree Creek, Ga., July 20, 1864.
Nashville & Chatt. R. R., Tenn., Oct. 5, 1863.	Siege of Atlanta, Ga., July 22 to Sept. 2, 1864.

Resaca, Georgia, May 15, 1864.	Savannah, Ga., Dec. 11, 18, 20, 21,
Cassville, " " 19, "	1864.
New Hope Church, Ga., May 25, '64.	Averysboro, N. C., March 16, 1865.
Golgotha, Georgia, June 15, 1864.	Bentonville, " " 19, "

TWENTIETH INFANTRY.

The Twentieth belonged to the 2d Brigade, 1st Division, 9th Corps, Army of the Potomac, and from November 1st to 27th, was encamped at Peebles' Farm, near Petersburg, Va., engaged on picket duty and in building fortifications, and on the 28th moved with its Division to the extreme right of the line east of Petersburg, and during the night took position in the trenches, the Regiment occupying Battery 9, near the Appomattox River, and relieving a portion of the 2d Corps. The enemy, having been apprised of the movement, had posted sharp-shooters in convenient positions, who kept up a continuous fire through the night, killing several men of the Regiment. During the winter the Regiment continued in that position, within range of the enemy's fire from mortar batteries in front, and also on the right flank from batteries across the river, mounted with Whitworth and sixty-four-pounder rifle guns. From these points he usually opened fire at intervals of three or four days, driving every man to the shelter of the works. The picket trenches being only about two hundred yards apart at that point from those of the enemy, consequently much annoyance and danger was experienced from the fire of his pickets; and on February 15th, while Captain H. F. Robinson was riding along the lines, he was killed by a rebel sharp-shooter. Owing to the insufficiency of shelter and scarcity of fuel, the men in the trenches suffered much hardship, while at the same time their duties were arduous, being engaged on picket or fatigue duty every other day. About March 1st, the enemy was observed strengthening his works in front, as if he expected an assault. On the 13th the Regiment was under arms, anticipating an attack, and on the 15th it received orders to be ready to move at a moments' notice; all the sick were sent to City Point, and the

men required to sleep on their arms every night. On the morning of the 25th, about 4 o'clock A. M., the command was aroused by sentinel's cry of "A charge!" and the men were immediately ordered to the works. It was still dark, and no one seemed to comprehend the nature or extent of the attack; there was an irregular firing heard a short distance on the left, and it was soon ascertained that the enemy had captured Fort Steadman, and that he was swinging around to the right in rear, with the intention of capturing all on the right of the captured fort, and nothing but the vigilance and bravery of this Regiment and the 2d Michigan, which occupied the line between Battery 9 and Fort Steadman, prevented the success of his movement. The 2d Michigan was forced back into Battery 9, with considerable loss in prisoners; all the rebel batteries in front of the position were opened on that portion of the line occupied by the 20th and 2d Michigan, also the guns of the captured fort, while the enemy was pouring in at the breach, and at the same time preparing for a charge in front; the 17th Michigan, advancing from Division headquarters, charged rapidly on the advance in front, but was driven back by a superior force; reforming, it again charged, the 20th and 2d Michigan charging gallantly on the right, covered by the guns of Fort McGilvery. The enemy, seeing that success was impossible, became utterly demoralized, and retreated hastily in great disorder to his works. The Regiment was then deployed along the picket line, and succeeded in capturing about 350 of the retreating enemy, who were delivered inside our lines. During the attack the Regiment lost nine wounded, three mortally. On the 26th, anticipating another attack, the Regiment was constantly under arms; on the 29th, the enemy opened a furious fire, wounding four men, and on the 30th the Regiment was ordered out through the covered way to the picket trench, receiving orders, together with the 2d Michigan and 1st Mich. Sharpshooters, to make a dash on the rebel works. It was decided that the 2d Michigan should make the charge, supported by the 1st S. S. on the left, and

the 20th on the right. The 2d started on the charge, preceded by fifty axmen to cut away the *chevaux de frise*, but the furious fire of the enemy indicated that he was fully prepared, and the attack at that point was abandoned. Fort Mahon, about two miles to the left of the position held by this Regiment, was captured by our troops on April 1st, while at the same time a heavy demonstration was made on the right by the 1st Michigan Sharpshooters, which captured and for a short time held a portion of the enemy's works, and the 20th, together with the whole Brigade, was kept in constant readiness for a charge, should not our forces succeed in holding Fort Mahon; and a heavy artillery fire was kept up during the whole day and night by all our Batteries, and during the 2d the Regiment was held in readiness for a charge; and at 3 o'clock A. M. on the 3d, it was ordered towards the right to support the 1st Mich. Sharpshooters, in a charge on the enemy's works, as it was supposed that he was evacuating. On arriving at the point indicated, the Sharpshooters, followed by the 2d and 20th Michigan, charged into the city, capturing a number of prisoners, guns and small arms, and at 4:10 A. M., the flag of the 1st Michigan Sharpshooters was raised on the Court House of Petersburg, that being the first Regiment which entered the city, and the 20th was immediately detailed on Provost duty. On the 8th, the Regiment with its Brigade, was relieved from duty in Petersburg and ordered to the front, moving about 15 miles southwest on the South Side Railroad, to Ford's Station, where the men of the Regiment were detailed as safe-guards at the various houses in the vicinity, to prevent outrages being committed by both armies. On the 20th the Regiment was ordered to City Point, and arriving there on the 22d, immediately embarked for Alexandria; reaching there on the 24th, it encamped about two miles from the city, near Fort Lyon, and on the 28th marched over Long bridge, through Washington and Georgetown, encamping about four miles from the latter place; and on the 23d of May participated in the grand review of the Army of the Poto-

mac. The Regiment was mustered out of service on the 30th, and started by rail for Michigan June 1st, arriving at Jackson on the 4th, and on the 9th was paid off and disbanded.

BATTLES AND SKIRMISHES.

Fredericksburg, Va., Dec. 12, 13, 14, 1862.	Spottsylvania, Va., May 10, 11, 12, 1864.
Horse Shoe Bend, Ky., May 10, 1863.	North Anna, Va., May 24, 25, 1864.
Siege of Vicksburg, Miss., June 22 to July 4, 1863.	Bethesda Church, Va., June 2 and 3, 1864.
Jackson, Miss., July 11 to 18, 1863.	Coal Harbor, Va., June 7, 1864.
Blue Springs, Tenn., Oct. 10, "	Petersburg, " " 17, 18, 1864.
Loudon, Tenn., Nov. 14, 1863.	The Crater, " July 30, "
Lenoir Station, Tenn., Nov. 15, 1863.	Weldon R. R., " Aug. 19, 21, "
Campbell's Station, " " 16, "	Reams' Station, " " 25, "
Siege of Knoxville, " " 17 to Dec. 5, 1863.	Poplar Spring Church, Va., Sept. 30, 1864.
Fort Saunders, Tenn., Nov. 29, 1863.	Pegram Farm, Va., Oct. 2, 1864.
Thurley's Ford, Tenn., Dec. 15, '63.	Boydton Road, " " 8, "
Strawberry Plains, Tenn., Jan. 22, 1864.	Hatcher's Run, " " 27, 28, 1864.
Chuckey Bend, Tenn., March 14, '64.	Fort Steadman, " March 25, 1865.
Wilderness, Va., May 5, 6, 7, 1864.	Capture of Petersburg, Va., April 3, 1865.
Ny River, " " 9, "	Siege of Petersburg, Va., from June 17, 1864, to April 3, 1865.

TWENTY-FIRST INFANTRY.

On Nov. 1st, 1864, the Twenty-first was at Dalton, Ga., where it received orders to march to Kingston and join the 14th Army Corps, and on arriving there was assigned to the 2d Brigade, 1st Division, when it started for Atlanta, and on the march assisted in tearing up the railroad track and destroying everything in its rear, reaching that point on the 15th, and on the following day after the destruction of that place, moved with Gen. Sherman's army towards Milledgeville, arriving there on the 22d, and then took up a line of march in the direction of Augusta, and on reaching within about forty miles of that point, turned directly south, towards Savannah, and arrived at the works in front of that place on the 10th of December, and there relieved a part of the 20th Army Corps, which held a portion of the works on the south side of the canal, being the most exposed position on the whole line.

There the men, being obliged to lay in the trenches, without tents and lightly clad, few of them having blankets, suffered extremely from cold, and also from hunger, as their rations were short. The Regiment continued in that position until the 18th, when it moved back north of the canal, and remained there until the evacuation of Savannah, on the 21st, and then encamped about three-fourths of a mile from the city. During the twenty-five days occupied on the march from Atlanta, only two and a half days' rations had been issued to the Regiment, it being mainly supplied with subsistence procured by foraging on the inhabitants of the country through which it passed. The Regiment remained at Savannah, refitting, reclothing the men, and getting ready for the campaign through the Carolinas, until the 20th of January following, when it marched up along the Savannah River to Sister's Ferry, where it lay until the 5th of February, then crossed into South Carolina, still continuing the movement in the vicinity of the river until nearly opposite Columbia, when a direction was taken towards that point, and on arriving there turned to the left, crossed the Black and Saluda Rivers, and struck the railroad at Winnsboro, where it assisted in destroying the track as far north as Blackstock Station; then changing the direction eastward, crossed the Great and Little Pedee rivers, about eight miles north of Cheraw, then crossed the Wateree at Rocky Mountain, on pontoons made from wagon boxes covered with tent flies and canvass, the high water having carried away the pontoon bridge. While crossing, the Brigade being the rear guard, was much annoyed by the enemy's cavalry, but succeeded in getting over the entire Corps train, when the march was resumed in the direction of Fayetteville, N. C. Reaching there, Cape Fear River was crossed on the 13th of March, and moving forward, met the enemy at Averysboro on the 16th, and after a severe engagement he retreated during the night; continuing the march, again encountering the enemy at Bentonville, on the 19th, where the Regiment became heavily engaged, losing six officers and eighty-six men, killed and

wounded, out of two hundred and thirty, and after the retreat of the enemy from that point the march was resumed, and crossing the Neuse River, arrived at Goldsboro on the 25th, after a march of sixty-four days from Savannah, during which time only twelve days' rations had been issued to the Regiment, the main supply having been obtained by foraging in the country on the line of march. The Regiment remained in camp near Goldsboro until April 11th, when a movement was commenced in the direction of Raleigh. Reaching there on the 14th, it then marched to Haywood, on Cape Fear River, where it remained until the surrender of Johnston's army, when the Regiment, with its Division and Corps, started for Richmond, in company with the 20th Corps. The two Corps, being destined for the same point, entered on a friendly race, which resulted in the 1st Division, 14th Corps, in which was the Twenty-first Michigan, reaching that point ahead of any other troops, marching 280 miles in less than eight days. From Richmond the march was continued to Washington, D. C., where the Regiment participated in the review of Gen. Sherman's army, on the 24th of May, and on the 8th of June was mustered out of service, when it proceeded to Michigan, arriving at Detroit on the 13th, and on the 22d was paid off and disbanded.

BATTLES AND SKIRMISHES.

Perryville, Ky., Oct. 8, 1862.	Chattanooga, Tennessee, October 6, 1863.
Laverne, Tenn., Dec. 27, 1862.	Brown's Ferry, Tenn., Oct. 27, 1863.
Stewart's Creek, Tenn., Dec. 29, '62.	Mission Ridge, Tenn., Nov. 26, 1863.
Stone River, Tenn., Dec., 29, 31, '62.	Savannah, Ga., Dec. 11, 18, 20, 21, 1864.
Jan. 1, 2, 3, 1863.	Averysboro, N. C., March 16, 1865.
Tullahoma, Tenn., June 24, 1863.	Bentonville, " " 19, " 1863.
Elk River, Tenn., July 1, 1863.	
Chicamauga, Tenn., Sept. 19, 20, 21, 1863.	

TWENTY-SECOND INFANTRY.

On the 31st of October, 1864, this Regiment left Marietta, Ga., as part of the escort to the Headquarters of Major General Thomas, and arrived at Chattanooga, Tenn., Nov. 6th, having made the march of 138 miles in a little over six days.

The Regiment formed a part of the Reserve Brigade, Army of the Cumberland, which was doing duty as Provost Guard of the Department. It remained at Chattanooga during the winter at that duty, and furnishing guards for steamers leaving that port, and was also engaged in building barracks. On April 1st, 1865, the Regiment was transferred from the Reserve Brigade to the command of Major General Steadman, Commanding the District of Etowah, and on the 7th was assigned to the 3d Brigade, Separate Division, Army of the Cumberland, at Chattanooga, where it continued to serve until June 20th, when it was ordered to Nashville, where it was mustered out of service on the 26th, and on the 27th left for Michigan, by rail, *via* Louisville, Indianapolis and Michigan City, and arriving at Detroit on the 30th, was there paid off and discharged on the 11th of July.

BATTLES AND SKIRMISHES.

Danville, Ky., March 24, 1863.	Chicamauga, Tenn., Sept. 20, 1863.
Hickman's Bridge, Ky., March 27, 1863.	Wantahatchie, (near Chattanooga, Tenn., Sept. 28 to Oct. 28, 1863.
Pea Vine Creek, Tenn., Sept. 17, 1863.	Mission Ridge, Tennessee, Nov. 26, 1863.
McAfee's Church, Tenn., Sept. 19, 1863.	Atlanta, Georgia, July 22, 23, 1864.

TWENTY-THIRD INFANTRY.

At the date of last report, October 31, 1864, this Regiment was at Rome, Ga., serving in the 2d Brigade, 2d Division, 23d Corps, and early in November reached Johnsville, Tenn., where it was stationed performing garrison duty and throwing up works until the 24th, when it left by rail for Columbia, arriving there on the 25th, and there joined the Army then opposing Hood. At the time of its arrival at that point, a heavy skirmish was in progress, and four Companies were immediately sent forward on the skirmish line, while the Regiment went into position, and at midnight it was ordered to withdraw to Duck River, then threw up works and lay on the south side of the river, skirmishing with the enemy and work-

ing day and night, the men being on short rations. Before daylight on the 28th, the Regiment crossed Duck River, taking a position on the north bank, skirmishing with the enemy across the river until noon of the 29th, when the Army fell back towards Franklin, and about dark, near Spring Hill, ten miles north of Duck River, the enemy was found in front in heavy force on the right flank, occupying the road, and after a short skirmish he was driven from his position, and the march was resumed towards Franklin, where the Army arrived on the morning of the 30th, the enemy hanging on its rear and flanks, and destroying a part of the train. The army was immediately put in position, throwing up slight works, and at 4 P. M. the enemy attacked in four lines, and after a desperate assault he was repulsed with great loss. He renewed the attack at intervals until 10 P. M., when he again made an assault and planted his colors on the works in front of the 23d Mich., and was repulsed after a hand to hand fight. At 11 P. M. our troops withdrew and crossed the river, moving in the direction of Nashville, and arrived there at 2 P. M., December 1st, having in 48 hours marched fifty miles and fought the battle of Franklin, the men being on less than quarter rations. The Regiment lay in the works at Nashville until the morning of the 15th, when, as a part of the Army of General Thomas, it moved on the enemy and was in the engagements during that day and the next with Hood's forces, which resulted in his being driven, in a demoralized condition, from all his positions. On the 15th, while the Regiment was making a charge on a position occupied by a portion of the enemy behind a stone wall, its flag-staff was shot in two and the Color Sergeant severely wounded, but before the colors fell to the ground they were grasped by the Corporal of the color guard and gallantly carried to the front. On the 17th the pursuit of the enemy commenced, and during the first three days of the march the rain fell in torrents, the mud being fully six inches deep, which with the swollen streams, rendered progress extremely difficult and tedious. The pur-

suit was continued until Columbia was reached, where a halt was made and the movement ended. The 23d Corps having received orders to proceed to Washington, D. C., the Regiment left Columbia on January 1st following, and marched for Clifton, a point on the Tennessee River, distant 250 miles, where it arrived on the 8th, and on the 16th embarked on steamers for Cincinnati, Ohio; reaching there on the 22d, immediately took rail for Washington, D. C., and arriving there on the 29th moved to Camp Stoneman and continued at that point until February 9th, when it went to Alexandria, where on the 11th it embarked with its Corps on transports for Smithville, N. C., at the mouth of Cape Fear River, reaching that point on the 15th. On the 17th the movement was commenced against Fort Anderson, and on the 18th our troops were advanced to within a few yards of the Forts and intrenched under a heavy fire of musketry and artillery, and on the morning of the 19th occupied the Fort, the 23d Michigan being the first to enter. Engaging again the enemy at Town Creek, on the 20th, capturing two pieces of artillery and taking 350 prisoners, a movement was immediately made up the south bank of the river, above Wilmington, and on the night of the 22d the troops moved back ten miles to cross the river for the purpose of rejoining General Terry. The crossing was made on boats from the fleet on the morning of the 23d, when it was found that Wilmington had been evacuated during the previous night. The march was resumed on March 6th. Proceeding up the coast, reached Kingston just at the close of the action at that point, having marched 125 miles in six days, and for the last 24 hours without halting, except long enough to draw rations and issue thirty additional rounds of ammunition to the men. On the 20th left Kingston, and occupied Goldsboro on the 22d, the enemy retiring on the approach of our forces. Gen. Sherman's army arriving at Goldsboro on the 23d, the Regiment was sent back ten miles, to Mosely Hall, to guard the railroad at that place while the army was being supplied, and on April 9th moved with the grand army on Raleigh, which

was reached and occupied on the 13th. The Regiment remained at that point until the surrender of Johnston's army, on the 21st, when, on the 3d of May, it marched for Greensboro, distant ninety miles, reaching there on the 7th. On the 9th went by rail to Salisbury, remaining there until June 28th, when it was mustered out of service, and left for Michigan by rail, *via* Danville, Petersburg and City Point, Va., thence by steamer to Baltimore, Md., where it again took rail, and arriving July 7th at Detroit, on the 20th was paid off and discharged.

BATTLES AND SKIRMISHES.

Paris, Ky., July 29, 1863.	Chattahoochie River, Ga., July 5, 6, 1864.
Huff's Ferry, Tenn., Nov. 12, 1863.	1864.
Campbell's Station, Tenn., Nov. 16, 1863.	Siege of Atlanta, Ga., July 22 to Aug. 25, 1864.
Siege of Knoxville, Tenn., Nov, 17 to Dec. 5, 1863.	Lovejoy's Station, Ga., August 31, 1864.
Dandridge, Tenn., Jan. 14, 1864.	Columbia, Tenn., Nov. 25, 1864.
Strawberry Plains, Tenn., Jan. 22, 1864.	Duck River, " " 28, "
Rocky Face, Ga., May 8, 1864.	Spring Hill, " " 29, "
Resaca, Georgia, May 14, 1864.	Franklin, " " 30, "
Etowah River, Ga., May 22, 1864.	Nashville, Tenn., Dec. 12 to 16, '64.
Dallas, " " 27, "	Fort Anderson, N. C., Feb. 18, 1865.
New Hope Church, Ga., June 1, '64.	Town Creek, " " 20, "
Lost Mountain, Ga., June 17, 1864.	Wilmington, " " 21, "
Kenesaw " " 27, "	Goldsboro, " Mar. 22, "

TWENTY-FOURTH INFANTRY.

The Twenty-fourth, on Nov. 1, 1864, was serving in the Army of the Potomac, and belonged to the 1st Brigade, 1st Division, 5th Corps, and at that date was in camp near Fort Howard, south of Petersburg, Va., and about one mile east of the Weldon Railroad. During the month of November the Regiment was engaged on picket duty, watching the enemy in front of Petersburg, and on the 6th of December moved southward and bivouacked for the night near the Jerusalem Plank road, and there the Corps was massed preparatory to a movement in the direction of Weldon, N. C., for the purpose of destroying

the Railroad and ascertaining the enemy's position, and strength in that direction. The Expedition, consisting of the 5th Corps, Mott's Division of the 2d Corps, Gregg's Cavalry Division, and eighteen pieces of Artillery, all under command of Major General Warren, moved south on the Jerusalem Plank road on the 7th, crossed the Nottoway River, and pushed on as far as Sussex Court House that night, and on the following morning continued the movement southward, but soon turning westward and reaching the railroad, burned the bridge over the Nottoway, from thence moved slowly southward, destroying the railroad by burning the ties and bending the rails. The column reached Bellfield, on the Meberrin River, on the 9th, having totally destroyed the railroad from the Nottoway to that point, a distance of about twenty miles. On arriving at Bellfield a small force of the enemy was found posted on the south bank of the Meberrin, near Hickford, but did not make much resistance. The object of the Expedition having been accomplished, the troops commenced to move back towards Petersburg on the 10th, the enemy with a considerable force of Cavalry threatening the rear of the Command, firing occasionally, but did not attack with any spirit, and on the 12th arrived in camp in front of Petersburg. The Regiment remained in camp at that point, building winter quarters and performing the usual picket and camp duties until Feb. 5th following, when it moved with the Army to Hatcher's Run, which it crossed, and bivouacked for the night, and on the 6th and 7th was hotly engaged with the enemy at Dabney's Mills, the Regiment losing two officers and twenty men in killed and wounded. On the 11th of Feb. the Regiment was ordered to report at Baltimore, Md., for special duty, and reaching there on the 15th was ordered to proceed to Springfield, Ill., for duty at the Draft Rendezvous, where it arrived on the 21st, and at that point was on garrison duty, in guarding conscripts and taking them to the front, and while there stationed, had the honor of being selected as escort at the funeral of President Lincoln. On the 19th of June the Regiment left Spring-

field for Detroit, where it arrived on the 20th, and on the 30th was mustered out of service, and soon thereafter was paid off and disbanded.

BATTLES AND SKIRMISHES.

Fredericksburg, Va., Dec. 12, 13, 1862.	Topotomy, Va., May 30, 1864.
Port Royal, Va., April 23, 1863.	Coal Harbor, Va., June 1, 1864.
Fitzhugh Crossing, April 29, 1863.	Bethesda Church, Va., June, 2, 3, 4, 1864.
Chancellorsville, Va., May 3, 1863.	Petersburg, Va., June 18, 1864.
Westmorland, Va., May 23, 1863.	Weldon R. R., Va., Aug. 18, 19, 21, 1864.
Gettysburg, Penn., July 1, 2, 3, 1863.	Hicksford, Va., Dec. 9, 1864.
Miner Run, Va., Nov. 29, 1863.	Hatcher's Run, Va., Oct. 27, 1864.
Raccoon Ford, Va., Feb. 5, 1864.	Dabney's Mills, " Feb. 6, 7, 1865.
Wilderness, Va., May 5, 6, 7, 1864.	Siege of Petersburg, Va., from June 17, 1864, to Feb. 11, 1865.
Spottsylvania, Va., May 10, 11, 12, 1864.	
North Anna, Va., May 28, 1864.	

TWENTY-FIFTH INFANTRY.

On the 1st of Nov., 1864, this Regiment was near Rome, Ga., serving in the 1st Brigade, 2d Division, 23d Corps, and on the 2d marched to Resaca, then took rail to Johnsonville, Tenn., where it arrived on the 5th, and remained there until the 14th, when, with its Brigade, it marched to Centreville to guard several important fords on Duck River, and was engaged at Pine Creek on the 26th and at Franklin on the 30th, and soon after the engagement at the latter place it was ordered with its Brigade to Nashville, but owing to the Rebel General Hood having invested that place it was compelled to make a circuitous march of 250 miles by way of Clarksville to reach that point, and at one time was within the rebel lines, but under cover of a dark night made its way out and arrived at Nashville Dec. 8th, and on the 15th and 16th took part in the battle before that city, with a loss of one killed and seven wounded. The Regiment was afterwards identified [with all the movements of the 23d Corps in its march to Columbia in pursuit of Hood's Army. From Columbia the Regiment marched to Clifton, on the Tennessee River, distant 250 miles,

where it embarked on steamers for Cincinnati, and thence proceeded by rail to Washington, D. C., and soon after took transports for North Carolina, where it participated in the movements of General Schofield's Army. After the surrender of the rebel forces under Johnston, it was sent to Salisbury, where it remained until June 24th, when it was mustered out of service and started for Michigan, arriving on the 2d of July at Jackson, where it was paid off and discharged.

BATTLES AND SKIRMISHES.

Mumfordsville, Ky., Dec. 27, 1862.	Kenesaw, Ga., June 28 to 29, 1864.
Tebb's Bend, Ky., July 4, 1863.	Nickajack Creek, Ga., July 1, 1864.
Kingston, Tenn., Nov. 26, 1863.	Chattahoochie River, Ga., July 9, 1864.
Mossy Creek, Tenn., Dec. 29, 1863.	Decatur, Ga., July 18, 19, 1864.
Tunnel Hill, Ga., May 7, 8, 1864.	Atlanta, " " 20, 22, 28, 1864.
Rocky Face, Ga., May 9, 10, "	East Point, Ga., Aug. 3, 1864.
Resaca, " May 13, 14, "	Utoy Creek, Ga., Aug. 6, 1864.
Cassville, " May 19, "	Siege of Atlanta, Ga., July 22 to Aug. 25, 1864.
Etowah River, " " 20, "	Jonesboro, Ga., Sept. 3, 4, 1864.
Kingston, " " 27, "	Rome, " Oct. 12, "
Altoona, " " 26, 27, 28, 29, 1864.	Cedar Bluffs, Ala., Oct. 23, 1864.
Pine Mountain, Ga., June, 3, 7, 1864.	Pine Creek, Tenn., Nov. 26, "
Lost Mountain, Ga., June 10 to 18, 1864.	Franklin, " " 30, "
Oulp's Farm, Ga., June 22, 1864.	Nashville, Tenn., Dec. 15, 16, 1864.

TWENTY-SIXTH INFANTRY.

At the date of last report, Oct. 31, 1864, the Twenty-sixth was serving in the 1st Brigade, 1st Division, 2d Corps, Army of the Potomac, and occupied a position in the intrenchments in front of Petersburg, daily engaged on picket and fatigue duty until March 25th following, when immediately after the enemy's attack on Forts Steadman and Hancock, in front of the 9th Corps, on that day the Regiment, with its Brigade, was ordered to make a charge on the enemy's works in front of its position, and succeeded in capturing a portion of them, taking several prisoners, and continued fighting during the day with slight loss. The Brigade occupied that position until the army commenced its flanking movement to the left on March 29th, when it was deployed during the day as skirmish-

ers, in front of the Corps, and at night was relieved. On the 30th it again skirmished the entire day, the Regiment losing several men, and on the 31st it marched in column until about noon, when it again took the skirmish line, and participated in a running fight with the enemy until it was relieved. From the 1st to the 6th of April it was engaged in pursuing the retreating Army, fighting every day. On the 6th, the Regiment took a very active part in the capture of a train of 200 wagons, containing baggage, provisions and ammunition, and was the first Regiment to attack the train. The pursuit of the enemy continued on the 7th, 8th and 9th, and the Regiment was in the skirmish line at the surrender of Lee's Army, and through its lines General Grant operated with his flag of truce in arranging the terms of surrender. From March 28th until April 9th the Regiment had captured over four hundred prisoners, and during that time its losses had been, in killed and wounded, about sixty, or more than one-fourth of its number present for duty, and had often been complimented by the Brigade and Division Commanders, as the best skirmish Regiment in the Corps. After the surrender, the Regiment with its Brigade, was detailed to remain at that point until the paroling of the rebel army was accomplished, and was engaged in guarding the trains employed in bringing off the captured arms and ammunition, and in parking the artillery. On the 18th the Regiment again joined the Army at Burksville, where it remained until May 2d, when it proceeded by rail, *via* Richmond, Fredericksburg, and Falmouth, Va., to Washington, D. C., and arriving there on the 13th, encamped near Bailey's Cross Roads, and on the 23d participated in the review of the Army of the Potomac. The Regiment remained at that point until June 4th, when it was mustered out of service and immediately started for Michigan, arriving at Jackson June 7th. On the 16th it was paid off and discharged.

BATTLES AND SKIRMISHES.

Siege of Suffolk, Va., April 22 to May 14, 1863.	Strawberry Plains, Va., Aug. 14, 17, 1864.
Windsor, Va., May 22, 1863.	White Oak Swamp, Va., Aug. 16, 1864.
Mine Run, Va., Nov. 29, 1863.	Reams' Station, Va., Aug. 25, 1864.
Wilderness, Va., May 5, 6, 7, 1864.	Peebles' Farm, Va., March 25, 1865.
Corbin's Bridge, Va., May 8, 1864.	Hatcher's Run, " March 29, 1865.
Ny River, " " 9, 10, "	Boydton Road, " " 30, 31 "
Po River, " " 11, "	White Oak Road, Va., March 31, "
Spottsylvania, " " 12, 13, 14, 18, 1864.	Sutherland's Station, Va., April 2, 1865.
North Anna, Va., May 24, 1864.	Amelia Springs, Va., April 5, 1865.
Topotomoy, " " 30, 31, June 1, 1864.	Deatonville, " " 6, "
Coal Harbor, Va., June 2, 3, from 3 to 13 June, 1864.	Sailor's Creek, " " 6, "
Petersburg, Va., June 16, 17, 1864.	High Bridge, " " 7, "
Weldon R. R., Va., June 22, "	Farmville, " " 7, "
Deep Bottom, Virginia, July 27, 28, 1864.	Appomattox, Ct. House, Va., April 9, 1865.
	Siege of Petersburg, Va., from June 17, 1864, to April 3, 1865.

TWENTY-SEVENTH INFANTRY.

On the 1st of Nov., 1864, this Regiment belonged to the 1st Brigade, 1st Division, 9th Corps, Army of the Potomac, and during that month was engaged on picket duty and holding a portion of our line of intrenchments near the South Side Railroad, about seven miles west of Petersburg, Va., and on the 29th moved to the right and took a position in the works in front of Petersburg, relieving troops of the 2d Corps. In that position it remained, doing very heavy and arduous picket duty until April 1st following, when it was ordered to make a demonstration on the enemy's line directly in front of Mine Fort, as it was supposed that he was withdrawing from that point. The demonstration was made, but it was found that he was still in force, and the command fell back to the main line of works again, when a movement was made one mile to the left, where line of battle was formed in rear of Fort Sedgwick, and preparations made to charge, at daybreak, on the following morning, and at 4 A. M., on the 2d, the Regiment charged on the rebel Fort Mahon, capturing its eastern wing

with three pieces of Artillery, and taking 164 prisoners, and held it during the day, against repeated assaults of the enemy, and during the night the Regiment moved to the right of the captured Fort, and there threw up breastworks, connecting it with the Federal picket line, and on the 3d, at 3 A. M., advanced and entered Petersburg, the enemy having withdrawn during the previous night. After the evacuation of Petersburg by the rebels, the Regiment participated in the pursuit of the retreating columns of Lee's Army, and was afterwards employed in picketing along the South Side Railroad, until the 18th, when it was ordered to Washington, where it took part in the review of the Army of the Potomac, on the 23d, and then encamped near Tadmallytown, D. C., and there remained until mustered out of service, July 26th, when it started for Michigan, and arriving on the 29th at Detroit, was soon thereafter paid off and disbanded.

BATTLES AND SKIRMISHES.

Jamestown, Ky., June 2, 1863.	North Anna, Va., May 24, 25, 1864.
Siege of Vicksburg, Miss., June 22 to July 4, 1863.	Bethesda Church, Va., June 2 and 3, 1864.
Jackson, Miss., July 11 to 18, 1863.	Coal Harbor, Va., June 7, 1864.
Blue Springs, Tenn., Oct. 10, "	Petersburg, " " 17, 18, 1864.
Loudon, Tenn., Nov. 14, 1863.	The Crater, " July 30, "
Lenoir Station, Tenn., Nov. 15, 1863.	Weldon R. R., " Aug. 19, 21, "
Campbell's Station, " " 16, "	Reams' Station, " " 25, "
Siege of Knoxville, " " 17 to Dec. 5, 1863.	Poplar Spring Church, Va., Sept. 30, 1864.
Fort Saunders, Tenn., Nov. 29, 1863.	Pegram Farm, Va., Oct. 2, 1864.
Strawberry Plains, Tenn., Jan. 22, 1864.	Boydton Road, " " 8, "
Near Knoxville, Tenn., Jan. 23, '64.	Hatcher's Run, " " 27, 28, 1864.
Wilderness, Va., May 5, 6, 7, 1864.	Fort Steadman, " March 25, 1865.
Ny River, " " 9, "	Fort Mahon, Va., April 2, 1865.
Spottsylvania, Va., May 10, 11, 12, 1864.	Capture of Petersburg, Va., April 3, 1865.
Oxford, Va., May 23, 1864.	Siege of Petersburg, Va., from June 17, 1864, to April 3, 1865.

TWENTY-EIGHTH INFANTRY.

The Twenty-eighth, on Nov. 1, 1864, was at Louisville, Ky., and on the 10th was ordered to march to Camp Nelson for the purpose of guarding a wagon train from that point to Nashville, Tenn., where it arrived on the 5th of December; was then assigned to temporary duty at that Post, and from the 12th to the 16th participated in the defense of that place. On January 11th following, it embarked on the steamer Lawrence for Eastport, Miss., but on arriving at Paducah, Ky., received orders to proceed to Louisville, Ky., and there await further orders; on arriving at that point, January 18th, was ordered to Annapolis, Md., and by an exchange of orders while en route, proceeded to Alexandria, Va., arriving there on the 25th, when it was assigned to the 2d Brigade, 1st Division, 23d Army Corps, and left that point February 19th on ocean transports, and arriving at Morehead City, N. C., on the 24th, took rail for Newbern, reaching there on the 25th, and on the 2d of March moved with its Corps towards Kingston, meeting the enemy at Wise's Forks; the Regiment participated in the engagement at that place on the 8th, 9th and 10th, with a loss of one officer and six men killed, and thirteen wounded; continuing the march, reached Kingston on the 14th and Goldsboro on the 21st, when the Brigade was placed on duty guarding the line of the Atlanta and North Carolina Railroad. On the 9th of April the Regiment marched again to Goldsboro, and on the 13th arrived at Raleigh, and after the cessation of hostilities was engaged on duty at Goldsboro, Raleigh, Charlotte, Lincolntown, Wilmington and Newbern, until June 5, 1866, when it was mustered out of service and arrived on the 8th at Detroit, where it was paid off and disbanded.

BATTLES AND SKIRMISHES.

Nashville, Tenn, December 12 to 16, Wise's Forks, N. C., March 8, 9, 10,
1864. 1865.

TWENTY-NINTH INFANTRY.

On the thirty-first of October, 1864, this Regiment was stationed at Decatur, Ala., garrisoning that place until November 24th, when it marched to Murfreesboro, Tenn.; arriving there on the 27th, it composed a part of the force at that point during the siege of Nashville and Murfreesboro by the enemy under Hood, and was engaged with the enemy on the 7th at Overall Creek. On the 13th it was sent out as the escort of a railroad train to procure fuel, when it was attacked by a superior force of infantry and artillery near Winchester Church, when a severe battle ensued, in which the enemy was repulsed with loss, the Regiment losing seventeen killed, wounded and missing. The enemy having taken up the track, the Regiment succeeded in relaying it under fire, and saved the train, bringing it into Murfreesboro by hand, after the engine had been disabled by a shell. On the 15th and 16th, while guarding a forage train, at Alexandria, near Murfreesboro, it became engaged with two Brigades of the enemy's Cavalry, on the Shelbyville Pike, with slight loss, and was also engaged at Nolansville on the 17th. On the 27th it moved by rail to Anderson, and was assigned to duty guarding the Nashville and Chattanooga Railroad; remaining there until July following, it moved to Dechard, and thence to Murfreesboro, arriving there on the 19th, and was employed on garrison duty until Sept. 6th, when it was mustered out of service, and on the 8th left for Michigan, arriving on the 12th at Detroit, where it was paid off and discharged.

BATTLES AND SKIRMISHES.

Decatur, Ala., Oct. 26, 27, 28, 1864.	Shelbyville Pike, Tenn., Dec. 15, 16,
Overall Creek, Tenn., Dec. 7, "	1864.
Winstead Church, " " 13, "	Nolansville, Tenn., Dec. 17, 1864.

THIRTIETH INFANTRY.

This Regiment was raised under authority from the War Department, for special service on the Michigan frontier, its term of service being for one year; and by orders from this Department, Dated Nov. 7, 1864, its recruitment commenced, under

the direction of Col. G. S. Wormer, with rendezvous at Jackson, which was afterwards changed to Detroit, where the organization was completed Jan. 9, 1865. The companies were stationed at different points along the Detroit and St. Clair Rivers, and in other parts of the State, as follows: "A" and "B" at Fort Gratiot, "D" at St. Clair, "E" at Wyandotte, "K" at Jackson, "H" at Fenton, "G" in Detroit, and "C," "F" and "I" at Detroit Barracks. The Regimental Headquarters were for sometime at Jackson, then at Detroit, and on Jan. 24th were removed to Fort Gratiot. The Regiment continued on duty at those points until June 30th, when it was mustered out of service.

FIRST SHARP-SHOOTERS.

At the date of last report, Oct. 31st, 1864, the Regiment was serving with the Army of the Potomac, and belonged to the 2d Brigade, 1st Division, 9th Corps, and was engaged on trench and picket duty before Petersburg, Va., until March 25th following; on that day two companies of the Regiment (I and K,) assisted in repelling the assault of the enemy on Fort Steadman, and were in the final charge which drove him behind his works on that occasion, capturing more prisoners than they had men engaged, and with but slight loss to themselves. On April 2d, the Regiment was ordered to make a demonstration on the left of the enemy's works in front of its position, for the purpose of drawing troops from his right, while our forces were attacking him at other points in that direction, and after making two efforts under a very severe fire of musketry and artillery, the Regiment succeeded in getting a hold on his works to the extent of its regimental front, which it held for an hour, when the object of the attack having been attained, it was ordered back to its former position, having sustained a heavy loss. The Regiment on the 3d, was again ordered to advance, under the supposition that the enemy was withdrawing, and left its works and formed on the skirmish line at about half-past three in the morning, and on moving

forward and finding that he had evacuated his works, pushed on and was the first Regiment to enter Petersburg, and to raise the national flag on the captured city. It remained in Petersburg for three days, when it marched to a point on the South Side Railroad, distant about twenty miles, when it was engaged in guarding that road and on picket duty until after the surrender of Lee, when, with its Division, it proceeded to Alexandria, thence marched through Washington, and encamped near Geargetown, and on the 23d of May participated in the review of the Army of the Potomac, and returned again to its camp, where it remained until July 28th, when it was mustered out of service and started for Michigan; arriving at Jackson on the 31st, on the 7th of August was paid off and disbanded.

BATTLES AND SKIRMISHES.

North Vernon, Ind., July 13, 1863.	Weldon R. R., Va., Aug. 19, 21, 1864.
Pierceville, " " 14, "	Reams' Station, " " 25, "
Wilderness, Va., May 5, 6 & 7, 1864.	Eoplar Spring Church, Va., Sept. 30, 1864.
Ny River, Virginia, May 9, 1864.	
Po River, " " 10, "	Pegram Farm, Va., Oct. 2, 1864.
Spottsylvania, Va., May 12, 13, 18, 1864.	Boydton Road, Va., Oct. 8, 1864.
Oxford, Va., May 23, 1864.	Hatcher's Run, Va., Oct. 27, 28, '64.
North Anna, Va., May 24, 25, 1864.	Fort Steadman, " March 25, 1865.
Topotomy, " " 29, "	Fort McGilvery, Va., April 1, "
Bethesda Church, Va., June 2, 3, "	Capture of Petersburg, Va., April 3, 1865.
Coal Harbor, " June 7, 1864.	Siege of Petersburg, Va., from June 17, 1864, to April 3, 1865.
Petersburg, " " 17, 18, "	
The Crater, " July 30, "	

MERRILL HORSE—OO'S H, I, AND L.

The Regiment to which these Companies belonged was a Missouri organization, and served during the whole term of its service with the Western armies. It is known to have been actively engaged, and to have seen much service in the field, during the period covered by this Report, but the returns of these companies are very meagre in the details of their operations, consequently it has been impossible to give a full and satisfactory sketch of their movements and services. The

Companies were at Nashville, Tenn., on January 1st, 1864, and on the 8th took steamers for Eastport, Miss., arriving there on the 15th, and on the 11th of February left that point, *via* Florence, Huntsville, Stevenson and Bridgeport, Ala., for Chattanooga, Tenn., where the Regiment remained until March 11th, when they crossed the Tennessee River and marched with the Regiment on a scout to the eastward of Chattanooga, but not finding the enemy, returned to camp next day. They again left camp with the Regiment on the 21st, and marched southwards in the direction of Rome, Ga., and returned on the 27th, having skirmished with the enemy at Trenton Gap on the 23d, at Alpine on the 24th, and at Summerville on the 25th. On May 1st they were at Resaca. On the 9th left for Kingston, arriving there same day, and on the 20th started with the Regiment for Atlanta, as an escort to a supply train, arriving at that point on the 23d, and were then ordered to return with the train loaded with cotton to Chattanooga, where they were on August 31st, the date of their last returns. On September 21st following, they were mustered out of service at Nashville, and soon thereafter paid off and disbanded.

BATTLES AND SKIRMISHES.

Memphis, Mo., July 18, 1862.	Camden, Ark, April 15, 1864.
Moor's Mill, " " 28, "	Jenkins' Ferry, Ark., April 29, 30,
Kirsville, " Aug. 6, "	1864.
Brownsville, Ark, Aug. 25, 1863.	Franklin, Mo., Oct. 1, 1864.
Bayou Mecoe, " " 27, "	Otterville, " " 16, "
Ashley's Bayou, Ark., Sept. 7, 1863.	Independence, Mo., Oct. 22, 1864.
Little Rock, " " 10, "	Big Blue, " " 23, "
Benton, " " 11, "	Trenton Gap, Ga., Mar. 22, 1865.
Princeton, " Dec. 8, "	Alpine, Ga., March 24, 1865.
Little Mo. River, " April 3, 4, 1864.	Summerville, Ga., March 25, 1865.
Prairie Deban, " " 12, 13, 14,	
1864.	

Note.—Company L was not organized until December, 1863, and consequently did not participate in the battles and skirmishes prior to August 25th, 1863.

FIRST MICHIGAN (102 U. S.) COLORED INFANTRY.

The Headquarters of this Regiment on November 1st, 1864, were at Beaufort, S. C., and the several companies thereof were doing picket duty on the outposts of Port Royal, Lady's and Coosa Islands during that month and December. On the 30th of November a detachment of the Regiment, consisting of twelve officers and three hundred men left Beaufort and joined General Foster's cooperating column at Boyd's Landing, and was engaged with the enemy at Honey Hill on the 30th, at Tullifinny December 7th, and at Devereaux Neck on the 9th, sustaining a loss in these engagements of sixty-five. On January 19th following, the several companies doing duty at the outposts referred to returned to Beaufort, and on the 21st the Regiment left that point for Devereaux Neck, where the detachment which had been with General Foster's column rejoined it on the 24th, and on the 28th the Regiment started for Pocotaligo, reaching there the same day, where it remained until February 7th, when it crossed the Salkehatchie River and marched five miles along the line of the Charleston and Savannah Railroad in the direction of Charleston, where it established a strong picket, and throwing up breast-works encamped for the night, and on the 8th Companies B, E, and I made a reconnoissance to the right and front and near to Cuckwold Creek, where the enemy's cavalry picket was met and attacked, which after a short skirmish, withdrew behind the Rebel works. The Regiment having destroyed the Railroad and built breastworks near Cuckwold Creek remained there until the 14th, when it marched to the Ashepoo River and built a bridge across that stream, and on the 20th proceeding towards Charleston, reached the Ashley River on the 23d, which it crossed on the 27th and marched to the defenses on Charleston Neck, where it remained until March 9th and was then ordered to take transports for Savannah, Ga., the right wing arriving at that point on the 11th and the left wing on the 16th. The Regiment remained at Savannah, engaged

on picket and fatigue duty until the 28th, when on receipt of orders, it embarked on transports for Georgetown, S. C., arriving there April 1st. On the 7th the right wing was ordered on board transports for Charleston, and reaching there on the 9th encamped on Charleston Neck, and on the 11th marched to join General Hartwell, on the Santee River, striking it at Nelson's Ferry on the 13th, having skirmished with the enemy's cavalry during the latter part of that day's march, and on the 18th, while marching in the direction of Camden to join the command of General Potter had a skirmish with the enemy. The left wing having marched from Georgetown April 5th, with an expedition under command of General Potter, on the 7th crossed the Charleston and Wilmington Railroad, on the 8th reached Manning, on the 9th, after heavy skirmishing with the enemy, entered Sumpterville, destroying a portion of the Wilmington Railroad on the 10th, on the 11th marched for Manchester, and reaching there on the 15th, proceeded towards Camden on the 16th, skirmishing with the enemy during that day at Spring Hill, and on the 17th reached Camden, and marched again in the direction of Manchester on the 18th, and when about five or six miles out, met the enemy in force, when with the Fifty-fourth Massachusetts, (Colored,) it was ordered to flank the rebels, which [was successfully accomplished, driving them in the direction of Statesburg. On the 19th, the two wings having united, the Regiment met the enemy near Singleton's Plantation, where a successful flank movement was made by the Regiment, which resulted in forcing him to abandon a strong position, and in completely routing him. The Regiment being encamped on the 20th and 21st, having Companies A, B and C on the picket line, on the morning of the 21st Company A was attacked by two hundred of the enemy, which it handsomely repulsed. At 12 P. M., on the 21st, the enemy sent in a flag of truce, with dispatches from General Beauregard, stating that Generals Sherman and Johnston had ceased hostilities, when the column marched

back to Georgetown, arriving there on the 25th. On the 29th the Regiment received orders to proceed to Charleston, and next day embarked on transports, arriving at that point same day, and went into camp on Charleston Neck, where it remained until May 7th, and then broke camp and marched for Summerville, and reaching there on the 8th, encamped until the 18th, then proceeded by rail to Branchville, and thence on the 25th, to Orangeburg, where it was engaged on Provost Guard and fatigue duty until July 28th, when it marched for Winnsboro, arriving there on the 3d of August, and during the remainder of that month was engaged on the same duties as at Orangeburg. Sometime in the month following, the Regiment returned to Charleston, where it was mustered out of service September 30th, and proceeded to Michigan, arriving on October 17th at Detroit, where it was paid off and disbanded.

BATTLES AND SKIRMISHES.

Baldwin, Fla., Aug. 8, 1864.	Sampterville, S. C., April 8, 1865.
Honey Hill, S. C., Nov. 30, 1864.	Spring Hill, " " 15, "
Tullifinny, S. C., Dec. 7, 1864.	Swift Creek, " " 17, "
Devaux Neck, S. C., Dec. 9, 1864.	Boykins, " " 18, "
Cuckwold's Creek Bridge, Feb. 8, 1865.	Singleton's Plantation, S. C., April 19, 1865.

STATE TROOPS.

The State Troops of Michigan at present consist of three Companies of Infantry, in the city of Detroit. They are officered as follows:

DETROIT LIGHT GUARD.

Captain, Chas. M. Lum.
 First Lieutenant, Eugene Robinson.
 Second Lieutenant, Robert S. Mason.

LYON GUARD.

Captain, Stephen K. Stanton.
 First Lieutenant, Henry S. Robinson.
 Second Lieutenant, O. Bellaire.

SCOTT GUARD.

Captain, Frank Kremer.
 First Lieutenant, Edward Bourke.
 Second Lieutenant, William Orth.

It is not deemed necessary at this time, to make any statement in relation to State Troops, further than to include the following Special Report, made to Your Excellency, November 27th, on that subject:

MILITARY DEPARTMENT MICHIGAN, }
 ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE, }
 Detroit, Nov. 27, 1862. }

To His Excellency HENRY H. CRAFO, Governor and Commander in Chief,
 State of Michigan :

SIR—The Legislature of the State passed at its extra session of 1862, an Act for the re-organization of the military forces of the State of Michigan, which was approved January 18, 1862.

Since the passage of the law referred to, and up to this date, only three companies have been mustered into the service of the State as State troops. These companies are in the city of Detroit, and were in existence long before the passage of that law, so in fact none have been organized under its operation, and it is evident that, so long as it remains as it is, none are

likely to be. I have therefore thought it proper at this time to make a special report on that subject.

The national defense of the Republic, aside from its navy, consists of a small standing army and its militia. The former is acquired by volunteering, and the latter by a general liability, with some exemptions, of all men of proper age and sufficient physical ability to serve, when required.

The militia, when well organized, equipped and disciplined, offers the most acceptable and safest guarantee for National defense and domestic peace. It does not invite a desire to assume the offensive, yet is ever ready for the defensive. It is the army of the masses, and creates no special military organization. It engenders no distinction between citizen and soldier, no antagonistic interests and aims between the people and the army, no false pride or selfish motive which seeks hostility only to obtain fame and military advancement. It guards alike the life and honor of the Nation, and the independence and liberty of the citizen, and does not exhaust or diminish the industrial resources of the country, nor does it endanger its freedom by placing a great military power in the hands of one man, or a set of men, whose ambition or selfishness might lead them to usurp the Government and abridge or destroy the liberties of the people, and it far more advances the National defense by possessing a greater numerical strength than any standing army which any nation could sustain.

It is obvious that the maintaining of a large standing army is not in keeping with the spirit of American Institutions, nor will it ever receive the sanction of the people. The country will be willing only to support such a permanent military force in time of peace, as may be absolutely necessary for protecting its frontier, and aiding the civil authority in the enforcement of the law. Therefore the main military strength of the Republic will be in its militia, and such being the case, the maintaining thereof should be a fixed policy in every State in the Union, and to be effective and reliable, should be permanently and systematically organized.

It has been fully demonstrated during the late civil war, that a well organized and equipped militia is of the utmost importance, not only to the General Government, but to a State itself, being relied upon as the main national defense against foreign invasion and civil war, and to defend the State against hostile attacks on its borders, to maintain the enforcement of its laws, when necessary, and to guarantee the peace, and protect the lives and property of its people. Therefore, it is unquestionably the interest of the State of Michigan to be prepared promptly and successfully to meet emergencies of that nature, by a complete enrollment and organization of its militia, and by maintaining a small active force of State troops, well armed and equipped, ready for service on the shortest notice possible.

On the outbreak of the recent rebellion, few States were in a condition to render much service to the Government by their militia, and the greater proportion of them not any. This condition of affairs rose from the defectiveness of their militia system, and the little attention that had been given to the proper organization of their State Militia or State Troops.

Yet what little had been done in this respect, proved to be of infinite value to the Government, as it is generally conceded, that to the organization of State Troops, the Nation was indebted at that time, for the safety and preservation of its Capitol. The non-effective condition of the militia of the various States, was, to a certain extent, excused by the country, for the reason that there had been but little, if any, indications of a foreign war, for a long period of years, and a rebellion against the Government had not been thought of, hence the States had been unthinkingly lulled into a state of security, although unwarranted in history. By the inauguration of the rebellion, and during its progress, however, that idea of security has been fully exploded, and a lesson has been taught by experience, and at a great cost, that it is necessary in peace to prepare for war, and that this maxim should be adhered to at all times. As it is questionable how far States will be held excusable hereafter, in view of the General Government trusting and depending upon them for action and preparation in this matter, if not found ready on all occasions, and under all circumstances to respond to the call of the country, with their proportion of well organized and equipped militia for the defense of the Nation, it behooves them to give their attention to this matter. Undoubtedly many of the States will be prepared, but should any be found deficient in this respect in any future contingency, it will place them as States, in a very unfavorable position before the country and the world, one in which it is hoped Michigan will not be found, as she can ill afford to lose her deservedly high reputation acquired during the past struggle, by any failure on her part of this description.

The fund arising from the operation of the law referred to, would be serviceable, and would give, it is supposed, a sufficient degree of encouragement to induce the organization of Volunteer companies. To the extent of the means realized from the tax provided, the law was so amended as to permit the fund to be appropriated to the purchase of a limited supply of uniform for each Company; as it now is, it does not provide for this; the rent of armories and the pay for the care of arms, and some other contingent allowances, being all that companies organizing under it are entitled to. The amount of expenses allowed the three companies now mustered into the State service is very small, consequently the fund is accumulating for very little purpose, and therefore should be made applicable to, and expended in effecting the objects for which it was intended, the payment of all necessary and proper expenses to encourage and sustain, to a certain extent, Volunteer companies. It is of very little use to im-

pose and collect a tax for the purpose of aiding in supporting an organization of State troops, and having the law appropriating the fund arising therefrom, so limited in its provisions for distribution, as to prohibit the formation of companies to such an extent, that the fund becomes almost useless in that respect. On the 7th day of August, 1863, an order was issued from this Department, for the purpose of giving notice that a certain number of companies of infantry, would be accepted and mustered into the service of the State, under the law, as State troops.

Under that order three companies only have been accepted and mustered. At the time of its publication, it was thought that many companies would be organized, and that in a short time a sufficient number would be accepted and mustered, to enable the authorities to organize Regiments; but so far the project has not met with the success that was anticipated, and its failure is attributed to the illiberality of the law. The law makes provision for them to be supplied by the State after their muster into service, with arms, equipments and armories, and transportation to and from places of rendezvous, when under the orders of the Commander-in-Chief, and not exceeding thirty-five cents per day for subsistence; but before companies can be mustered, their members have to provide themselves with a uniform, at their own expense, thereby submitting them to an outlay which they consider should be borne by the State.

If it is intended by the State to raise and sustain a creditable force of State Troops, the law should be amended so as to provide the necessary uniform at the State expense, as it is very evident that until such provision is made there can be but little hope of success in the matter. In doing this it would not necessarily be required to keep a stock of cloth or clothing on hand, but the law might provide a fixed sum in money as the allowance for each man, and with it the Quartermaster General could purchase uniforms and issue them to companies, only as fast as they complied with the requirements of the law, and were entitled to them. The clothing so furnished could be held as State property, the commanding officer of each company being responsible for it, and it could be kept in the company armory, so that it should not be improperly used, and only worn by the members of a company when on duty.

I therefore most respectfully submit to Your Excellency, the following recommendations:

That you direct the enrollment and organization, (without arms, equipment, or uniform,) of the entire Militia force of the State.

That the State be divided into four Districts, for enrolled Militia, each of which shall be properly divided into Regiments, Brigades and Divisions, and when so districted and divided, shall be officered under your direction, in accordance with existing State Law.

That an active Militia force of State Troops be organized, to consist, at present, of one Division of two Brigades, composed of three Regiments of

Infantry each; one Regiment to be formed in each Congressional District of the State, to be made up of volunteers from the enrolled Militia thereof, to be organized, armed and equipped, according to the prescribed law for State Troops.

That in addition to the ordinary arms for Infantry Regiments of State Troops, each Regiment be furnished with one of the Parrot Guns, with horse-equipments for the same, now in the possession of the State. Said guns and equipments to be kept at the Headquarters of Regiments, respectively, under charge of each Regimental commander, who should be held responsible for the proper care and good condition of the same.

That the present Militia Law be so amended that each non-commissioned officer, musician and private of the active Militia or State Troops, upon being properly enrolled and mustered into service, shall be furnished, at the expense of the State, with a certain amount of uniform, not to exceed \$25 00, by the Quartermaster's Department, upon the requisition of the company commander, and if assigned to a Regiment, countersigned by the commander thereof; such uniform to be conformable with that prescribed by the State Military Board, with the approval of the Commander-in-Chief. Every uniform so furnished to be deposited in the Armories of the several companies, and held as the property of the State, by the Quartermaster General, and not to be worn by the members of said companies, except when on duty. The company commanders to be made responsible for the care and safety of the same.

That it also be so amended that the Assistant Adjutant General of a Division and of each Brigade of State Troops, and the Adjutants and Quartermasters of Regiments thereof, for their services in making Returns and other papers, shall each receive twenty-five dollars annually in addition to such allowances as they may be entitled to as State Troops under the law, such pay to be forfeited for default in making such returns as may be required by proper authority under published regulations or orders.

It is perhaps proper to state that the general militia law presented to Congress at its last session provided for the organization of one Infantry regiment of active militia in each Congressional District of every State in the Union, and did not provide for the organization of any other kind of troops. The State to furnish clothing and such pay and subsistence as might be necessary while on duty during stated days in each year, and the United States to provide the arms and equipments. So it will be perceived that in carrying into effect the foregoing recommendations, the State will only be doing that which is believed to be actually necessary, but will be making preparations to comply with a general militia law which will undoubtedly be enacted by Congress on the first favorable opportunity.

The income from the tax now collected yearly amounts to nearly twenty thousand dollars, (that for 1866 being \$19,628 70,) and will of course be increasing with the increase of population in the State, and it is safe to

estimate the tax of 1867, 8 and 9, at \$20,000 00, which would place the fund at the end of the year 1869, less the small amount necessary for current expenses, at \$120,113 12, as follows:

Amount now on hand to the credit of the fund....	\$40,484 42
“ Tax for 1866,.....	19,628 70
“ Estimated Tax for 1867,.....	20,000 00
“ “ “ “ 1868,.....	20,000 00
“ “ “ “ 1869,.....	20,000 00
	\$120,113 12

The following is an approximate statement of the cost of six minimum Regiments for the first year, including clothing, the arms and equipments being furnished by the Government:

For Uniform for six minimum Regiments of 400 men each, 2,400, at \$25 00,.....	\$60,000 00
For Armories for sixty Companies, \$200,.....	12,000 00
For care of arms for sixty Companies, \$50,.....	3,000 00
For transportation, subsistence, and expenses of encampments during the year 1867, \$1,000 for each Regiment,.....	6,000 00
	81,000 00
	\$39,113 12

Thus leaving a balance of \$39,113 12 to sustain the organization during the years 1868 and 9, and for contingent expenses.

From the above statement it is evident that the fund realized from the tax for maintaining State Troops would be to a certain extent sufficient to secure and support the formation of a Regiment in each Congressional District of the State, provided it should be made applicable as herein recommended.

The foregoing report has been made with the hope that your Excellency will give the subject your attention and make such recommendations to the Legislature relative thereto, in your coming annual message, as you may think proper, and that you will deem it consistent with your own action in the matter, to submit this report to the Legislature for their consideration.

I have the honor to be,

Very respectfully,

Your ob't servant,

JNO. ROBERTSON,
Adjutant General Mich.

MISCELLANEOUS.

With the surrender of the Rebel Army, under General Lee, on the 9th of April, 1865, and the subsequent surrender of General Johnston's Army in the same month, the war which had been waged against the Union, ended, and soon after the troops belonging to the various States began to leave the field.

The Michigan troops being among the first to receive orders, the Twentieth Regiment arrived in the State June 4th, 1865, and others followed in succession, up to June 10th, 1866, when the 3d and 4th Regiments of Infantry reached the State, being the last belonging to the State to leave the field.

On the 14th of June, 1865, you issued the following Proclamation of welcome and thanks to the returning Michigan Troops, which properly belongs to the military history of the State, and is therefore inserted herein:

Michigan Soldiers—Officers and Men :

In the hour of National danger and peril, when the safety—when the very existence—of your country was imperiled, you left your firesides, your homes and your families, to defend the Government and the Union. But the danger is now averted, the struggle is ended, and victory—absolute and complete victory—has perched upon your banners. You have conquered a glorious peace, and are thereby permitted to return to your homes and to the pursuits of tranquil industry, to which I now welcome you! And, not only for myself, but for the people of the State, do I tender you a most cordial greeting.

CITIZEN SOLDIERS! Recognized by the institutions of the land as freemen—as American citizens, that proudest of all political distinctions—and possessing, in common with every citizen, the elective franchise, which confers the right to an exercise of the sovereign power, you had become so identified and engrossed with the National enterprise and prosperity derived from the untrammelled privileges of republican freedom, that the enemies of those institutions, in their ignorance of the principles upon which they are founded, madly and foolishly believed that you were destitute of manhood. They supposed you had become so debased by continued toil as to be devoid of every noble impulse. They imagined that you were cowards and cravens, and that by the threatenings alone of a despotic and tyrannical oligarchy you could not only be subdued, but

robbed of your inheritance of freedom—of your birthright of liberty—those glorious and priceless legacies from your patriotic sires. Through the vilest treachery and the foulest robbery, these wicked and perjured men, whom their country had not only greatly benefited and favored, but highly honored, believed that by despoiling your country of its reputation, of its treasures, of its means of protection and defense, they had ensured your degradation and defeat.

Fatal mistake! and terrible its consequences to those wicked and forsworn men, as well as to their deluded and blinded votaries!

SOLDIERS—You have taught a lesson, not only to the enemies of your country, but to the world, which will never be forgotten. With your brave comrades from every loyal State in this great and redeemed Union, you have met these vaunting and perjured traitors and rebels, face to face, upon the field of battle, in the front of strongly fortified intrenchments, and before almost impregnable ramparts; and by your skill and valor—your persistent efforts and untiring devotion to the sacred cause of freedom, of civilization, and of mankind—you have proved to those arch criminals, and their sympathizers, that it is not necessary for men to be serfs and slaves in order to be soldiers, but that in the hands of free and enlightened citizens, enjoying the advantages and blessings conferred by free institutions, the temple of Liberty will ever be safe, and its escutcheon forever unsullied.

FELLOW CITIZENS OF MICHIGAN—PATRIOTIC CITIZEN-SOLDIERS—Although you return to us bearing honorable marks of years of toil, of hardship, of privation, and of suffering—many of you with bodies mutilated, maimed and scarred—mourning the loss of brave comrades ruthlessly slain on the field of battle, tortured to death by inches, or foully murdered in cold blood, not with the weapon of a soldier, but by the lingering pangs of starvation and exposure—yet you will in the future enjoy the proud satisfaction of having aided in achieving for your country her second independence—in vindicating the national honor and dignity—in overthrowing that despotic and unholy power which has dared to raise its hideous head on this continent for the purpose of trampling upon and destroying that inalienable right to life, liberty, and the pursuit of happiness, which is the birthright of all—and finally, in placing the Union, established by the blood of our fathers, upon an imperishable foundation. You will also possess the rich inheritance of meriting the continued plaudits, and of enjoying the constant gratitude of a free people, whose greatness you have preserved in its hour of most imminent peril.

In the name of the people of Michigan, I thank you for the honor you have done us by your valor, your soldierly bearing, your invincible courage, everywhere displayed, whether upon the field of battle, in the perilous assault, or in the deadly breach; for your patience under the fatigues and privations and sufferings incident to war, and for your discipline and

ready obedience to the orders of your superiors. We are proud in believing that when the history of this rebellion shall have been written, where all have done well, none will stand higher on the roll of fame than the officers and soldiers sent to the field from the loyal and patriotic State of Michigan.

Given under my hand, and the Seal of the State, at the Capitol, in the city of Lansing, this 14th day of June, in the year
L. S. of our Lord one thousand eight hundred and sixty-five, and of the Independence of the United States the eighty-ninth.

HENRY H. CRAPO.

By His Excellency the Governor:

JAMES B. PORTER, Sec'y of State.

From the commencement of the recent war, and up to its close, fears were seriously entertained by many, regarding the effect that was then supposed might be produced upon society by the return to the State, of so many men who had been engaged in a pursuit which was considered as likely to engender irregular, improvident and dissolute habits, leading to a reckless and lawless course of conduct, which would tend to bring about the most deplorable results, and many prophesied that to a great extent debauchery and idleness, with the consequent amount of crime, would characterize their release from military restraint. But the period of their release has come and gone, and over a year has since glided by, and those fears have been unrealized, and the prophesies unfulfilled. Over seventy thousand of these brave men who had been exposed for nearly four years, to the irregularities and temptations incident to camp life, and to the harshness and usual demoralizing tendencies of war, have returned quietly to their homes and families, in the State, evidently better men than when they left it; possessing more intelligence and experience, greater manliness, with stronger patriotism and more devoted loyalty, proved by the strongest test, and have assumed their former industrial avocations, passing so smoothly and quietly into society, taking their places in the community so peacefully as to make the occurrence almost imperceptible, and at the same time receiving the fullest confidence of their fellow citizens,

and the highest degree of respect and gratitude for their gallant and valuable services rendered the nation.

Next of interest to the return to the State of the men themselves, who have so nobly established and sustained its reputation in the field, and so conspicuously aided in the salvation of the nation, is the return of the colors under which their services were so bravely and faithfully performed, and so successfully consummated.

These tattered, but honored banners, are the cherished and venerated emblems of great public services rendered by the soldiers of the State to the Republic, and are universally acknowledged as the symbols of Regimental bravery, individual courage, loyalty and patriotism, and are recognized as tokens of fraternal associations, formed and cemented in trying times, and under most extraordinary circumstances, enduring while life lasts.

They are, aside from that, indelibly stamped on the hearts of the people, the most forcible mementos of the gallant Regiments that so heroically upheld, and so persistently stood by them and the country, even in the darkest days of the war.

They were as little specs in the long lines of the great American Armies, yet they were often watched in the advancing columns, with intense anxiety, but with strong confidence and hope by the greatest Generals of the land.

To bear then aloft was a signal for rebel bullets, often bringing swift and certain death, but they were never trailed in the dust, nor lacked a gallant bearer. On them many a noble son of Michigan has looked his last look, and bade farewell to life.

On the fourth of July last, the great national birthday, the Colors referred to were formally presented, through Your Excellency, to the State, and are now deposited in its Archives, there to be sacredly kept and carefully preserved. Around them will cluster hallowed memories of Regimental bravery and State pride, of National grandeur and prowess, of individual heroism and patriotism, of fallen comrades and family bereavements, and of a nation saved.

It is proper and just to state that the action of the State authorities was cheerfully aided, and most liberally sustained by the citizens of Detroit, on that occasion, and that the affair was graced and honored by the largest and most magnificent celebration ever had in the State, which was participated in by the most numerous assembly of people, from all parts of the State, ever congregated within its borders.

The invitation extended by the Governor to the soldiers of Michigan, to be present, was responded to in keeping with the great love which they have always borne for the old flag, under all circumstances, and they rallied in great numbers under the war-worn folds of their old banner as in times gone by, and one hundred and twenty-three colors were presented, belonging to the various organizations, as follows:

1st Regiment Infantry, 3 months,.....	1
1st Regiment Infantry, 3 years,.....	7
2d Regiment Infantry, 3 years,.....	2
3d Regiment Infantry, 3 years, reorganized,.....	2
4th Regiment Infantry, 3 years, reorganized,	1
5th Regiment Infantry, 3 years,.....	5
6th Regiment Heavy Artillery, 3 years,.....	2
7th Regiment Infantry, 3 years,.....	1
8th Regiment Infantry, 3 years,.....	4
9th Regiment Infantry, 3 years,	3
10th Regiment Infantry, 3 years,.....	2
11th Regiment Infantry, 3 years,.....	1
11th Regiment Infantry, 1 year, reorganized,.....	2
12th Regiment Infantry, 3 years,.....	4
13th Regiment Infantry, 3 years,.....	2
14th Regiment Infantry, 3 years,.....	4
15th Regiment Infantry, 3 years,.....	4
16th Regiment Infantry, 3 years,.....	4
17th Regiment Infantry, 3 years,.....	4
18th Regiment Infantry, 3 years,.....	2
19th Regiment Infantry, 3 years,.....	1

20th Regiment Infantry, 3 years,.....	2
21st Regiment Infantry, 3 years,.....	4
22d Regiment Infantry, 3 years,.....	2
23d Regiment Infantry, 3 years,.....	2
24th Regiment Infantry, 3 years,.....	7
25th Regiment Infantry, 3 years,.....	2
26th Regiment Infantry, 3 years,.....	5
27th Regiment Infantry, 3 years,.....	5
28th Regiment Infantry, 3 years,.....	2
29th Regiment Infantry, 3 years,.....	2
30th Regiment Infantry, 1 year,.....	2
1st Regiment Engineers and Mechanics, 3 years,.....	4
1st Regiment Sharp Shooters, 3 years,.....	1
1st Regiment Cavalry, 3 years,.....	2
3d Regiment Cavalry, 3 years,.....	1
4th Regiment Cavalry, 3 years,.....	1
5th Regiment Cavalry, 3 years,.....	1
6th Regiment Cavalry, 3 years,.....	1
7th Regiment Cavalry, 3 years,.....	3
8th Regiment Cavalry, 3 years,.....	1
9th Regiment Cavalry, 3 years,.....	1
10th Regiment Cavalry, 3 years,.....	1
11th Regiment Cavalry, 3 years,.....	1
Battery "B," 1st Regiment Light Artillery, 3 years,.....	1
Battery "E," 1st Regiment Light Artillery, 3 years,.....	1
Battery "F," 1st Regiment Light Artillery, 3 years,.....	1
Battery "H," 1st Regiment Light Artillery, 3 years,.....	2
Battery "I," 1st Regiment Light Artillery, 3 years,.....	1
Battery "K," 1st Regiment Light Artillery, 3 years,.....	2
14th Battery, 3 years,.....	1
1st Regiment Colored Infantry, (102d U. S.), 3 years,.....	3

After the presentation the returned troops partook of a substantial repast prepared for them by the citizens, and were waited upon at the tables by over three hundred ladies and a number of gentlemen.

For the purpose of placing on record the proceedings of that uncommon and interesting event, the following documents, in connection therewith, are included in this report:

MILITARY DEPARTMENT, MICHIGAN, }
 ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE, }
 Detroit, May 19th, 1866. }

[CIRCULAR.]

General Order No. 94, issued by the War Department, May fifteenth, 1865, directs that the volunteer regiments, returning to their respective States for final discharge, shall deposit the regimental colors with the Chief Mustering Officer, to be held by him subject to the order of the Adjutant General of the Army.

Under date of June 13th, 1865, the War Department authorized the Chief Mustering Officer of this State, to turn over to the Governor, at his request, all the regimental colors of Michigan Regiments, then in his charge, or that might thereafter come into his possession, under the provisions of the order referred to.

His Excellency the Governor, having with much pleasure and satisfaction, received information from the War Department, that all the Michigan regiments now in the field, are under orders for muster out, and anticipating that all of them will have returned to the State before the coming 4th of July, has determined upon that day for the formal presentation at Detroit, to him on behalf of the State, of the colors of the Michigan troops.

It is expected that all the officers and soldiers who have been connected with Michigan Regiments, Batteries, or Independent Companies, who can make it convenient to do so, will be present.

At a proper time, previous to the day selected, a circular will be published, giving the programme in detail, including such other information as may be necessary on the subject.

It is hoped that the various railroad companies will, in keeping with their usual liberality on such occasions, issue half fare tickets to all officers and soldiers who have served in Michigan Regiments, and to citizens generally, who may visit the city to be present at the presentation.

In view of the importance and novelty of that interesting occasion, and the returned Michigan troops being deserving of so much consideration, as well as the reminiscences of the day itself, it is earnestly hoped and most respectfully suggested that preparations should be made by the city authorities, and the citizens generally, such as will ensure a becoming welcome to the Michigan officers and soldiers who may be present on that day from all parts of the State, as an acknowledgment of their valuable and gallant services to the Nation, and of the great honor they have conferred thereby, on this State.

The appropriateness of setting apart the national birth-day for that purpose will be fully recognized and appreciated. Its hallowed memories will remind the patriots present of the gallant struggle of their patriotic forefathers in establishing the Government, in the defense and maintenance of which they have been so successfully instrumental.

The State will be highly honored in receiving from the Government on that great national day, the cherished evidences of the manhood, courage and patriotism of its soldiers, and of their eminently gallant and meritorious services to the Republic in its great and successful battle for national existence, and it will proudly accept and faithfully retain and preserve them as sacred mementos thereof, and of the loyalty and patriotism of its people.

The congregated emblems of National and State prowess, and of regimental bravery and fraternal associations there presented, will revive in the mind of every soldier recollections of great and gallant deeds, of days and nights fraught with anxiety, doubt, danger and death, of sacrifices to patriotism, of hair breadth escapes, of attacks, of repulses, of sad defeats, of glorious victories, of long and weary marches, of hunger, thirst and cold, and of sorrow and sadness for fallen comrades; but all will look upon them with reverential pride, and recognize them as having been their guiding star in many brilliant but sanguinary conflicts, having followed them in the victorious charge of the assaulting column, having from them received silent directions when all orders were lost in the din and confusion of contending armies, and having under their tattered but glorious stars and stripes, battled long and bravely for the right.

JOHN ROBERTSON,
Adjutant General.

MILITARY DEPARTMENT MICHIGAN, }
ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE, }
Detroit, June 11, 1866. }

[CIRCULAR.]

In accordance with a circular issued from this office under date of the 19th ultimo, the presentation of the colors of all the returned Michigan regiments and batteries to the Governor of the State, will be made at Detroit on July 4th next.

A cordial invitation to be present is hereby extended by the Governor, to all officers and enlisted men, who have at any time during the war, been mustered into the service of the United States in Michigan organizations, or who have otherwise served as such in the Army or Navy, and who have been honorably discharged from the service, and it is hoped and expected, that all such as can make it convenient to do so, will be present on that interesting occasion.

For the purpose of honoring the day and the occasion, and giving the people of the State who may be there assembled, an opportunity to witness the emblems of our State prowess, and of the patriotism, bravery and gallant services of our volunteers, then presented, an arrangement for a procession is made and will be carried into effect.

The procession will be under the direction of Gen. James E. Pittman, Inspector General of the State, who is selected and appointed by the Governor, as Chief Marshal of the day, with power to appoint such a staff as he may require to assist him in that duty.

The presentation of the colors will be made on behalf of the Regiments, by Major General O. B. Willcox, who has been selected by the Governor for that service, being the first Colonel who left the State for the field in command of a Michigan Regiment.

The returned troops will be commanded by Brevet Brigadier General William L. Stoughton, the ranking Colonel now in the State amongst those who belonged to their regiments at the time of the muster out of their respective organizations; and he will select from his command such a staff as he may deem necessary.

The formation will be in two ranks by Regiments in line according to their numerical designation in the respective arms of the service, and organized into Divisions.

Each Regiment will be commanded by the ranking officer present on that occasion, not otherwise assigned herein, who belonged to it at the time of the muster out of the organization, and he will be determined by the officers thereof after their arrival on the ground designated for the formation of the Regiments.

The 13th and 14th Batteries and separate Companies, will be commanded respectively by the ranking officer present of each, in the same manner as provided by Regiments, and the other officers thereof on the right of each, same as in Regiments.

Divisions will be commanded respectively by one of the four ranking Colonels, now in the State, not otherwise assigned herein, who belonged to their Regiments at the time of the muster out of their respective organizations, and they will each appoint two aids to assist them in the performance of that service.

All General Officers and General Officers by Brevet, who have been appointed from Michigan Regiments, and all others who have served as officers in the Regular or Volunteer service in the Army or Navy, not otherwise assigned herein, will take position on the right of the First Division.

All officers present of each Regiment, not otherwise assigned a place by this Circular, will take their position on the right of their respective Regiments in two ranks, according to rank, from right to left, and on the same line as the enlisted men.

The Divisions will be organized as follows, and the Regiments herein designated, will take their position in them in the following order, from right to left.

FIRST DIVISION—BREVET MAJ. GEN. R. H. G. MINTY, COMMANDING.

1st Regiment Engineers and Mechanics.

1st, 2d, 3d, 4th, 5th, 6th, 7th, 8th, 9th, 10th and 11th Regiments Cavalry.

Companies H, I and L, Merrill Horse.

1st Regiment Light Artillery—Batteries A, B, C, D, E, F, G, H, I, K, L and M, and 13th and 14th Batteries Light Artillery.

1st Regiment Sharp-Shooters.

Companies C, I, and K, 1st U. S. Sharp-Shooters.

Company B, 2d U. S. Sharp-Shooters—

Michigan Companies that have served as such in Regiments of other States.

Soldiers belonging to this State who have served in Regiments of other States, not in Michigan Companies.

Michigan soldiers and sailors who have served in the regular or volunteer army and navy.

SECOND DIVISION—BREVET MAJ. GEN. H. A. MORROW COMMANDING.

1st (3 months,) 1st (3 years,) 2d, 3d, 3d (reorganized,) 4th, 4th (reorganized,) 5th, 6th (Heavy Artillery,) 7th, 8th, 9th, 10th Regiments Infantry.

THIRD DIVISION—BREVET BRIG. GEN. O. L. SPAULDING COMMANDING.

11th, 11th (reorganized,) 12th, 13th, 14th, 15th, 16th, 17th, 18th, 19th, 20th Regiments Infantry.

FOURTH DIVISION—BREVET BRIG. GEN. HEBER LE FAVOUR COMMANDING.

21st, 22d, 23d, 24th, 25th, 26th, 27th, 28th, 29th, 30th Regiments Infantry; 1st Regiment (103 U. S.) Michigan Colored Troops.

The interval between Regiments will be three paces, and between Divisions six paces.

The color bearers of each Regiment will be selected by the commanding officer thereof, and they will be placed with the colors on the right of the enlisted men of the Regiment and in the same line.

The colors of all the Batteries and separate Companies will be carried on the right of each in the same manner as prescribed for Regiments, and the color bearers thereof will be selected by the commanding officer of each.

It is presumed that some colors may be in the hands of individuals throughout the State, and as it is desirable that they should all be in their proper places on that day, it is respectfully suggested that persons having them in charge should send them to this office prior to that time.

It is deemed impracticable for many considerations to require the Cavalry arm to be mounted. Therefore the order of procession, so far as the returned troops are concerned, will be on foot, except the chief officer in command of them and his staff, and the commanders of divisions and their aids, who are required to be mounted.

For the accommodation of disabled officers and soldiers who may be unable to walk, carriages will be provided, and a place set apart for them in the procession.

It is desirable, and is recommended that all officers and soldiers should, so far as practicable, appear in uniform, but at the same time it will not be regarded as a requisite to admission in the procession, nor to a participation in other of the ceremonies of the day.

The Superintendents of the various railroads in the State, terminating in Detroit, and of the railroads in the State connecting therewith, have generously consented to issue to all officers, soldiers or citizens who may pass over their lines for the purpose of being present on the occasion, return tickets free, that is, they will charge full fare coming to Detroit, and will give them return tickets without charge.

The Chief Marshal herein appointed will prepare and publish prior to the day set apart for the presentation, and at a proper time to give all interested sufficient information on the subject, a programme giving in detail all necessary instructions and directions required for fully carrying into effect the provisions of this circular.

JNO. ROBERTSON,
Adjutant General.

WASHINGTON, D. C., June 13th, 1865.

BREV. GEN. B. H. HILL, *Chief Mus'g Officer :*

You are authorized by the Secretary of War to turn over to the Governor of the State, at such time as he may name, all regimental colors now in your charge, under section seven, (7,) paragraph five, (5,) General Orders number ninety-four, (94,) current series. All colors hereafter taken charge of by you will be turned over in like manner. Please acknowledge this.

(Signed,)

THOMAS M. VINCENT, A. A. G.

A true copy.

JOHN H. KNIGHT,

Bvt. Major U. S. A., Chief M. O., Mich.

OFFICE CHIEF MUSTERING OFFICER, }
 Detroit, Mich., June 19th, 1866. }

Brig. Gen'l JOHN ROBERTSON, *Adj't Gen'l, State of Mich., Detroit, Mich.:*

GENERAL—All the regiments sent from the State of Michigan, to put down the rebellion of the Southern States, having now been mustered out of service, paid off and disbanded, the time has arrived when I should, in compliance with orders from the War Department, deliver to the Governor of the State, the flags turned over to me by the officers of the disbanded regiments.

I have the honor, this day, to deliver to you (you being at the head of the State Military Bureau and its chief officer,) all of them in my possession.

Please find a list of the flags inclosed. In turning them over to you I am sensibly reminded that they are the flags under which so many brave and successful deeds have been performed—so many valuable lives given up in the cause of the Union and republican liberty, and such beneficial results obtained.

In the history of the world we are unable to find where mankind was engaged in a better or more glorious cause, or where the results have been more important to the cause of humanity and good government; and if the sons of Michigan have been called upon to give up their lives, and part with the dearest earthly objects, those whose immediate loss has been great thereby, have a sweet consolation in the fact, that their blood is the seed from which will grow up fruits dear to succeeding millions of freemen, and who will not fail to render that devout homage to their memory whenever they shall gather around the Altars of Liberty to offer up thanks to Him who is great over all, for the glorious heritage which those gallant defenders have so permanently secured. They will, therefore, live in their deeds, whilst a single pillar of the Republic stands. Those who, under these flags, survived the terrible battles which have been fought during the late rebellion, in the cause of our great and powerful government, will see and enjoy the rich fruits of their heroic deeds, and with full hearts will join their fellow countrymen in rendering tribute to the memory of their comrades who fell in the bloody strife. And when all who have participated in the war for the Union have passed away, succeeding generations will catch up the songs of praise now being sung over the glories achieved, and will chant them with renewed and grateful strains through all time to come.

It was very proper that orders were made to deposit these flags with the State authorities. Torn and tattered into mere strips though they be, yet each piece will be most sacredly preserved by each succeeding State Administration, and upon all great National occasions when they are brought forth, they will call together not only those who, under their folds battled for the preservation of the Republic, but lovers of liberty from all parts of the State; and they will continually remind the people of the

priceless heritage which has been *secured* to themselves and to coming generations. Only those who carried them through the frightful scenes of suffering and death can fully realize the terrible ordeals through which our great nation has been preserved, yet all will be reminded how great is the boon of Constitutional freedom; and the warning they will exhibit to treason will be sufficient to stay its hand and compel obedience when inclination would direct acts of rebellion.

By depositing these flags with the State authorities, in each State, the authorities of the Government have placed therein a monument in memory of its glories which will be most cherished, and whenever beheld by the people will far surpass, in the feelings of veneration which they will call forth, all the pillars of marble or granite which human genius could build. It will be remembered that they have passed through the scenes of strife, and that they have been carried by the hands of the brave men themselves, who fought and died for our National liberties; it will be seen that on them is inscribed the names of the battles passed through, where the fate of liberty was staked and decided; and with what feelings of reverence will these strips of bunting be looked upon by the father, mother, brother or sister, whose son or brother marched to victory or glorious death under their folds. Whilst all patriots on viewing these battle flags will remember and mourn the loss of life and regret the vast expenditures which have been made to preserve our liberties, yet all will rejoice over the glorious results which have been achieved.

Permit me to congratulate, through you, the people of Michigan, for the brilliant and conspicuous part performed by Michigan regiments in the late war for the Union. I believe there is no blot upon their record, but all is bright, conspicuous and glorious, whilst an extraordinary number of personal distinctions shine upon the pages.

Expressing my sensibility of the fortunate honor in being the instrument of the Government, for delivering to the State these sacred colors,

I remain

Your most obedient servant,

JOHN H. KNIGHT,

Brev. Major U. S. Army,

Chief Mustering Officer, Michigan.

MILITARY PROGRAMME.

DETROIT, June 19th, 1866.

For the information of officers and soldiers of Michigan volunteers intending to take part in the Procession, and other ceremonies attending the "Presentation of Colors" on the 4th of July next, the arrangements of the day, so far as relates to them, are hereby published.

A programme of the exercises of the day and evening, under the direction of the Committee of Arrangements, and including the civic procession, will be published hereafter.

The officers and soldiers will form by companies, batteries, regiments and divisions, as directed in the circular of the Adjutant General of the State, dated June 11, in the following places, viz:

THE FIRST DIVISION

will form in Jefferson avenue, west of Woodward avenue and north of Street Railroad track, right resting at Woodward avenue, in the following order, viz:

General Officers and General Officers by Brevet, who have been appointed from Michigan Regiments, and all others from the State who have served as officers in the regular or volunteer service in the army or navy, not otherwise assigned by the order of the Adjutant General.

1st Regiment Engineers and Mechanics.

1st, 2d, 3d, 4th, 5th, 6th, 7th, 8th, 9th, 10th, 11th Regiments Cavalry.

Companies H, I and L, Merrill Horse.

1st Regiment Light Artillery.

Batteries A, B, C, D, E, F, G, H, I, K, L and M, and 13th and 14th Batteries Light Artillery.

1st Regiment Sharp-Shooters.

Companies C, I and K, 1st U. S. Sharp-Shooters.

Company B, 2d U. S. Sharp-Shooters.

Michigan Companies that have served as such in Regiments of other States.

Soldiers belonging to this State who have served in Regiments of other States, not in Michigan Companies.

Michigan soldiers and sailors, who have served in the regular or volunteer army and navy.

THE SECOND DIVISION

will form in Jefferson avenue, east of Woodward avenue, and south of Street Railroad track, right resting at Woodward avenue, in the following order, viz:

1st (3 months,) 1st (3 years,) 2d, 3d, 3d (reorganized,) 4th, 4th (reorganized,) 5th, 6th, (Heavy Artillery,) 7th, 8th, 9th, 10th Regiments Infantry.

THE THIRD DIVISION

will form in Jefferson avenue, east of Woodward avenue and north of Street Railroad track, right resting at Woodward avenue, in the following order, viz:

11th, 11th, (reorganized,) 12th, 13th, 14th, 15th, 16th, 17th, 18th, 19th, 20th Regiments Infantry.

THE FOURTH DIVISION

will form at the left of and at Division distance from the Third Division, in the following order, viz:

21st, 22d, 23d, 24th, 25th, 26th, 27th, 28th 29th and 30th Regiments Infantry.

1st Regiment (102 U. S.) Michigan Colored Troops.

Disabled officers and soldiers in carriages.

The interval between Regiments will be three paces, and between Divisions six paces.

Markers, with flags bearing the number of the Division, will be posted at 9 o'clock on the morning of the Fourth, at the points where the right of each Division will rest.

The procession will move precisely at 10 o'clock, and it is expected that every officer and soldier will be in line at a quarter before 10.

Special trains on all Railroads will be run to arrive in this city about 7 o'clock, A. M., and will be the latest trains by which persons from the interior can arrive to take part in the procession.

A detail of officers, in uniform, and wearing marshals' badges, will be at the Depot of each Railroad, on the arrival of the special train, for the purpose of giving any information desired.

It is desirable that officers and soldiers from the interior arrive here by Companies or Regiments, as far as practicable. Also that estimates be made, as reliable as circumstances will permit, of the number of officers and soldiers, and of citizens, intending to visit this city on that day from various stations on the line of railroads, in order that Railroad managers may be able to provide adequate transportation, and that the general arrangements may be made accordingly.

The field officers of all the Regiments, and commissioned officers of separate Batteries and Companies will meet at the office of the Adjutant General of the State precisely at 8 o'clock on the morning of the Fourth, for the purpose of determining the commanding officers of each, as required by the circular of the Adjutant General before referred to, and to arrange any other necessary preliminaries.

Disabled officers and soldiers are requested to report at the office of the Adjutant General of the State at 9 o'clock on the morning of the Fourth, in order that seats in carriages may be assigned to them.

As soon as possible after arriving upon the ground of formation, the officer commanding each Regiment, separate battery or company, will send color-bearers with a commissioned officer to the office of the Adjutant General for the colors.

On arriving at the place appointed for the presentation, the troops will be massed closely as possible in front of the speaker's stand, (leaving room for the line of color bearers,) and the color bearers, with the colors, will be

formed in one line immediately before the stand in the order of original formation from right to left.

The commanding officer of each Regiment will take position directly in rear of his colors.

Immediately after the presentation by Gen. Willcox, the color bearers and the commanding officer of each Regiment, will advance and place the colors in succession from right to left, in sockets prepared for them, and then return to their places in line.

After the ceremonies at the stand, the officers and soldiers will be escorted to the new depot of the Michigan Central Railroad Company, where a lunch will be provided for them by the citizens of Detroit.

Gen. Stoughton, commanding the troops for that day, will cause this order to be distributed as thoroughly as possible. He will by correspondence and such other means as he may deem most effective, encourage officers and soldiers to organize into Companies and Regiments wherever sufficient numbers of the old organizations reside in the same neighborhood. He will also obtain the information desired, of the estimated number to come in from various localities, and report to the undersigned on or before the 28th inst.

JAMES E. PITTMAN, *Chief Marshal.*

CIRCULAR.

DETROIT, June 20th, 1866.

By reference to the enclosed circulars you will see that arrangements have been made for the presentation of the colors of the Michigan Regiments to the State on the coming fourth day of July. No pains have been spared on the part of the State authorities to make the ceremony appropriate and imposing. The presence of as many of the returned officers and soldiers as possible is earnestly desired. Let the brilliant record of the Michigan troops be closed by returning to the custody of the State their colors, riddled and torn, it may be, by the storm of battle, but crowned with unfading glory and honor. It is suggested that all officers take immediate steps to call meetings in their respective neighborhoods, and, as far as may be, organize companies and detachments, and report the probable numbers to the undersigned, at his temporary headquarters at the Adjutant General's office, in Detroit.

Any information desired will be promptly given. The troops are requested to report promptly on the morning of the Fourth, as the procession will move precisely at the hour indicated.

Very respectfully,

WM. L. STOUGHTON,

Brevet Brig. General.

To.....

PRAYER OF BISHOP M'OSKEY.

O God, who art the blessed and only Potentate, the King of Kings, the Lord of Lords, the Almighty Ruler of nations: We adore and magnify Thy glorious name for all the great things which Thou hast done for us. We render Thee thanks for the goodly heritage which Thou hast given us—for the civil and religious privileges which we enjoy, and for the multiplied manifestations of Thy favor toward us. Especially we bless and magnify Thy great and glorious name that we have been enabled, by Thy Almighty hand, to put down all sedition, privy conspiracy and rebellion, and restore to this nation the blessings of peace. May we remember with gratitude and love all those who stood forth in our defense. We implore Thy richest blessing to rest on them, and on those who have been bereaved by the calamities of war. We beseech Thee, give us grace to improve these great mercies to Thy glory, the honor of our country, the prosperity of Thy Church, and the good of mankind. May wrath and malice, envy and hatred, be put away from us, and may we be kind, tender hearted and forgiving. Let truth and justice, brotherly kindness and charity, concord and unity, so prevail among us that they may be the stability of our times, and make this nation a praise in the earth. Continue, O Lord, to prosper our institutions for the promotion of sound learning, the diffusion of virtuous education, and the advancement of Christian truth. Change, we beseech Thee, every evil heart of unbelief, and shed the quickening influence of Thy Holy Spirit on all the people of this land. Save us from the guilt of abusing the blessings of prosperity to luxury and licentiousness, to irreligion and vice, lest we provoke Thee in just judgment to visit our offenses with the rod, and our sins with scourges. May we, O Lord, forever remain a united and happy people, whose God is the Lord, and we shall ascribe all the honor and glory to Thee, our Father and our God, through Jesus Christ our Lord. Amen.

WELCOMING ADDRESS OF MAYOR MILLS.

*Governor CRAPO, Officers of the State, Gentlemen Dignitaries, Our Guests
—Citizens and Soldiers:*

In behalf of our people, as Mayor, I welcome you to our city and the courtesies of the day. To you, sir, our high Executive officer, the representative of the laws, the dignity, and the power of our noble State, I tender the warm welcome due from American citizens to rulers of their choice.

To you, officers and soldiers of the Union armies, I offer the largest, the broadest and the fullest welcome that we can possibly give—the welcome due to our heroes. More than this, the noblest and fairest of Detroit's daughters await to welcome you to our hospitalities this day. You bring to us the flags entrusted to your care more beautiful than when you received them, for they plainly show that they have been most gallantly

borne—that they had not been kept as idle toys, or held as things of beauty, but wherever duty called, wherever the combat was fiercest, there they have been. They are tattered and torn, pierced by rebel bullets, soiled and begrimed with the smoke and debris of more than a hundred battle-fields, stained with the life-blood of many scores of gallant color bearers.

You have permitted no rebel hand to tear them from your grasp, and bear them trophies to the foes of our Union. But, with Spartan fidelity, true to the trust confided, you have returned them home again, now to be placed in the archives of the State, there to remain mournful relics and mementos of our cruel and bloody strife, a warning to all; and we have yet to learn that our State, or a single Michigan flag, has ever been dishonored upon a battle-field. You have now forsaken the tented field for the peaceful pursuits of citizen life. You now rest from your dangers and your toils. You have the proud consciousness of knowing that you are among the defenders and preservers of our Union. You have the satisfaction of again seeing the old flag, the flag of our fathers, wave defiantly and triumphantly over every foot of our national domain. Your prowess and your victories have rejoiced every patriot heart in the land. A nation's gratitude is yours. The orphans of your brave comrades are entitled to your paternal care. They must be ranked as children of the State. Amid our happiness and our rejoicings upon this glorious anniversary of our country, we cannot forget that our countrymen—our erring and misguided countrymen of the South, are still smarting under the blows that justice and patriotism compelled you to inflict. Shall we not show to the penitent that we are as magnanimous in peace as we have been irresistible in war? Shall we not imitate the examples of your most illustrious generals, Grant and Sherman, that brave men do not trample upon a fallen foe? Shall we ignore the meek and lowly teachings of Him who died upon the Cross? God forbid.

State troops of Michigan, we have a welcome for you upon this occasion. I am pleased to see you again, with your filled-up ranks, your bright uniforms, and your soldierly bearing. I do not doubt but that you are ready now, as you always have been, to respond to any and every call of your country, and were the tocsin of war to be sounded in our midst to-day, your battle-cry would be, "Up, guards, and at them!" It is not necessary for me to refer to the past usefulness of your organization. A long line of living heroes are witnesses to this. The memories of Roberts, Fairbanks, Brodhead, Mauch, Sherlock, Elliot, Buhl, and others, whose names are wreathed with immortal fame, show this. The bones of your brave comrades who lie mouldering in a Southern soil, prove this.

The officers who sprang from your ranks formed the nucleus of armies. Their heroic deeds and brilliant achievements are a proud record for you, for us, and for themselves. With us, large standing armies, in times of

peace, are not only unnecessary, but are naturally repulsive to our people. A well organized citizen soldiery should ever be the right arm of America's defense. I trust the day is not far distant when we shall have a new and more liberal enrollment of this character. I would have it at once high toned, chivalric and efficient, and it will open a brilliant path to honor and distinction.

I will not longer trespass upon your patience and fatigue of the day. Again I welcome you, thrice welcome, to our fullest hospitalities.

SPEECH OF GEN. WILLOOK.

I stand here to-day to speak for the soldiers of Michigan. I thank your Excellency for such an honor, and in the name of all the gallant officers and men, I thank the State, and particularly the citizens of Detroit, for such a cordial and magnificent reception. On this occasion our city at once evinces her zeal in behalf of the soldiers and her interest in the honor of the whole State. Well may Detroit feel proud of Michigan, and well may Michigan feel proud of her commercial metropolis. The hand of time on the dial plate of history this day marks the 90th anniversary of the independence of our Republic. The glorious associations of the day are beaming around us as if in living sunlight reflected from the eyes of living heroes, and glancing from these war stained banners. These soldiers have nobly contended to rekindle and perpetuate the ancient fires of independence, and the 4th of July still lives. We claim that no troops have done better in the war for the Union than the troops of Michigan. I grant that individual regiments from other States have performed brilliant exploits; but while this is also true of many of our own regiments, the highest uniformity of good conduct throughout the war is justly the meed of praise awarded to Michigan soldiers as a body. Of all our regiments and batteries that took the field, there is not one for which you have just cause to blush.

Much of this is due to the character of our people. Michigan has been ever prompt to meet her quotas, careful in the selection of her officers, and liberal in the outfit of her men—a noble State inspires to noble deeds, —and Michigan expected every man to do his duty. For every blow struck for the Union, another blow, warm from the heart, was struck for the fair fame of the old Peninsular State.

And truly may we make boast of this Commonwealth! Where is there a more generous soil; where a greater quantity of rich resources and employments; where such liberal advantages for free education, from the common school to the crowning free University; where a more ingenious population? But Michigan is no more prolific of culture than of hardy sinew. Stamp your foot and soldiers spring from the soil, accustomed to the plow and the flail, accustomed to delve in our mines of iron and copper, to wield the axe in our mighty forests of pine, to fling the spear and

drag the net in our fisheries, to wrestle with the storm over 1,200 miles of main, or to tame the war horse "whose neck is clothed with thunder." Such a State could not bring forth a race of pigmies, fools or cowards. And hence, while in proportion to our population, a greater number could read, write and spell the word Liberty than came from any other State, not even excepting Massachusetts, we produced the best cavalry in America, and the tallest infantry in the world.

In Michigan the East fairly ends and the West fairly begins. We were not populous. The great tide of emigration passed beyond us, but we sent one-eighth of our people to the field, and our soldiers combined the intelligence and discipline of the East with the energy and self-reliance of the West. Cast your eye briefly along the course of the war. When the tocsin of alarm came booming from Fort Sumter, and the first call was made for troops, Michigan, outstripping Wisconsin, Illinois, Indiana, and even Ohio, was the first State west of the Alleghanies that marched a regiment to the gates of the threatened capital. Nor did they flock there like some, without arms, equipments or uniforms, but so perfect was their outfit, and so martial their aspect, that the sight of them excited the envy and wonder of the States through which they passed, and it was said of them in Washington that they looked more like regulars than volunteers.

With the van of the grand army our men crossed the Potomac, seized the first city and took the first prisoners captured by that army, and forthwith dictated terms to the rebels in the shortest proclamation of the war, which was printed on the spot by men detailed from the ranks. Thus showing to the world that our Western hordes were neither unlettered savages, nor dressed themselves in bear skins when they went out to see their neighbors.

Then followed the battle of Bull Run, the panic of which extended from the banks of that little stream to the shores of the Pacific ocean. For a moment the land shuddered as if an earthquake was careening within its borders, and we thought that all our soldiers were killed, captured, or cowards, and that the cause was hopelessly lost. It was, at least, a consolation soon to learn that the sons of Michigan had behaved well, and left their dead at the most advanced point of the field gained and lost that day.

From that day Michigan soldiers began to take rank among the most reliable troops. The praises of the 1st, 2d, 3d, 4th, 5th and 7th infantry, and 1st cavalry, were celebrated through the Peninsular campaigns of Virginia, while the 6th infantry carried our fame to the Gulf by its heroic fight at Baton Rouge; and the 8th to the sea by its rifle practice before Fort Pulaski; and the lustre of the 2d, 3d and 4th cavalry, the 9th, 10th, 11th, 12th, 13th, 14th and 15th infantry, and our magnificent artillery loomed up from the campaigns of Kentucky, Tennessee and Mississippi, like the Northern Lights on Lake Superior.

In the middle and later periods of the war, the 16th, 17th, 20th, 24th, 26th, 27th Infantry, and 1st Sharpshooters, together with the 5th, 6th and 7th Cavalry, marched to the East; while the 18th, 19th, 21st, 22d, 23d, 25th, 28th and 29th Regiments of Infantry, and the 1st Engineers and Mechanics, together with the 8th, 9th, 10th, 11th and 12th Cavalry, marched toward the valley of the Mississippi. Our gallant 9th Corps Regiments fought in both Eastern and Western armies. The 30th Infantry stood guard on our borders, and the 102d Colored Regiment went to South Carolina.

Our batteries all fought in the West. We lent independent Companies of Sharpshooters to New York, Illinois, and the United States; and some of our Cavalry, impatient to get into the service, rode off to Missouri, and there took the name of the Merrill Light Horse. But East or West, our troops shone conspicuously, and by their exploits, the prowess of Michigan manhood gave us a distinct reputation, even in Europe. The charge of the 17th at South Mountain, the recapture of cannon at Williamsport, (cannon that had been lost at Bull Run,) the passage of the 7th at Fredericksburg, led by a drummer boy, the repulse of John Morgan's 5,000, by the 25th, at Green River, with Col. Moore's immortal words, "The Fourth of July is not the day to entertain a proposition to surrender!" the emphatic westernism of Col. Innis, at Lavergne, "We don't surrender much," and the achievements of our cavalry under Custer in the East, and Minty and Pritchard in the West, culminating in the capture of Jeff. Davis, the Head Center of the rebellion. All these and many other feats of war, gave us name and fame abroad.

And yet this brief summary does not begin to do justice to our arms, or to individual regiments, officers and men. I regret that time, on this occasion, will not allow me to mention more. Many of the most heroic actions are not recorded at all. In this respect the Eastern troops, with the press at their heels, were not often wanting. But as it is, there was not a great campaign, or scarcely a great battle, in which some troops from this State were not conspicuous; nor many brilliant actions with which some Michigan name was not associated. Nor is this all. The unheralded career of single regiments, such as the 2d Infantry, which fought its way from Blackburn's Ford under Richardson, through the Peninsula under Poe, thence westerly to Campbell's Station and Knoxville, Tenn., under Humphrey and Byington, and back again to the East under Mauch and Schneider through the wilderness to Petersburg, where it was among the first to raise the stars and stripes above the stars and bars, would fill volumes of eulogy.

And who can view our wounded and mutilated comrades here without emotion? Every lost limb—nay, every scar, deserves honorable mention. The heart is touched; let thoughtful silence muse their praise.

Of all these flags there is scarcely one which has not waved in the

thickest of the fight; scarcely a color which has not seen its heroic bearers one after another struck down in battle. Ah! yes, many a hand that vigorously grasped these flagstaves and led the van, now lies crumbling in the grave; and not color-bearers alone, but nearly 15,000 others who fought beside them—the flower of Michigan—return not to receive your thanks and the plaudits of their grateful countrymen. They walk the earth no more in the flesh, but their fame survives, and their glorified forms bend above us, now, and with hands unseen deck these colors with invisible garlands. While we have souls to remember, let their memories be cherished. Let a monument be erected to them—at once worthy of their deeds and worthy of the State; let their widows and orphans be cared for; and never let us forget the cause for which they fell: a war not for ambition, not for a dynasty or a party—no, let party spirit be hushed in their majestic presence—not to establish or defend a throne, neither for spoils, oppression, nor any other unworthy object, but simply for the Union, and as soon as may be let the ancient foundations of the Constitution be restored, with only the crumbling stone of slavery left out, and with liberty guaranteed to all.

I have seen the finger of Providence through the thick smoke of battle, and now that the dark curtain is lifted, and the sun of victory breaks through in meridian splendor, I have more confidence than ever in our destiny. We thank God that we have returned to our homes victorious. If you, the Governor and people of Michigan, are satisfied with the manner in which we have performed our part, we are grateful for your applause. We have tried to do our duty, and have done no more than that duty which every citizen owes to a free and fraternal government, and in the peaceful walks of civil life we shall endeavor to set an example of peace, moderation and submission to the laws. It only now remains for me, in the name of the Michigan soldiers, to surrender to the State these flags, tattered but not stained, emblems of a war that is past. We shall ever retain our pride in their glorious associations, as well as our love for the old Peninsular State.

ADDRESS OF GOV. CRAPO.

General, Patriot Soldiers, and Fellow Citizens:

The memories which cluster around this day, the solemnity of the occasion upon which we meet, the vast concourse of people who have come up hither to witness these ceremonies, all conspire to render the task well-nigh hopeless of giving utterance to the feelings they inspire in such language as may even inadequately express that natural eloquence felt by all.

On behalf of the army of Michigan volunteers, raised for the suppression of a gigantic rebellion, which was organized for the destruction of the Government and the overthrow of the Union, you now return to me, as the representative of the State, these regimental colors.

In thus accepting these banners, I may be permitted to allude, briefly, at least, not only to the events with which they are associated, but also to those of no less importance which this day commemorates.

And the day itself: The annals of our State, of our common country, of the world, present none that may compare with it. It is a memorable, a glorious day! Glorious both in itself and in its associations of other days; and not only glorious, but deeply solemn and instructive, as it speaks to us from the shrines of departed heroes, patriots and statesmen; and its voice should be heard, and its lessons regarded, by all.

On the Fourth of July, 1776, ninety years ago this day, our fathers, under the iron heel of oppression, to assert their rights, as well as to resist the encroachments of despotic and arbitrary power, declared to the world their unalterable purpose to "hold these truths to be self-evident, that all men are created equal; that they are endowed by their Creator with certain inalienable rights; that among these are life, liberty, and the pursuit of happiness."

To maintain and enjoy the civil and political rights thus asserted, a solemn compact was entered into for mutual protection and defense, and the foundation was thus laid for a free and independent Government, recognizing the great principles of liberty and equality before the law, enunciated by said declaration. But tyranny and despotism are not wont thus to give up their prey, nor to be so easily foiled of their purpose; and disregarding every principle of justice and right, and substituting in their stead the power of "might," they ruthlessly sought, by the force of arms and the devastation of war, to reduce to vassalage and submission those who had thus dared to assert their manhood.

But although few in number and poor in resources, in a cause so just and holy, they fearlessly flung to the breeze the flag of our Union, upon which were emblazoned those Stars and Stripes that were adopted by Congress as the symbols of freedom; and rallying under its inspiring folds, they calmly resolved either to perish in its defense, or to follow it to victory—to positive and complete triumph.

And nobly did those brave and liberty-loving men do their duty in behalf of the cause they had espoused; and gallantly did they defend that flag. With a population of less than three millions, one-third of whom were either the open or secret allies of their foes, without money or munitions of war, they struggled to maintain their rights for seven long years—years of suffering, of anguish and of blood—against the most powerful nation on the globe, aided by mercenary legions and savage allies. Again and again were their armies decimated, broken up and destroyed by overwhelming superiority of numbers; and as often were they rallied and their broken and shattered fragments re-united and re-organized, presenting still an undaunted front to their implacable foes. And thus was this unequal contest continued, until, from their limited numbers, an aggregate

force of 395,000 heroic men were sent to the field. Such was their devotion to liberty—such their veneration for its sacred principles, that no sacrifice was deemed too great for the success of their arms and the triumph of their cause. All those pursuits of peace so essentially necessary to furnish the means of subsistence were wholly abandoned; not only those in the prime and vigor of life, but the old and decrepit, as well as the stripling, took up arms in the common defense. No private interests were permitted to outweigh the duty of sacrificing those concerns to the general good. Life, with all its bright anticipations of social enjoyments, with the hopes of success in its various avocations, was deemed as of no value if the goal of their desires and purposes—the establishment of a Republican Government—was not reached. It was the alpha and omega of their civil and political creed; and nobly did they show in its maintenance their “faith by their works,” until victory at last crowned their efforts, and the cause for which they had so long and so bravely contended, was triumphant; until that proud, arrogant and despotic power was compelled to yield its unjust pretensions, and ingloriously abandon the field of conflict.

The independence of the American colonies was thus achieved, and their right to establish and maintain such form of Government as they might deem fit and proper, was recognized, not only by the Government which had sought to enslave them, but also by the civilized world.

In the enjoyment of this right, and in accordance with the principles of self-government, which they had avowed and maintained in the struggle, the original compact, which had been ordained for mutual aid and support, was, after careful and mature deliberation, succeeded by the adoption of the Federal Constitution, and the formation of the Federal Union, in which was recognized and established those principles laid down in the Declaration of Independence, for which all the colonies had so devotedly and persistently labored.

Under the fostering care of the Government thus formed, for a period of more than 80 years, the growth and prosperity of the American people, as a nation, was without a parallel in the history of the world. From a few detached and feeble colonies we had become a first-class power. Our influence was felt in every quarter of the globe, and the example of the fruits of our free institutions was observed and studied in all lands. We were respected abroad. At home we were rapidly increasing in population and wealth. The wilderness was steadily giving way to enterprise and progress, and the arts of civilization, science and refinement were keeping step with our material advancement. The future was bright and promising.

With one exception, we had no aristocracy possessed of exclusive political privileges which could be wielded to the prejudice of the masses, either socially or politically. The genius of our free institutions opened the door of advancement and progress to all. The principles of Christianity, recog-

nized by these institutions, laid the foundation for social order; and, as a legitimate consequence, a system of popular education was adopted which enabled every one to comprehend the relations which he, himself, bore to the Government under which he lived, and by which his rights were protected.

By the acquisition of knowledge thus brought within the reach of the American citizen, his thoughts and desires and purposes were enlarged and elevated; and as he began to comprehend more clearly the nature and extent of his own powers and capacities, as well as his own individual and inherent rights, his ambition was at once aroused to secure for himself his full share of the advantages which a Government so beneficent held out to all its citizens. The poor were thus enabled to comprehend the fact that here wealth was not so much an accidental acquisition as the result of intelligence, temperance, prudence, and labor; and the ignorant were taught, as their first lesson, that knowledge was not exclusive, but that by self-application, aided by the means for education so liberally provided at the public expense, they might reasonably hope to acquire a sufficient share of useful knowledge, at least for the practical purposes of life.

But, in the adoption of the principles of free government which produced all this greatness and prosperity, there was permitted to be retained—by a sad mistake—a single element of the system which had been discarded in all its other relations,—an antagonistic principle, that, in its very nature, could not fail to become the germ of a fatal disease,—a foul and virulent canker spot,—a monstrous deformity. Our revolutionary fathers were not blind to its dangers; and in the formation of our Government it was merely tolerated through misguided expediency, in the confident belief that it must speedily die out, unable to survive the contact with its glorious surroundings.

And thus **SLAVERY**, the natural enemy of freedom and free institutions, in every form, at first only tolerated by usage, then sanctioned by law, was, by degrees, permitted to build up, over a vast area of our otherwise free and prosperous domain, one of the most exacting and intolerant oligarchies—one of the most despotic and arbitrary aristocracies which the world has ever known; whose appetite for power but grew by what it fed on, and whose insolent demands and encroachments kept constantly increasing with their gratification.

To conciliate this monster and to appease his insatiate thirst for despotic rule, though with a mistaken generosity, and also to delay, if not to obviate, the apprehended calamity of domestic discord, and to save the nation from its tumults and troubles, concessions and compromises have been repeatedly made.

SLAVERY has thus been our bane—the blot upon our otherwise fair escutcheon—the constituent, admitted into the very structure of our Government, which could not fail to be at war with its fundamental and avowed

principles; which, in its growth and perpetuity was destined, in the very nature of things, sooner or later, to become the implacable enemy of the Government, in whose bosom it had been warmed and nurtured into life and strength.

The truth of this has been abundantly verified in the history of our country. Slavery has not been slow in bearing its legitimate fruits. In its atmosphere a spirit has been generated of deadly hate to every sentiment of popular government; to the very name of Republicanism, and to all ideas of social and political equality; until, in its mad ambition, it dared to put forth its sacrilegious hand for the undisguised purpose of overturning the altars of Liberty, and of destroying every vestige of Republican Freedom in our prosperous and happy land.

The very men whom the nation had trusted and honored; whom it had raised to offices of profit and trust; upon whom it had lavished its choicest gifts, became perjured and forsworn traitors and rebels. Abusing the confidence reposed in them, and trampling under foot the most sacred obligations, they robbed our Treasury, seized our Forts and Armories, and stole our arms, and other munitions of war, thereby depriving the Government, as they fondly hoped, of all means of defense, in order to secure to themselves an easy conquest.

The origin and maintenance of the rebellion to destroy the Government, was induced by the same spirit which sought to overthrow the Fathers of the Republic in their efforts to establish it; and as the struggle, on the part of the heroes of '76, was purely a work of self-defense, in maintaining their principles, so was the struggle on our part in the late rebellion, purely one of self-defense, in preventing the overthrow of the same principles, by preserving the life of the Government. For every drop of blood shed, and for all the property destroyed and money expended during the struggle, the rebels and their sympathisers—and *they alone*—are responsible. Of this there is abundant proof, even by the most direct and positive admissions of the rebels themselves. For the truth of this I need only quote the language of one of their prominent leaders—of no less a traitor than he who occupied the second place in the conclave of traitors. But it is familiar to you all, and further allusion to it here is unnecessary. No one can doubt for a single moment as to who are the *guilty*, and the *only guilty* parties in this enormous crime. The facts have been too apparent to leave a single doubt on the mind of any one not wilfully blind to their significance.

In the midst of profound peace, when the loyal people of this great and prosperous nation were engaged in their lawful pursuits—in their quiet avocations—these wicked and perjured men, by the aid of lesser but equally traitorous spirits, sounded the tocsin of rebellion and revolt; and on the 13th day of April, 1861, our national ensign, the symbol of our country's strength and honor, the Flag of our Fathers and of the Union,

which was associated with the earliest achievements of Liberty, and which for 70 years, never trailed in the dust, but stainless and defiant maintained its integrity over land and sea, was trampled upon and insulted. The shot and shell from rebel cannon tore its radiant folds. Its lustre was tarnished and its glories dimmed by the smoke and flame from hostile batteries, planted by fratricidal hands, within its own dominion. A half-starved but heroic band of less than a hundred men succumbed before seven thousand armed traitors, and leaving the burning barracks of the fort, brought away with them their tattered flag—a sacred relic—an auspicious omen, that, though overpowered, it was neither dishonored or destroyed. The iron ball that fell upon that flag at Fort Sumter, fell, too, upon every loyal heart. The shot aimed at the national ensign which waved over that meagre garrison tore away every remnant of national forbearance. From that hour there was to be—there could be—no more concession or compromise—nothing but war. In the great and irrepressible conflict between the two opposite ideas—liberty and bondage—democracy and aristocracy—republicanism and despotism—the time had arrived when the question as to which should triumph, at least for the present, must be settled. The rebellious South, confident of success and insane with fiendish malice, had made the issue and had appealed to the arbitrament of the sword, and that issue must be settled in blood. As in the war of the Revolution, so now, freedom and oppression met in deadly conflict, and now, as then, freedom triumphed. Although when the conflict came the Government found itself with a bankrupt treasury, without an army, without the munitions of war or the preparations for defense—for treason and robbery had despoiled it of all—yet, in the hearts of a loyal people, it possessed an invincible spirit to resist its ancient enemy; in the resources of a liberty-loving people, if not in the despoiled treasury of the nation, it possessed ample wealth to furnish all the materials of war necessary for the defense of the flag against either domestic or foreign foes; and in its noble and patriotic sons, unnumbered freemen, sufficient to form countless battalions of citizen soldiers, ready to die in the defense of those republican institutions, for the establishment of which so many of the heroes of '76 had perished.

Relying, therefore, upon these resources, that truly great and good man, Abraham Lincoln, who fell a martyr not only to the principles he cherished, and which he was chosen to defend, but also a victim to the malice of the enemies of those principles, and who to-day stands second to none in the hearts of the American people, had only to make known the national danger and the national wants in order to be furnished with all the means necessary successfully to guard and defend the portals of Liberty.

Michigan, in response to the call of the national Government, promptly and cheerfully filled her several quotas, and raised and organized her numerous regiments, which were sent, without a moment's unnecessary

delay, to the field of conflict. Taking with them the banners of Nation and State, beautiful and lustrous as they were, our gallant soldiers, consecrated by prayers and tears for the noble and patriotic work, have bravely borne them along the toilsome march, and upon the field of battle, where danger threatened. Yes, these banners have been valorously and triumphantly borne through the sunshine and gloom of the past five years to be at last returned, baptized in the fire and smoke and blood of battle, disfigured by the elements, and torn and rent by shot and shell.

Brave and noble citizen-soldiers of Michigan: Whether occupying places in the ranks before me, or absent on this occasion—whether among the living or the dead—these banners ever waved you forward, ever led you on. In your hands they braved the first defeats of the war. They waved proudly through McClellan's first brilliant campaign in West Virginia. They cheered you through the gloom of the Peninsula disasters. In South Carolina and Georgia, in Tennessee and Mississippi, they gathered new laurels, and were honorably conspicuous in the campaigns of 1862 in Maryland and Virginia; while in the West and South-west, under Pope and Butler, they established an enviable prestige. In the eventful campaign in Virginia and Pennsylvania, in 1863, they gained fresh lustre. At Vicksburg and Knoxville and Chattanooga they maintained it. While, in Grant's great and final campaign—with Sherman in his glorious career about Atlanta, and on his "march to the sea"—with Sheridan in his matchless encounter with the enemy in the Shenandoah—or with Thomas at Nashville, no State established a nobler reputation for fidelity and valor than that written by Michigan troops upon the flags of the Peninsular State. Upon each of them is inscribed a page of our nation's history. They are memorials of a great era in our national life—an era fraught with more importance than any since the foundation of our glorious Republic.

These battle-flags are now restored to us. We receive them reverently. When they went from our borders these emblems of our nationality had been derided and defied by traitors. They come back to us with honor sustained and insult washed out in blood. They went from us radiant with beauty—the storms of many battles have beat upon them, the conflicts in which they triumphed have marred them—but they return to us speaking of victories, of heroes and patriots among the living and the dead. They proclaim not merely victory over the rebels, but a *Government preserved and Liberty saved*. As the eye wanders along this glorious array of tattered flags, with but a tithe of the original remaining, and that in shreds, and catches the half-effaced inscriptions, we realize as never before the great work that has been accomplished. These flags, the assembled troops, and all this paraphernalia of war, bring to mind as nothing else could the history of the past five years; for here are arrayed memorials of almost every important battle of the war, from the first Bull

Run to the glorious flood of sunshine which poured in upon us at the surrender of Lee.

In this great work of saving the Government, and of conquering a glorious victory in behalf of freedom, Michigan troops have accomplished their full share. Wherever called upon to bear a part, they have achieved fresh laurels; never flinching from danger nor faltering while a glimmer of hope remained; ready alike to face and return a deliberate fire or join in a forlorn hope. The 1st Michigan Regiment, armed, clothed, equipped and fully appointed, under the command of its gallant leader, was the first regiment to arrive at the seat of war from any point west of the Alleghany Mountains. They were among the first troops to cross Long Bridge into Virginia, and were a part of the command that captured Alexandria, the first city taken from the rebels, and of which you, General, was the first Military Governor. Michigan troops were also among the first who opened fire upon the enemy at Bull Run, in the vicinity of Blackburn's Ford, under the command of the brave and lamented Richardson. Throughout the entire period of the war they were actively engaged, and at the surrender of Lee they were well represented; and at last the rebel chief was captured by a Michigan regiment in his inglorious flight to escape punishment for his infamous crimes. In all the battles in which they fought, in every position in which they have been placed, Michigan troops have been conspicuous for their good conduct, and for their bravery and gallant services. They have been patient and uncomplaining under hardships and suffering, privation and fatigue. From the commencement of the war they have evinced a determination to suffer and fight until the enemies of the Government should be conquered and thoroughly subdued. They went forth, carrying these sacred banners, upon so many hard-fought fields and through so many unequal contests, to enforce the laws and sustain the Government; to aid in restoring that peaceful enjoyment of liberty, which only fidelity to the Constitution can secure. They went on a holy mission; not to impair the rights of any of the citizens of the Republic; not from hatred or revenge; but from a sense of duty to the whole country; from devotion to the Union; from allegiance to its legally appointed rulers, and from obedience and loyalty to the Constitution.

You have returned home from this great and patriotic work, full of honors, bronzed and battle-scarred from victorious service. The price you have paid in blood and toll ought certainly to be sufficient to secure a perpetuity of the free institutions for which you have fought so devotedly. But is the security of these institutions better assured to-day, than it was supposed to be by our fathers when the "mother country" acknowledged the independence of her colonies, after their fierce and protracted struggle? It is not slavery, but the spirit which seeks to make slavery the corner-stone of empire, that we have now to guard against—that element of hatred to freedom and equality, which instituted the conflict from which

you have so gloriously come out. That spirit is neither dead nor sleeping. In its own appeal to the arbitrament of the sword, it has been vanquished; but it is proclaimed on authority no less authentic than that of such men as Alexander H. Stephens, that though conquered it is not convinced. Having failed so utterly in the resort to force, it will but recuperate its energies for a more insidious endeavor in a different method of warfare.

You have humbled that spirit in the field; but in doing that your task is not finished. You will find it now your further patriotic duty to guard the citadel of liberty from being undermined by the crafty, and the wary and astute enemy who failed to carry it by assault. It has been wisely said by one of our most far-seeing statesmen that "eternal vigilance is the price of liberty." Never did that aphorism possess such significance as at the present time. The disorganizing heresy of "state sovereignty" is still believed in and cherished by the defeated rebels; and as in the past we have seen that traitors do not hesitate to violate their most solemn oaths and obligations to maintain the Union and the Constitution; so, on the settled principle that like causes produce like effects, and judging the future by the past, it is certainly not an extravagant presumption to assume that as these confirmed traitors considered allegiance to the State paramount to the allegiance which they owe to the Union, any new oath which they take will be coupled with the mental reservation, that these oaths are to be binding no longer than the period arrives when their respective States shall again be ready to secede.

Upon you, therefore, and upon all true, loyal men and patriots, rests the duty of exercising that eternal vigilance which shall effectually guard against permitting traitors, who are known to hate the Government they failed in their efforts to destroy, again to repeat the crime of using positions within its councils to plot its overthrow. Make it a great and fundamental principle, to be neither evaded nor set aside by any specious sophistry, that traitors shall be purged of their treason by works meet for repentance, before they shall be suffered to enjoy the privileges and immunities of loyal men; and that as the Government was established in '76 by men loyal to its principles, and again in this conflict was preserved only by the same loyal sentiment of the people; so in the future these principles of freedom and equality can only be maintained, and the government founded upon them preserved, by those who are equally true and loyal to it.

Soldiers of Michigan: The hearts of her people swell with just and noble pride at the mention of your patriotic, your loyal and noble deeds. You have won an undying fame, and your names and memories will descend to posterity as those of heroes.

But, soldiers, all who have honored the State and won for themselves a glorious record, are not here to receive our encomiums and to join in the pomp and pride of this occasion. There have stood around these loved

flags many as brave and noble as any here to-day, who will never rally to the Stars and Stripes again. They went forth as full of life and hope as any among you, but they come not back. They loved the old flag with a love that can never be doubted, for they have sealed their devotion with their lives. Those letters of gold inscribed upon your banners, which record the times and places of your heroic endeavors and glorious achievements, are the epitaphs of many a brave and gallant comrade. The old flag they loved so well is a fit place for its inscription. With their memories enshrined in the hearts of the people, and the flag to tell their story, their glorified spirits will look down with joy upon the record they have left behind.

And there were others who went forth as courageous and leal as any of these, who, in the vigor of youth or the maturity of manhood, have fallen slowly but surely by the ravages of disease and exposure. In the obscurity of our crowded hospitals, or exhausted upon the march and dying at the hand of the ruthless guerrilla, or in Southern stockades and prison-peas, enduring a thousand deaths from starvation and exposure, these noble men have fallen martyrs to the cause they served.

None of all these brave and devoted men can we ever reward for their sacrifices. The most glowing tribute to their memories cannot half express the measure of their deserved glory. Let us, then, rear a noble monument to their memory, and consecrate it with the best affections of our hearts. Let us adorn it with the embellishments of art, and make it outwardly attractive to ourselves and our children, and teach them its significance. It will make patriotism lovely in their eyes. Tell them,—

"How sleep the brave who sink to rest
By all their country's wishes blest.
By fairy hands their knell is rang;
By forms unseen their dirge is sung;
There Honor comes, a pilgrim gray,
To bless the turf that wraps their clay;
And Freedom shall awhile repair,
To dwell a weeping hermit there."

But there is another type of sacrifice and suffering that we may reach. Let us pour the balm of consolation into their hearts, and open a liberal hand to those who have come back from the conflict maimed and crippled for life's service.

Citizens of Michigan, as you value the privileges which their sacrifices have retained to you; as you honor the institutions of your country, for the maintenance and strengthening of which they have spilled their blood; as you respect yourselves, and would be worthy the fame which they have achieved for you, see to it that these men do not suffer for the comforts of life. They do not come to you as objects of charity. Their lost and useless limbs plead with an eloquence that no words may deepen, and tell you

that your prosperity is based upon their misfortune. Aid and cherish them, and thus exemplify your worthiness to enjoy the blessings they have preserved, and they will ever bless you.

Nor should we be forgetful of those who in the recent struggle have been bereft of fathers, brothers, husbands, sons and kindred. To them let us offer our heartfelt, our kindest sympathies in their sad bereavement, and remind them of the consolation—inadequate though it be to the magnitude of their sorrows—that those whom they have lost died for their country, for freedom and humanity.

Soldiers, for myself and the people of this State, I cannot refrain, before closing this address, from paying a well-deserved tribute to the ladies of Michigan for their disinterested and heroic efforts to alleviate the distresses and mitigate the sufferings of those who have been compelled by wounds or sickness to languish in hospitals, far from their homes, and debarred from the loving care of kindred hands. Ministers of mercy, their cheerful and kindly sympathies have been constantly put forth in behalf of the soldier, under all his trials and vicissitudes, throughout the entire period of our sanguinary struggle, even up to this day, and to the present hour. They have been, indeed, the soldiers' friend, and by their untiring labors at home have supplied camps and hospitals with articles of comfort and luxury, that to the weary and distressed patients were more than medicine and better than surgery; and by their personal attention and self-devotion have smoothed the sick pillow and ameliorated the sharp pangs of many a gallant soldier. At home, their smiles and presence, as well as their good cheer, have ever been the first to greet the returning soldiers. They have proved themselves a bulwark of loyalty and patriotism, thoroughly appreciative of the great interests at stake, and worthy of all the honors that we can bestow upon them.

God bless the noble, the loyal, the patriotic ladies of Michigan!

Again let me say—heroic soldiers—citizen patriots:

I receive, in behalf of the people of Michigan, these honorable memorials of your valor and the nation's glory; and on their part, I once more thank you for the noble services you have rendered in defending and preserving the life of the nation, at the hazard of your own, and at the sacrifice of so many of your comrades. I may venture to give you the assurance that you have the unbounded gratitude and love of your fellow-citizens; and that between you and them the glory of these defaced old flags will ever be a subject of inspiration—a common bond of affection. To you they represent a nationality which you have periled your lives to maintain; and are emblematic of a liberty which your strong arms and stout hearts have helped to win. To us they are our fathers' flags—the ensigns of all the worthy dead—your comrades, our relatives and friends—who for their preservation have given their blood to enrich the battle-fields, and their agonies to hallow the prison-pens of a demoniac enemy. They are your

flags and ours. How rich the treasure! They will not be forgotten and their history left unwritten.

Their stories will be as household words; and the minds of those who come after us will dwell upon the thoughts of manly endeavor, of staunch endurance, of illustrious achievement, which their silent eloquence will ever suggest. They will ever typify the grand results accomplished by the loyal men of the nation in this great rebellion; and should the flame of patriotism ever wane upon our altar-stone, the halo from these mementos will kindle again the ancient fire that electrified the world.

Let us, then, tenderly deposit them, as sacred relics, in the archives of our State, there to stand forever, her proudest possession—a revered incentive to liberty and patriotism, and a constant rebuke and terror to oppression and treason.

The benediction by the Rev. Dr. Duffield closed the exercises at the stand.

The following special report of this Department, together with letters and papers in relation to the detention in service of the officers and enlisted men of the Michigan Cavalry Brigade, are embodied in this Report for the purpose of giving them a proper place on the State records:

MILITARY DEPARTMENT, MICHIGAN, }
 ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE, }
 Detroit, April 23, 1866. }

To His Excellency HENRY H. CRAPO,

Governor of Michigan, Flint, Michigan:

SIR: In compliance with your letter of instructions, below inserted, I have the honor to submit to you the following report, covering the subject mentioned in said letter, so far as I have been enabled to do so from personal knowledge, and official documents now on file in this Department, bearing thereon:

STATE OF MICHIGAN, EXECUTIVE OFFICE, }
 Flint, April 6, 1866. }

GENERAL: Complaints are being made to me almost daily, concerning the treatment by the Government, or by officers serving under it, of the Michigan Cavalry Brigade, recently composed of the 1st, 5th, 6th and 7th Regiments, in their retention in service, in breaking them up and consolidating them into one regiment, (the First Cavalry,) and in effecting that consolidation, wrongfully detaining a large number of the men in service after they had been ordered discharged by proper authority, and in sending

them to Utah, thereby, in consequence of the particular season of the year at which they were sent, placing them in such a position, on account of the extreme winter weather in that country, as prevented their leaving for their homes at the expiration of their terms of service, and on other accounts.

Although I am familiar with all the material facts with regard to the subject, and have, from time to time, submitted them to the War Department, while urging their muster out, yet, in order to have the matter in a proper shape for future reference, I have to request that you will make a report to me in detail, covering the whole matter from the time the Brigade left Washington, in May last, up to that of the recent muster out of the First Cavalry in Utah; and, in addition, include in said report any facts concerning any alleged injustice as having been done other Michigan Regiments, either as regards any unreasonable retention of them in service, or misusage of them in any other respect.

Very respectfully, your obed't serv't,

(Signed,)

HENRY H. CRAPO,

Governor.

To JOHN ROBERTSON,
Adjutant General, Detroit.

In the latter part of last May, the time at which the armies were encamped around Washington, your Excellency, with several of your staff, accompanied by myself, was in that city, being on a tour of visitation to the Michigan regiments then serving in those armies. The Michigan Cavalry Brigade, composed of the 1st, 5th, 6th and 7th Regiments, was then encamped near the city, and on learning that it was under orders to move West, you visited the camps of those regiments on the morning before they left. Understanding that some dissatisfaction and disappointment prevailed amongst them, in consequence of their being ordered West, and not being mustered out at Washington, as they had expected to have been, you then advised them to have patience, and to accede cheerfully to the requirements of the Government, and that in a short time they undoubtedly would be discharged from the service. This was the conclusion to which you had come, from the information you had obtained in your intercourse with the authorities at the War Department; that the muster out of the Volunteer troops was soon to commence, and that it would progress as rapidly as practicable, and as the interests of the service would admit of, and that it was the intention of the Government to send a large number of the Western troops West, in order to place them as near to their homes as possible, at the time of their discharge. From this knowledge of the designs of the War Department with regard to the movements and muster out of Western troops, and the Michigan Brigade being the first troops ordered West, you believed and expected that they would be the first discharged.

While you were awaiting and anxiously expecting daily to hear of the

muster out of the Cavalry Brigade, you were much surprised and disappointed on learning that it had been ordered from St. Louis to Fort Leavenworth.

Getting impatient at the apparent delay in the muster out of Michigan troops, you went to Washington again, about the first of October, specially on that business, and was assured by the Secretary of War that they should all be discharged from service by the first of December; with this assurance you awaited the promised action of the Government until the time specified arrived.

In the meantime the Cavalry Brigade, then composed of the 1st, 6th and 7th Regiments, (the 5th having been mustered out,) had been marched across the Plains, the regiments broken up and portions of them consolidated into one regiment, to be known as the First Michigan Veteran Cavalry.

Your Excellency recognizing the consolidation of these cavalry regiments, before referred to, as wrong, and believing that it had been effected without the authority of the Government, as such action was contrary to the published orders of the War Department, in order to ascertain the facts in the case, the following letter was forwarded from this office, on the 22d November, to the headquarters of the Department of the Missouri, requesting a copy of the order on which the consolidation was made, and in reply thereto, special order No. 37, inserted below, was received:

MILITARY DEPARTMENT, MICHIGAN, }
 ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE,
 Detroit, Nov. 23, 1865. }

To the Assistant Adjutant General,
 Department of the Missouri, St. Louis:

I will feel very much obliged to you if you will furnish this office with a copy of special orders No. 37, current series, Department of Missouri, covering the consolidation of the 1st, 6th and 7th Michigan Cavalry Regiments.

I have the honor to be, very respectfully, your obed't serv't,
 (Signed,)

JNO. ROBERTSON,
 Adjutant General, Michigan.

SPECIAL ORDERS, }
 HEADQUARTERS DEPARTMENT OF THE MISSOURI, }
 St. Louis, Mo., Sept. 1, 1865. }

No. 37.

5. . . . Upon receipt of this Order at headquarters U. S. forces in Kansas and the Territories, the portions of the 1st, 6th and 7th Regiments Michigan Cavalry Volunteers, who have two years or more to serve, will be consolidated into one or more companies of the legal standard.

The officers to be retained with the consolidated organization (not to exceed the number and rank authorized by existing regulations) will be nominated by Major General Dodge, commanding U. S. forces in Kansas

and the Territories, subject to the confirmation of the Major General commanding the Department.

The Assistant Commissary of Musters for the District of Kansas is hereby charged with the perfection of the transfer rolls, as directed in Circular No. 64, A. G. Office, of date August 18th, 1864.

By command of Major General Pope.

(Signed,)

JOS. McC. BELL,
Assistant Adjutant General.

To JOHN ROBERTSON,
Adjutant General Michigan, Detroit.

[Official.]

D. G. SWAIM, A. A. G.

Upon the receipt of the above order, and from information received from Col. Kidd, of the 6th Cavalry, on his arrival in the State from the Plains, it was ascertained that a great injustice had been done a large number of the men of those regiments, which led to the following correspondence:

MILITARY DEPARTMENT, MICHIGAN, }
ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE, }
Detroit, December 6, 1865. }

Colonel James H. Kidd, Commanding 6th Regiment Michigan Cavalry, Jackson, Michigan:

COLONEL: I am directed by His Excellency the Governor of this State, to make the following inquiries of you with respect to the consolidation of the 1st, 6th and 7th Regiments of Michigan Cavalry into one regiment, known as the First Regiment Michigan Veteran Cavalry, in pursuance of Special Orders No. 37, Current Series, of the Department of the Missouri, dated at St. Louis, September 1st, 1865, a copy of which is herewith submitted:

1st—Was the consolidation made in accordance with the order above referred to, by the officer under whose direction it was effected?

2d—Was not the same application made of the order to the 1st and 7th Regiments, in the consolidation, that was made to yours?

3d—Had the enlisted men who were transferred from your regiment to the 1st Regiment, in that consolidation, two years or more to serve?

4th—Were the transferred men of the 7th Cavalry in the same condition as to term of service as those of your own regiment?

5th—Were not cavalry regiments from other States, serving in Kansas, mustered out of service as entire organizations, having longer to serve than the 6th and 7th Michigan Cavalry? if so, state what regiments, and, as near as you can, at what time they were so mustered out.

Very respectfully, your obedient servant,

(Signed,)

JNO. ROBERTSON,
Adjutant General.

HEADQUARTERS SIXTH MICHIGAN CAVALRY, }
 Jackson, Mich., December 6th, 1866. }

Brig. Gen. John Robertson, Adjutant General of Michigan:

GENERAL: I have the honor, in reply to the interrogatories contained in your communication of this date, to state:

1st.—The order first received by me relative to the consolidation of the three Michigan regiments on duty on the Plains, was Special Field Order No. 11, dated "Headquarters U. S. Forces Kansas and the Territories, near Fort Laramie, September 17, 1865," issued by Major General Dodge, when *en route* for Powder River, where I was with a portion of my regiment. This order provided for the consolidation into companies of the legal standard of that portion of the 1st, 6th and 7th Regiments Michigan Cavalry whose terms of service would not expire prior to February 1st, 1866, and regimental commanders were ordered to forward lists of the men embraced in this class, and also recommend officers to be retained. All other men to be sent to Leavenworth for muster out. Subsequently, while at Fort Laramie, and before the arrangements for carrying out the provisions of that order had been perfected, I received by mail a copy of "Special Order, No. 37, dated Headquarters Department of the Missouri, St. Louis, September 1st," providing for the consolidation only of that portion of these regiments which had over two years to serve, and ordering the muster out of all others. I had no men whose term of service would not expire before the expiration of two years, and I immediately telegraphed to General Dodge, who was at Denver City, stating to him that General Pope's order of September 1st, and his order of September 17th, conflicted, and that my entire regiment was entitled to muster out of service, not less on that account than that orders from the Secretary of War prescribed the muster out by organizations. He replied that, when he was at Fort Laramie, (Sept. 17th,) he had received orders by telegraph from General Pope, authorizing him to proceed with the consolidation of the Michigan regiments as he saw fit. No copy of this telegram, however, was furnished for my information, nor did I ever see any order revoking Special order No. 37, Headquarters Department Missouri. On the contrary, on my arrival at Fort Leavenworth with the detachment of the 6th Michigan Cavalry, whose term of service expired prior to February, 1866, (the other portion having been sent to Utah,) I received Special Order No. 79, directing all men of the 1st, 6th and 7th Regiments, except that portion consolidated in accordance with Special Order No. 37, Headquarters Department of the Missouri, to report to the Assistant Commissary of Musters for the District of Kansas, for muster out, then officially recognizing the force of that order, while it had been officially ignored in Special Field Order No. 11, and portions of my command, who under General Pope's order are clearly entitled to muster out, have just as clearly been retained

in service by General Dodge contrary to justice and in spite of orders. I therefore say in answer:

1st—The consolidation was not made in accordance with Special Order No. 37, in fact, although Special Order No. 79, Headquarters Kansas and the Territories, so stated, for I had no men who would have been retained in service under that order.

2d—The order applied with equal force to each of the three regiments—1st, 6th and 7th.

3d—Every man transferred from my regiment had *less than two years to serve*.

4th—The 16th Kansas Cavalry, having, I believe, eighteen months to serve, and the 3d Missouri Artillery, having longer time to serve than the Michigan regiments, were ordered to Leavenworth in entire organizations for muster out, arriving there nearly simultaneously with my regiment. Both these regiments were sent from Fort Laramie (the point whence my men were sent to Utah) to Fort Leavenworth.

I have the honor to be, General,

Very respectfully, your obedient servant,

(Signed,)

J. H. KIDD,

Late Col. 6th Michigan Cavalry.

On reading the foregoing communication from Colonel Kidd, your previous belief that a great wrong had been done to the men of these regiments was so much strengthened that you were satisfied beyond a question that a flagrant and unwarrantable act had been committed in the consolidation referred to, and in order to present the circumstances in the case, so far as known to you, to the proper authorities, and to again urge upon the War Department the claims of the men so obviously unjustly held in service under the operations of that consolidation, to a muster out at once, the following letter (accompanied with the documents therein mentioned) was forwarded to the Hon. Secretary of War, the reply to which follows:

MILITARY DEPARTMENT, MICHIGAN, }
 ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE, }
 Detroit, December 8, 1865. }

Hon. E. M. Stanton, Secretary of War, Washington, D. C.:

SIR: In October last, and when I was in Washington, I had the honor to have a conference with you about the muster out of Michigan troops; you then kindly promised that all the Michigan regiments would be out of service by the 1st instant.

I now most respectfully beg to call your attention again to this matter, and to state that only a portion of one Cavalry Regiment (6th) from the Plains, has arrived in the State up to this time, and I understand that a portion of another (7th Cavalry) is now at Fort Leavenworth, for muster out. This still leaves in the service from this State six regiments, as follows:

- 1st Cavalry, Veteran, at Salt Lake, Utah.
- 3d Cavalry, Veteran, at San Antonio, Texas.
- 3d Infantry, at San Antonio, Texas.
- 4th Infantry, at San Antonio, Texas.
- 12th Infantry, Veteran, Camden, Arkansas.
- 28th Infantry, Goldsboro, North Carolina.

The officers and enlisted men of these regiments are very much dissatisfied at being retained in service so long after the termination of the war, and very urgent and numerous demands are made upon me for interference in their behalf. I dislike very much to annoy the War Department with matters of this kind, but having your promise as above, and in order to reconcile them, I informed the regiments that they would be out of service about the 1st inst., and now the time has expired, and they are still held, making my information incorrect, for which I am very sorry, as it will undoubtedly lead them to be still more dissatisfied, and at the same time distrustful. Consequently I again appeal to you for their speedy discharge.

They are undoubtedly legally held for the whole term of their enlistment. Yet notwithstanding this, the phrase used in their enlistment papers, "or during the war," has led them, and with some justice, to suppose that when the war ended, they would be discharged, and especially as some of the regiments have been placed on service which they consider as not connected with the war, for instance, on the Plains, and on the Mexican border.

I have never supposed that the Government intended to deal unjustly with any of these regiments, or that they would be held unnecessarily in service. Yet there are circumstances connected with the retention of a large portion of the First Michigan Cavalry, now at Salt Lake, which has been made up by a consolidation from the 1st, 6th and 7th Cavalry, that leads me to believe that great injustice has been done. These three regiments were serving on the Plains, and an order was made by General Pope for their muster out, and according to that order, all the men of the three regiments that had less than two years to serve were to be mustered out, and the balance consolidated into one or more companies; but, in place of that being done, and contrary to the order, all the men of the 1st, 6th and 7th Regiments whose terms of service did not expire before the 1st of February next were retained and included in the consolidation. Had this not been done, the 6th and 7th would have been mustered out as entire organizations, as there were no men in either who had two years to serve, and many of them but a few months. There would also have been a large number of the 1st Regiment that would not have been included in the consolidation, therefore it would appear that in this matter the orders of Gen. Pope have been entirely disregarded, and likely the orders of the War Department, and, consequently a very great injustice has been done these men.

Complaint has also been made in reference to these Cavalry Regiments, and which is contained, in the letter of Colonel Kidd, herewith submitted, that while portions of them were held on service, two regiments, the 16th Kansas Cavalry and 2d Missouri Artillery, having longer to serve than either of the Michigan Cavalry Regiments before referred to, were mustered out as entire organizations, and sent to their respective States, while the Michigan regiments were broken up, and portions of them sent to Salt Lake.

I hope that inquiry may be made by the War Department, and if it is found that the men referred to are held in service contrary to the orders and intentions of the Government, I most respectfully ask that they be ordered discharged without delay; and also, if on inquiry, it is found that the regiment now at Salt Lake has been retained unjustly, while the duty it is called upon to perform should have been done by some other regiment having longer to remain in service, that it be ordered mustered out of service without delay, if not absolutely rendered impossible by the exigencies of the country.

I enclose you herewith copies of Special Orders No. 37, Current Series, Department of the Missouri, dated St. Louis, September 1, 1865, and Special Orders No. 79, Current Series, Headquarters U. S. Forces, dated Fort Leavenworth, Kansas, November 13, 1865, bearing upon the case; also, copy of Colonel Kidd's letter upon the subject.

I have the honor to be, very respectfully, your obedient servant,
 (Signed,) HENRY H. CRAPO,
Governor of Michigan.

WAR DEPARTMENT, ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE, }
 Washington, December 15, 1865. }

To His Excellency Henry H. Crapo,

Governor of Michigan, Detroit, Michigan:

SIR: I have the honor to acknowledge the receipt of your letter of the 8th instant, to the Secretary of War, relative to the muster out of the remaining organizations of Michigan Volunteers.

Your communication has been submitted to the Secretary, and I have the honor to inform you that in October last, and with the best information the Department then had, it was believed that all Michigan Regiments would be out of service by the first inst., but the exigencies of the service have prevented the expectation from being realized. No means have been spared to hasten the muster out of the volunteer organizations as rapidly as their services could be dispensed with, and those yet in service will be discharged at the earliest date practicable.

The public interest will not permit an order for the discharge of all at the same time.

It is known that, at this time, the regiment (12th) in Arkansas, and the (28th) in North Carolina, cannot be relieved.

The attention of Major General Sheridan has been directed to your request relative to the 3d Cavalry, with the 3d and 4th Infantry, now in Texas.

That portion of your letter relative to the consolidation of the 1st, 6th and 7th Cavalry regiments, has been referred to Major General Pope for report. No orders have been issued from this office directing their consolidation. On the contrary, the orders and regulations relative to the discharge of surplus troops, direct that the musters out will be by entire organizations, (circular 30th, July 1, 1865, Adjutant General's Office, War Department.)

I am, sir, very respectfully, your obed't servant,
 (Signed) **THOMAS M. VINCENT,**
Assistant Adjutant General.

It was expected that the reference by the War Department to the proper officers, of the portions of your letter bearing upon the Michigan troops, under their respective commands, would produce some favorable results touching their speedy discharge, especially that referred to Gen. Pope, with regard to the 1st Cavalry, but those expected results were not realized. Even the report that had been requested by the War Department, from Gen. Pope, in relation to the consolidation of the Cavalry Regiments seemed to be unreasonably delayed, consequently the following letter of inquiry relative thereto was forwarded to the War Department, the answer to which is also inserted:

**MILITARY DEPARTMENT MICHIGAN, }
 ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE, }
 Detroit, January 8, 1866. }**

To Col. Thomas M. Vincent, Asst. Adjt. General, U. S. A., Washington, D. C. :

COLONEL—On the 8th ultimo, His Excellency the Governor of this State, transmitted a communication to the Hon. Secretary of War, a part of which related to the consolidation of the 1st, 6th and 7th Michigan Cavalry, in answer to which your letter of the 15th ultimo was received, stating that the portion of it in reference to those regiments had been referred to Major General Pope for a report.

His Excellency directs me to respectfully inquire if such a report has been made by Gen. Pope, and if so, if not inconsistent with the rules of the War Department and the customs of service, that he may be furnished with a copy.

Very respectfully your obedient servant,
 (Signed) **JNO. ROBERTSON,**
Adjutant General.

WAR DEPARTMENT, ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE, }
Washington, January 16, 1866. }

Major General W. T. Sherman, U. S. A., Commanding Military Division of the Mississippi, St. Louis, Mo.:

GENERAL—I have the honor to invite your attention to the following endorsement from this office, on extract of letter of Governor of Michigan, dated Detroit, Michigan, December 8, 1865, requesting that all Michigan soldiers may be mustered out immediately.

“Respectfully referred to Major General W. T. Sherman, commanding Military Division of the Mississippi, for investigation and report, in so far as relates to regiments in the Department of the Missouri.”

“Attention is respectfully invited to the consolidation referred to by the Governor. No orders from the War Department have been issued granting authority for the same, and the regulations (Circular No. 30, Current Series of Adjutant General's Office,) direct that musters out of surplus troops shall be by entire organizations.”

The report called for not having been received, I am directed to request you to please cause it to be forwarded at your earliest convenience.

I have the honor to be, General,

Very respectfully, your obedient servant,

(Signed)

THOMAS M. VINCENT,
Assistant Adjutant General.

Official copy, respectfully furnished for the information of the Adjutant General of the State of Michigan, Detroit, Mich.

(Signed)

THOMAS M. VINCENT,
Assistant Adjutant General.

On the 28th day of February last, the following communication was received at this office, enclosing a copy of a letter addressed to the Acting Assistant Adjutant General, Department of Missouri, at St. Louis, from Major General Dodge, relative to the consolidation of the Cavalry regiments before referred to, and which is inserted below. It is written in answer to the foregoing letter of application of the War Department to Major General Sherman, and is intended as a final report in the case:

WAR DEPARTMENT, ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE, }
Washington, February 24, 1866. }

Adjutant General State of Michigan, Detroit, Mich.:

SIR—Referring to your letter of the 8th ultimo, relative to the consolidation of the 1st, 6th and 7th Michigan Cavalry, I am directed to transmit herewith a copy of the report of Major General G. M. Dodge, in reference to the same, as requested by you.

I am, sir, very respectfully, your obedient servant,

(Signed)

THOMAS M. VINCENT,
Assistant Adjutant General.

HEADQUARTERS U. S. FORCES,
KANSAS AND THE TERRITORIES,
Fort Leavenworth, July 27, 1865. }

To Major J. P. SHERBURNE, *Assistant Adjutant General, Department of the Missouri, St. Louis, Mo.:*

I have the honor to return the within communication, with the following explanation: I made the consolidation on orders by telegram, herewith enclosed, marked 1 and 2. My orders were to send 2,000 men to Utah. I had only 400 then; the only available force to send there was the Michigan troops. In the consolidation, I was informed by officers of the command, at Fort Laramie, that there would be enough two years' men to give me 1,000, present in the Department, but upon examination, it was found I could get only about 700 by taking both one and two years' men. I therefore drew the order to include these men, supposing the order from Department headquarters would authorize me merely to make the consolidation the same as the dispatch did.

It was important the troops should start immediately, as they had 600 miles to march and winter was approaching. I made the order when I was at Fort Laramie, and started the troops; when I arrived at Denver I found Special Order, No. 37. It was then too late for me to change my order, and would so reduce the force that I could not carry out the previous order for placing the number of troops in Utah required. I therefore sent the telegram marked 3, and that day left Denver, supposing the order would be changed, as requested, and the matter has never since been brought to my mind, except by this communication. Colonel Kidd was here at my headquarters a long time after, with a portion of his regiment, and made no complaint, nor did he mention it.

As soon as the weather will permit of bringing them in, I will have all men discharged who were consolidated, so that the consolidation shall agree with Special Order, No. 37, Headquarters Department of Missouri.

I had retained these papers for the purpose of hearing from C. O., of the consolidated regiment, but the deep snows have delayed the mails, and I herewith return the papers.

My order of consolidation was based upon the telegram of the Department Commander, authorizing me to make it.

To muster out these troops before they are replaced, will, in my opinion, leave Utah without a proper and sufficient garrison, and, as matters now stand there, would be very detrimental to the service. Troops to replace the entire regiment should be forwarded early in the spring. When they start from here I could order the First Michigan to start from Salt Lake.

I am very respectfully, your obedient servant,

[Signed]

G. M. DODGE,

Major General U. S. V., Commanding.

[Official.]

[Signed]

THOMAS M. VINCENT, *Ass't Adjt General.*

Your attention is invited to the following communication, from Col. George C. Briggs, as having an important bearing on the subject:

DETROIT, MICHIGAN, April 27, 1866.

GENERAL: In accordance with your request, I have the honor to submit the following statement concerning the consolidation, in October last, of that portion of the Michigan Cavalry Brigade serving at the time in the South Sub-District of the Plains—consisting of the First and Seventh Regiments,—and their march to Utah Territory, so far as pertaining to facts, about which information is desired.

1st. The order for consolidation was received at the various headquarters in the district fully two weeks before the departure of the troops, retained by its provisions, could be effected. In the meantime, and ten days prior to the marching of the men composing the new organization, Major General Dodge visited the headquarters of the District at Denver, as well as the headquarters of the Michigan Cavalry at Camp Collins, (sixty miles from Denver.)

2d. Being absent at Fort Halleck at the time General Dodge visited Camp Collins, I did not see him; but, upon my return, learned from Major Warner, (Post Commander,) as well as from other officers on duty at the post, that the attention of General Dodge, as well as the officers composing his staff, had been called to the fact, that large numbers of the men, retained under the provisions of the order of consolidation, must necessarily be retained in service long after the expiration of the term which they had yet to serve; and the reason was obvious. The command would not reach its destination until the lateness of the season rendered the movement of troops afterwards impossible. It was, therefore, well known, that the men whose term of service would expire in February, 1866, must, from necessity, be retained until the movement of troops could be made in the coming spring.

I am, General, very respectfully, your obed't servant,
(Signed,)

GEORGE G. BRIGGS,
Late Colonel 7th Mich. Cav.

TO JOHN ROBERTSON,
Adj't Gen. State of Mich.

The following are the telegraphic dispatches referred to in foregoing report of General Dodge:

(1.)

U. S. MILITARY TELEGRAPH, August 30, 1865.
(FROM FORT LARAMIE, 1865.)

TO MAJ. GEN. POPE, *Saint Louis, Mo.:*

In the First, Sixth and Seventh Michigan Cavalry are about one thousand (1000) men who have one (1) and two (2) years to serve—balance go

out between now and January 1st. Please give me authority to consolidate these two (2) years men into one (1) regiment. I want to send it to Utah, and send balance of regiments to Leavenworth for muster out.

(Signed,)

G. M. DODGE,

Major General Commanding.

[Official.]

(Signed,)

SAM. E. MACKEY,

Captain and A. A. A. G.

[Official.]

(Signed,)

THOMAS M. VINCENT,

Assistant Adjutant General.

(2.)

WAR DEPARTMENT,
Received September 1, 1865,
From St. Louis, Missouri. }

To Major General Dodge:

[EXTRACT.]

5.

You can consolidate the Sixth (6th) and Seventh (7th) Michigan Cavalry as desired.

(Signed,)

JOHN T. SPRAGUE,

Colonel and C. S.

[Official.]

(Signed,)

SAM. E. MACKEY,

Captain and A. A. A. G.

[Official.]

(Signed,)

THOMAS M. VINCENT,

Adjutant General.

WAR DEPARTMENT,
October 1, 1865. }

(Received from Denver City, 1865.)

To Lieut. Colonel J. McBeel, A. A. G., St. Louis:

I am in receipt of S. O. 37, in relation to consolidation of 1st, 6th and 7th Michigan Cavalry. On your dispatch I issued order for consolidation and movement to Utah, and my order differs from yours in this, that I ordered all men whose term of service does not expire before February 1st, 1866, to Fort Bridger, the balance to be mustered out. The consolidation and rolls I ordered made by Capt. Jocelyn, mustering officer for Utah, at Fort Bridger. The troops are *en route*. My order agrees with yours in all except this, and was made on your dispatch approving my application. Please telegraph General Wheaton and General Upton, changing your

order so as to agree with mine; it makes no difference only as above stated, and it is impossible now to change mine, as troops have gone forward under it.

(Signed,)

G. M. DODGE,
Major General.

[Official.]

(Signed,)

SAM. E. MACKAY,
Captain and A. A. A. G.

[Official.]

(Signed,)

THOMAS M. VINCENT,
Assistant Adjutant General.

Having traced the proceedings in this matter thus far, and included copies of the correspondence bearing upon it; also, a copy of the order of Major General Pope, directing the consolidation to be made, I will now follow up the operations by which it was effected, and include copies of the papers and orders in relation thereto.

It appears that the consolidation was made in pursuance of the following order:

HEADQUARTERS U. S. FORCES,
KANSAS AND THE TERRITORIES,
In the Field near Laramie, Sept. 17, 1866. }

Special Field Orders, No. 11.

[EXTRACT.]

5. * * * In accordance with instructions from Major General Pope, commanding Department of the Missouri, Captain Jocelyn, mustering officer, District of Utah, will consolidate that portion of the 1st, 6th and 7th Regiments Michigan Cavalry Volunteers whose term of service does not expire before February 1st, 1866, into one regiment of cavalry.

The following officers will be retained as Field and Staff, in accordance with existing regulations, viz.:

Brevet Brigadier General Peter Stagg, Colonel 1st Michigan Cavalry Volunteers.

Lieutenant Colonel Geo. R. Maxwell, 1st Michigan Cavalry Volunteers.

Major A. W. Duggan, 1st Michigan Cavalry Volunteers.

Major Warner, 7th Michigan Cavalry Volunteers.

Major Sprowl, 7th Michigan Cavalry Volunteers.

1st Lieutenant Elliott M. Norton, Adjutant, 6th Michigan Cavalry Volunteers.

1st Lieutenant R. D. Pike, Regimental Quartermaster, 1st Michigan Cavalry Volunteers.

1st Lieutenant Geo. W. Simons, Regimental Commissary, 6th Michigan Cavalry Volunteers.

Surgeon A. K. Smith, 1st Michigan Cavalry Volunteers.

Assistant Surgeon Richards, 7th Michigan Cavalry Volunteers.

Assistant Surgeon D. G. Wilson, 1st Michigan Cavalry Volunteers.

A full report of the consolidation will be made to these headquarters at Fort Leavenworth.

The Brigade will proceed with all practicable dispatch to Utah.

By command of Major General Dodge.

(Signed,)

F. BENNETT, A. A. G.

[Official.]

(Signed,)

G. E. JOCKLYN,

Capt. Vet. Batt. 3d Cavalry Infantry,

A. C. M¹ District of Utah.

You will at once observe that the operation of the above order, in regard to term of service, of the men to be included in the consolidation, is entirely different from that directed in General Pope's order, No. 37; and also that it differs from the provisions made in the telegrams 1 and 2, referred to in the report of General Dodge, all of which only included the men having two years or over to serve, while it included all whose term of service would not expire before February 1st, 1866; that the difference thus made materially affected the interest of the men concerned, and that in the execution of said order, much injustice was done them by their detention in service after orders had been issued, by proper authority for their discharge.

General Dodge in his report states that the consolidation was made on orders received by telegrams, marked one and two, and that his order of consolidation was based upon the telegram of the Department Commander.

In reply to this, it may be admitted that the consolidation was so made, but not that it was made in accordance with their provisions. In telegram one (1), General Dodge asks for authority to make the consolidation of the two years' men; and telegram two (2), authorizes him to do so, but it does not by any means give him power to include any men having less than two years to serve; but he did it on his own responsibility, and in so doing, intentionally exceeded his authority, and disobeyed the instructions of General Pope.

He also states that, in the consolidation "I was informed by officers of the command at Fort Laramie, that there would be enough two years men to give me one thousand present in the Department, but upon examination it was found I could only get about seven hundred, by taking both one and two years' men. I therefore drew my order to include these men, supposing the order from Department Headquarters would authorize me merely to make the consolidation same as the dispatch did."

To this it may be replied that the dispatch referred to only authorized him to include men having two years to serve, and then an order from the Department Headquarters authorizing him to make the consolidation

merely as that dispatch did, would not, it must be conceded, affect the case in the least.

He further states that, "It was important the troops should start immediately, as they had six hundred miles to march, and winter was approaching. I made my order when I was at Fort Laramie, and started the troops. When I arrived at Denver I found Special Order, No. 37. It was too late for me to change my order, and would so reduce the force that I could not carry out the previous order for placing the number of troops in Utah required. I therefore sent the telegram, marked three, (3,) and that day left Denver, supposing the order would be changed as requested, and the matter has never since been brought to my mind except by this communication. Colonel Kidd was here at my headquarters a long time after, with a portion of his regiment, and made no complaint, nor did he mention it."

As an answer to these statements, I refer you to the letter of Colonel Kidd, and particularly to the following extracts therefrom; also to the letter of Colonel Briggs.

Colonel Kidd, in his letter, states as follows: "While at Fort Laramie, and before the arrangements for carrying out the provisions of that order, (General Dodge's order, No. 11,) had been perfected, I received by mail a copy of special order, No. 37, dated Headquarters Department of the Missouri, September 1st, providing for the consolidation only of that portion of these Regiments which had over two years to serve, and ordering the muster out of all others. I had no men whose term of service would not expire before the expiration of two years, and I immediately telegraphed to General Dodge that General Pope's order of September 1st and his order of September 17th conflicted, and that my entire Regiment was entitled to muster out of service. He, (General Dodge,) replied, 'that when he was at Fort Laramie, (Sept. 17th,) he had received orders to proceed with the consolidation of the Michigan Regiments, as he (General Dodge,) saw fit.'"

According to the above, Colonel Kidd informed General Dodge of the receipt of special order No. 37, and of its import, before the arrangement for carrying the consolidation into effect had been perfected, and consequently, before the movement of the troops had commenced.

It is very evident that General Dodge, being in possession of the order, and in addition, being advised by Colonel Kidd that, under its provisions, he would have no men to consolidate, and learning from his dispatch that the troops had neither been consolidated nor started from Fort Laramie, should have changed his order to correspond with the directions given in General Pope's Order No. 37.

Further, it appears from the letter of Colonel Briggs, that fully two weeks elapsed after the order for the consolidation was received at the

various headquarters, before the departure of the troops for Utah could be effected, and that during that time, and ten days prior to the marching of the men composing the new organization, Gen. Dodge visited the headquarters of the District at Denver, as well as the headquarters of the Michigan Cavalry at Camp Collins, sixty miles from that place.

By this statement of Colonel Brigg, it is claimed that there was sufficient time between the issue of General Dodge's order and the starting of the troops to allow him to change his order of consolidation to agree with the provisions of General Pope's Department Order No. 37, the troops being within his reach. Accordingly, you will therefore readily see that it was in the power of General Dodge to dispose of these men as provided in that order, having full knowledge of its existence while he was at Denver, which was before (as appears by Colonel Briggs' statement) the troops had started from Camp Collins, and that he had no right to ignore the Department Order referred to, nor take it for granted that it would be changed to authorize his previous action in the matter, which was contrary to his own original proposition and his instructions from General Pope.

Colonel Kidd also states as follows: "The 16th Kansas Cavalry, having, I believe, eighteen months to serve, and the 2d Missouri Artillery, having longer time to serve than the Michigan regiments, were ordered to Leavenworth in entire organizations for muster out, arriving there nearly simultaneously with my regiment. Both these regiments were sent from Fort Laramie (the point whence my men were sent to Utah) to Fort Leavenworth."

From this statement it would seem that the Michigan troops were not the only available force. The probabilities are that in the two regiments referred to by Col. Kidd, and which it appears were as available in point of location as the Michigan troops, there were men enough, had they been retained, to have made up for any deficiency caused by the discharge of the Michigan men, under General Pope's order, and if such was the case, it would not have been necessary to reduce the force so that the previous order could not have been carried out for placing the required force in Utah, even if the order had been changed with reference to the Michigan troops.

The consolidated organization was made up from the three regiments as follows, as taken from the transfer rolls now on file in this office:

From 1st Cavalry, 579 men, 551 having less than two years to serve from Sept. 17th, date of order for consolidation.

From 6th Cavalry, 316 men, 316 having less than two years to serve from Sept. 17th.

From 7th Cavalry, 351 men, 349 having less than two years to serve from Sept. 17th.

Thus you will perceive that 1,216 men of these regiments were detained in service over six months after the date of General Pope's order (Sept. 1st) for their discharge, and about four months after the date of the circular (November 25th) subsequently issued by the War Department to the same purpose, and that, if the order referred to had been carried into effect, only thirty men in the three regiments would have been liable to be retained in service, as appears from the above statement.

You will notice that the consolidation was made on General Dodge's Order No. 11, of the 17th of September, dated at Fort Laramie, based upon the telegrams of the Department Commander, and not on Special Order no 37.

On the 13th of November, on the arrival at Fort Leavenworth of the portions of these regiments not sent to Utah, General Dodge issued the following order:

SPECIAL ORDERS, }
No. 79. }

HEADQUARTERS U. S. FORCES, }
KANSAS AND THE TERRITORIES, }
Fort Leavenworth, Nov. 13, 1865. }

[EXTRACT.]

2. * * * In compliance with instructions from Major General John Pope, commanding Department of the Missouri, the 1st, 6th and 7th Regiments Michigan Cavalry Volunteers, except the portions of the regiments consolidated as provided in Special Orders No. 37, C. S., Headquarters Department of the Missouri, will report to the Assistant Commissary of Musters for the District of Kansas for muster out. Upon the completion and receipt of the muster-out rolls, the regiments will proceed to Detroit, Mich., and report to the chief mustering officer for the State, or his assistant, for final discharge and payment.

The Quartermaster's Department will furnish the necessary transportation.

By command of Major-General Dodge.
(Signed,)

J. W. BARNES,
Assistant Adjutant General.

To Adjutant General State of Michigan.

* By the provisions of the above order it will be observed that not only were the portions of the regiment which arrived at Fort Leavenworth ordered mustered out, but also that virtually all the men of the three regiments who had been sent to Utah, except those who had two years or more to serve, and should have been discharged, as none of them had been consolidated as provided in Special Order No. 37, as is set forth in Order No. 79, but were consolidated under the provisions in Order No. 11, entirely differing in terms and results. But Order No. 79 does not seem to have been carried into effect, in so far as it should have been made appli-

cable to the men sent to Utah, as they were retained in service until the 10th of March, 1866.

The following is an extract of a circular issued by the War Department in November, 1865:

LIST OF VOLUNTEER ORGANIZATIONS WHICH HAVE BEEN OR ARE ORDERED TO BE MUSTERED OUT OF SERVICE, NOT INCLUDED IN PREVIOUS CIRCULARS.

.

MICHIGAN.

Cavalry, . . . Enlisted men of the 1st, 6th and 7th, who have less than two years to serve.

.

WAR DEPARTMENT, }
 ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE, }
 Washington, November 25, 1865. }

[Official.]

(Signed,)

SAMUEL BRECK,
Assistant Adjutant General.

You will perceive that in addition to the other orders for the discharge of the men of these cavalry regiments, that they were ordered mustered out of service by the War Department at the date of the above circular, and it is to be presumed that such instructions were sent to the proper officers having their execution in charge, and when the interests of so many men were involved, should have been carefully and faithfully carried out, but were not.

General Dodge acknowledges in his report to have received, while at Denver, in September, 1865, General Pope's Order No. 37, but, for some unexplained reason, seems not to have considered it his duty to carry out its provisions until February 1st, 1866, nearly five months after, when it appears he issued the following order for that purpose:

SPECIAL ORDER, }
 No. 17. }

HEADQUARTERS U. S. FORCES, }
 KANSAS AND THE TERRITORIES, }
 Fort Leavenworth, February 1, 1866. }

[EXTRACT.]

1. . . . All enlisted men of the 1st Michigan Cavalry, consolidated in accordance with S. O. No. 37, Series 1865, Headquarters Department of the Missouri, who had not two years to serve from September 1st, 1865, will be mustered out, that the consolidation may be in accordance with Department orders.

By command of Major General Dodge.

(Signed,)

SAM. E. MACKAY,
Captain and A. A. A. G.

[Official.]

(Signed,)

J. L. CARPENTER,
1st Mich. Cav. A. A. A. General.

During the early part of February last, your Excellency again went to Washington and then made one more effort at the War Department for the speedy muster out of the Michigan troops, which it is believed led to the issue of an order for the discharge of the regiment, then serving in Utah.

The following communications were received at this office on the first of March:

WAR DEPARTMENT,
ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE,
Washington, February 26, 1866. }

His Excellency the Governor of Michigan, Detroit, Michigan:

SIR: I have the honor to enclose, herewith, copy of a telegram from Major General Pope, commanding Department of the Missouri, relative to the muster out and payment of the volunteer cavalry from your State now in Utah, and to inform you that the authority asked for has been granted.

I have the honor to be,

Very respectfully, your obedient servant,

(Signed,)

THOMAS M. VINCENT,
Assistant Adjutant General.

WAR DEPARTMENT,
(Received at Washington, D. C., 8:30 P. M., February 24, 1866.) }
(Received from St. Louis, February 24, 1866.) }

General E. D. TOWNSEND, Assistant Adjutant General:

Following dispatch received from Fort Leavenworth, February 23, 1866:

To Major General JOHN POPE:

General Connor sends the following:

SALT LAKE, February 23.

All the officers and nine-tenths (9-10ths) of the Michigan Cavalry ask to be mustered out here. Many want to go to Montana, California, and other places.

It would be greatly to the interest of Government to discharge them at once. A paymaster starts from California to-day.

(Signed,)

P. E. CONNOR,
Brigadier General.

If I was to get authority from War Department to discharge them in Utah, we can muster them out immediately; if not, we will have to retain them two months or more, before they can be brought in. I hope Grant will allow the discharge here. It will save us expense and trouble.

(Signed,)

G. M. DODGE,
Major General.

I have again to ask authority to muster out and have paid all volunteers

in this Department who may desire to remain in the Territories. Great expense and trouble will thereby be saved to the Government.

(Signed,)

JOHN POPE,
Major General.

[Official.]

(Signed,)

THOMAS M. VINCENT,
Assistant Adjutant General.

On the 4th of April, 1866, a letter was received at this office from Capt. B. F. Rockafellow, 1st Michigan Cavalry, enclosing a copy of the order for the muster out of service of that regiment, both of which are under inserted:

HEADQUARTERS 1ST. MICH. VET. CAVALRY, }
CAMP DOUGLAS, UTAH TERRITORY, }
March 10, 1866. }

To Jno. ROBERTSON,

Adjutant General, Michigan:

GENERAL: I have the honor to transmit herewith Special Order No. 27, Headquarters District of Utah, for preservation at your office. The members of eight companies which muster out here, to date from 10th instant, receive commutation for subsistence and pay at rate of one day for every twenty miles. In the case of privates, the amount received to Detroit is about \$115, which will not take them to the Missouri River. We think there is great injustice done to the men of the 1st, 6th and 7th Michigan Cavalry, who were enlisted, as they supposed, for the war, consolidated into this organization, and who are now either forced to remain in service, and march across the Plains, or to be discharged over two thousand miles from home, without transportation furnished in kind, or paid mileage proper to place of enrollment.

According to orders, A. G. O., in cases where officers travel under orders from east to west of Rocky Mountains, the traveling allowance is ten cents per mile, and *vice versa*. (Stage fares on the Plains are from seventeen to twenty-five cents per mile.) We claim, that in case of discharged officers and soldiers, that they are entitled to this mileage, as also subsistence and pay for time to place of enrollment.

I have the honor to subscribe myself, truly and sincerely,

Your obedient servant,

(Signed,)

B. F. ROCKAFELLOW,
Captain Co. D, 1st Michigan Vet. Cavalry.

SPECIAL ORDER, } HEADQUARTERS DISTRICT OF THE PLAINS, }
 } OFFICE OF ASSIST. ADJUTANT GENERAL, }
 } G. S. L. City, March 2, 1866. }

No. 27.

[EXTRACT.]

2. * * * In compliance with instructions received from Headquarters Department of the Missouri, the Field and Staff and Non-commissioned Staff of the First Michigan Cavalry will be mustered out of service without unnecessary delay. All enlisted men of the First Michigan Cavalry will be forthwith mustered out of service, excepting those who may elect to be marched to Fort Leavenworth, Kansas, for discharge. Those men who may elect to be mustered out of service within the limits of this District will receive commutation of mileage and subsistence—transportation and subsistence in kind cannot be furnished.

Company commanders will, without delay, prepare the necessary rolls to enable Captain S. C. Jocelyn, A. C. M., to perfect their muster out of service.

The Regimental, Field, and Staff, and Company officers will transfer to the proper departments all public property for which they are responsible, passing the necessary invoices and receipts for the same.

Those men who may elect to be marched to Fort Leavenworth, Kansas, for muster out of service, will be consolidated into one or more companies of maximum strength, under the direction of Captain S. C. Jocelyn, A. C. M. The line officers to be retained will be designated by the District Commander. All other officers not thus designated, and rendered supernumerary by reason of the muster out of the enlisted men, will be considered as mustered out at same date.

By order of Colonel C. H. Potter, 6th U. S. Volunteers.

(Signed,)

GEO. F. PRICE,

Captain and A. A. A. G.

[Official.]

(Signed,)

CYR E. LOUIS,

1st Lt. and Agt. 6th U. S. V.

HEADQUARTERS DETACHMENT 1ST MICHIGAN VET. CAVALRY, }
 } Camp Douglas, Utah, March 10, 1866. }

[Official.]

(Signed,)

S. L. BROSS,

Lieutenant and Acting Adjutant.

On the 10th of March the muster out of the men of the regiment who desired to be discharged in Utah was effected, under the operation of Order No. 27, of March 2d, 1866.

Of the enlisted men, seventy-nine elected to remain in service and be marched to Fort Leavenworth for muster out, and the balance elected to be mustered out and paid off in Utah.

The muster out and payment appears to have been made with the consent of the men. Yet the alternative offered to them, situated as they were, either to accept an immediate discharge, with the promise of all their pay and allowances, or to remain in service for two months longer, and then be marched across the Plains from Salt Lake to Leavenworth, a distance of about twelve or fifteen hundred miles, undoubtedly presented great temptations to accept their discharge, regardless of the consequences that might follow, and without knowing how much their allowances in that case would be, or how much it might be to their pecuniary loss or disadvantage in any other respect. This alternative should not have been presented to them under the circumstances, especially as they had been wrongfully retained in service, and sent into a country so distant from their homes contrary to orders from the proper authorities, and having, under proper orders, been entitled to a discharge over six months previous.

That the election thus made by them was much to their disadvantage, in a pecuniary point of view, there is no doubt; that they were, in consequence thereof, subjected to hardship is very evident; and, as a proof, I refer you to the letter of Captain Rockafellow, in which he states that the commutation of mileage and subsistence paid these men, from Utah to this State, only amounted to \$115, which, he further states, would not cover their expenses half way—to the Missouri River.

Many of these men who have returned to the State inform me that they had expended over three hundred dollars in traveling to reach their homes, being an outlay of over two hundred dollars more than the amount received from Government as commutation of mileage and subsistence.

The foregoing telegraphic correspondence in relation to this subject indicates that there was a disposition to have them mustered out and paid in Utah, (without much consideration for their interest,) to save expense and trouble to the Government, while it is believed that the Government has never intended to economize either by withholding the proper allowances from any volunteer officers or soldiers who have served as faithfully and gallantly as the Michigan Brigade, nor by compelling them to endure unnecessary hardship by any economy of trouble to any of its officers whose duty it may be, on behalf of the Government, to extend to them every facility in their power, not inconsistent with law or orders, as may be required to assist them in returning to their respective States.

The idea conveyed in these dispatches that those men who elected to be mustered out and paid in Utah, would remain in the Territories, is no doubt erroneous, as numbers of them are now arriving in this State, and likely all who have the means to do so will return before long.

I beg leave to invite your notice to the following summing up of facts, which seem to be established by this report:

1st—That the movement of the Cavalry Brigade from St. Louis to Fort Leavenworth, and thence across the Plains, was a hardship inflicted upon the officers and men thereof which, in view of the war having been ended, and in consideration of their long and faithful services, should have been spared them, deserving, as they certainly were, of a muster out at least at as early a day as any other troops in the service.

2d—That the action of Major General Pope, in ordering the breaking up and consolidation of the regiments, was wrong, unauthorized, and contrary to an existing regulation circular of the War Department, with which he is presumed to have been familiar at the time.

3d—That, according to General Pope's Order No. 37, of September 1st, 1865, making the consolidation, all the men of the 1st, 6th and 7th Regiments having less than two years to serve should have been mustered out of service.

4th—That, in addition to the order of General Pope, of September 1st, 1865, directing the muster out of the men referred to, a circular, dated Nov. 25th, 1865, was issued by the War Department for their discharge.

5th—That twelve hundred and sixteen officers and enlisted men, of the regiments referred to, were improperly included in the consolidation, and unjustly held in service for six months after they had been ordered mustered out by General Pope.

6th—That there appears to have been available troops at or near the point where the consolidation was made, sufficient to have placed the required force in Utah, without including the Michigan Cavalry directed to be mustered out.

7th—That the detention in service, by Major General Dodge, of the officers and men so included in the consolidation referred to, either through carelessness or by design, must be considered as an unwarrantable and inexcusable act, and has been productive of much pecuniary loss and suffering to the parties.

8th—That the improper alternative offered to the officers and men of the consolidated organization so unjustly held in service, either to accept an immediate discharge, or remain in service two months longer, and then be subjected to unreasonable hardship, in traveling across the Plains, a distance of about twelve or fifteen hundred miles, without horses or tents, induced them to accept terms the results of which were unknown to them at the time, but which afterwards proved much to their disadvantage.

9th—That the outlay of money from their regular pay incurred on reaching their State, over and above the amount allowed them by the Government as traveling expenses, in consequence of their election to be mustered out and paid in Utah, was caused by an improper inducement held out to them.

10th—That, in consequence of the non-compliance with General Pope's order of September 1st, on the part of those whose duty it was to have carried it into effect, the men intended to have been discharged under it

were placed in a section of the country, at the time of their discharge, so distant from their own State, and so far removed from the common avenues of transportation, and in which the expenses of travel are so enormously exorbitant that many of them will never raise money sufficient to enable them to reach their homes.

In conclusion, I also beg leave most respectfully to recommend to your Excellency, in view of all the circumstances connected with their case, that a representation be made to the War Department, asking for the officers and men of the consolidated regiment, so mustered out and paid, an allowance as commutation of transportation, and if not granted, that an application be made to Congress for sufficient action to enable them to obtain from the Government a specified sum, approximate to the additional expense incurred by them in reaching their homes in this State, over and above the amount allowed by the Government as commutation of mileage and subsistence at the time of their discharge.

Under all the circumstances set forth, and for the reasons given in this report, it is claimed that they are justly entitled to such an allowance, and to these reasons already given may be added the following: Had they been mustered out under the order of General Pope, before referred to, as they should have been, and sent to their State for payment, instead of being mustered out and paid in Utah, they would have received their monthly pay up to the date of their final discharge and payment in Michigan. In that payment the amount that would have been allowed them for their time occupied in traveling would have been as much, if not more, than that which they received as commutation of mileage. The Government would also have furnished them subsistence and transportation in kind, the same as all other regiments mustered out in the field and sent to their State for final discharge and payment, and thereby they would have been saved the large amount expended by them in bearing their own traveling expenses, and which they have been compelled to pay out of the money received as their regular monthly allowance, leaving many of them without a dollar on reaching their homes.

It will readily be admitted that the amount actually expended by them for transportation, which should have been provided by the Government, and which is claimed should be refunded, is but a trifle compared with that which many of them have undoubtedly lost, in a pecuniary point of view, by their detention in service, aside from the personal hardship which they have endured, incident to the nature of the service to which they were assigned, and the condition of the country as regards its climate at that season of the year in which it was performed, and their absence from their homes and families, so unjustly prolonged.

I have the honor to be, very respectfully, your obed't serv't,
(Signed,)

JNO. ROBERTSON,
Adjutant General, Mich^oSan.

MILITARY DEPARTMENT, MICHIGAN, }
 ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE,
 Detroit, May 5th, 1866. }

Hon. Z. CHANDLER, U. S. Senator, Washington, D. C.:

DEAR SIR: Seeing in the newspapers, a few days since, a notice of your action in the Senate relative to the claim of the First Cavalry for commutation of transportation, I telegraphed you, by direction of His Excellency the Governor, that I would send you a printed report in the case, and, accordingly, I have this day mailed it, and have also sent copies to all the other members of the Michigan delegation.

I am directed by the Governor to respectfully request, as a favor to him and as an act of justice to those interested, that you will take the matter fully in hand, and to state that the united action of the Michigan delegation should be had, if necessary, to secure for the officers and enlisted men of the regiment referred, to the commutation of their transportation from Utah to Michigan, or such an amount as will cover that paid by them for their transportation to their respective homes, over and above the amount allowed them by the Government as commutation of mileage and subsistence. He desires me, also, to ask you to please inform him if you will take the matter in charge, and to state to you that it is important that it should be followed up as soon as possible, as the men are very impatient for justice being done them, and that the subject is attracting much attention to it throughout the State.

You will see, on reading the Report, that an injustice has been done these men without a parallel during the whole war.

I have the honor to be,

Very respectfully, your obedient servant,

JNO. ROBERTSON,
Adjutant General.

MILITARY DEPARTMENT, MICHIGAN, }
 ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE,
 Detroit, May 11th, 1866. }

Hon. E. M. STANTON, Secretary of War, Washington, D. C.:

SIR: I have the honor to submit to you the following statement relative to a claim which I deem it my duty herein to make on the Government, on behalf of the officers and enlisted men of the 1st Regiment Michigan Cavalry, recently mustered out of the U. S. service in Utah.

The regiment referred to was composed of officers and men of the 1st, 6th and 7th Cavalry, then serving on the Plains, consolidated under orders of Major General Pope, commanding the Department of the Missouri, dated Sept. 1st, 1865, without, as it appears, authority from the War Department. The consolidation was carried into effect by Major General Dodge, commanding U. S. forces in Kansas and the Territories, under his order dated September 17th, 1865.

General Pope's order directed that only the men of these regiments having two years or over to serve, should be consolidated. General Dodge ordered that all the men whose term of service would not expire before February 1st, 1866, be included in the consolidation, and they were so included, and in consequence thereof, twelve hundred and sixteen officers and men were retained in service who should have been discharged under General Pope's order.

A circular was issued from the War Department, dated November 25th, 1865, directing the enlisted men of the 1st, 6th and 7th Regiments Michigan Cavalry having less than two years to serve, to be discharged, but for some unexplained cause they were not.

The consolidated regiment was sent to Utah, where it remained until March 10th, 1866, when it was mustered out; but before the muster out was authorized by the War Department, a proposition is stated to have been submitted to the men, to either accept an immediate discharge and payment in Utah, or remain two months longer in service, and then be marched across the Plains to Fort Leavenworth, a distance of over twelve hundred miles, without horses or tents. It appears that, under this inducement all the men of the regiment, except ninety-seven, accepted the proposition, and were mustered out and paid in Utah.

Such a proposition must be considered as an improper one, and should not have been presented to them, under the circumstances, having been wrongfully held in service for over six months, and not being aware of what their allowance of pay would be in consequence of such acceptance.

In their payment they only received commutation of mileage and subsistence, which only gave each about \$115 to bear their expenses to their homes, and that in consequence of the great distance they had to travel, and the exorbitant rates charged for everything on their route, it cost each of them over three hundred dollars to reach this State.

In consequence of the non-compliance with the order of General Pope, these men were not only compelled to serve six months more than they should have done, but they have been subjected to unreasonable hardship and pecuniary loss of over two hundred dollars each, necessarily expended by them for transportation that should have been provided by the Government.

I therefore, in view of all the facts and circumstances connected with their case, most respectfully but urgently ask that an allowance as commutation of transportation be ordered paid to these officers and men so mustered out and paid in Utah, and that the amount, if allowed, shall not be less than that represented to have been paid by them on that account.

I enclose you herewith a report of the Adjutant General of the State, containing a full statement of the matter, and embodying all the official documents and other papers in relation thereto, to which I most respectfully invite your attention.

In conclusion, I beg leave to assure you that the misusage of these men is much regretted by me, and I would be much gratified on seeing justice done them. It has created much sympathy for them throughout the State, and has justly engendered much dissatisfaction with those who have been instrumental in bringing it about, and a strong feeling prevails generally that officers who act so regardless of orders and the interest and welfare of men who have suffered every hardship and periled their lives for the country in its recent struggle for national existence, should not escape punishment or public reprimand, officially and severely administered.

I have the honor to be,

Very respectfully, your obed't serv't,

(Signed,)

HENRY H. CRAPO,
Governor.

WAR DEPARTMENT,
ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE,
Washington, May 25th, 1866. }

His Excellency HENRY H. CRAPO,

Governor of Michigan, Detroit, Michigan:

SIR: I have the honor to acknowledge the receipt of your letter of the 11th instant, asking certain allowances, by commutation, for the officers and men of 1st Michigan Cavalry who were mustered out and paid in Utah, and enclosing a special report of the Adjutant General of the State in regard to the subject.

Your letter has been submitted to the Secretary, and I am directed by him to inform you that he cannot accede to your request for commutation of transportation, the officers and men having already received the allowances in full, as fixed by law. (Please see the act, approved July 22d, 1861, section 5, promulgated in War Department General Order No. 49, series of 1861, from this Office.)

Your letter with the Report of the State Adjutant General as an enclosure has been referred to Major General Pope, through the Headquarters of Major Gen. Sherman, commanding the Military Division of the Mississippi, endorsed as follows:

" Respectfully referred to Major General Pope for a full report as to that portion of the within to the effect that 'before the muster out was authorized by the War Department, a proposition is stated to have been submitted to the men to either accept an immediate discharge and payment in Utah, or remain two months longer in service, and then be marched across the Plains to Fort Leavenworth, a distance of over twelve hundred miles, without horses or tents. It appears that under this inducement all the men of the regiment except ninety-seven accepted the proposition and were mustered out and paid in Utah. Such a proposition must be considered as an improper one, and should not have been presented to them under the circumstances, having been wrongfully held in

'for service over six months, and not being aware of what their allowance of pay would be in consequence of such acceptance.'

"From the foregoing it appears that deception was practiced on the men by an improper alternative being offered to them.

"Please see, also, page 27 of the pamphlet, section 8, and the other portions bearing thereon, and copies of communications herewith, containing the correspondence and orders under which the regiment was mustered out in Utah.

"By order of the Secretary of War.

"THOMAS M. VINCENT,
"Assistant Adjutant General."

In addition, I am directed to respectfully request of your Excellency copies of all papers and a statement of all facts upon which the charge of deception (by the offering of an improper alternative to the officers and men) is based, so that the same may be considered by the Secretary of War in connection with General Pope's report, when it shall have been received.

I have the honor to remain,

Very respectfully, your obedient servant,

(Signed)

THOMAS M. VINCENT,
Assistant Adjutant General.

The request made by Your Excellency to the War Department for the allowance referred to, not being acceded to by the Secretary of War, for the reason given that the parties for whom it was asked had already received from the Government all that existing law provided in such cases, it therefore became necessary to apply to Congress for special relief, and accordingly, by the following letter, the case was submitted to Senator Chandler for proper presentation to Congress. The matter received at his hands the fullest attention, aided by Senator Howard and our members of Congress, Messrs. Beaman, Upson, Trowbridge, Longyear, Ferry and Driggs:

STATE OF MICHIGAN, EXECUTIVE OFFICE, }
Flint, June 18, 1866. }

Hon. Z. CHANDLER, U. S. Senate, Washington, D. C.:

DEAR SIR: Permit me to bring to your notice a matter which I deem of importance to the officers and men of the First Michigan Cavalry, who were recently mustered out of the military service of the United States and paid off in Utah; and believing that said officers and men have been unfairly dealt by, and having failed to secure for them, by an application to the War Department, such commutation of transportation as I believe them

to be fairly and justly entitled to receive, I wish, through you, to bring the matter to the notice of Congress before its adjournment. All the essential facts in the case will appear from the enclosed papers, viz. :

- "A." Special Report of Adjutant General Robertson to myself in relation to the detention in service of officers and enlisted men of the Michigan Cavalry Brigade.
- "B." Application to the Hon. E. M. Stanton, Secretary of War, for commutation of transportation to the First Michigan Cavalry.
- "C." Refusal of Secretary of War to accede to the request for commutation of transportation for officers and men of First Michigan Cavalry.
- "D." Affidavit of Geo. L. Holmes in relation to the statements of Lieutenant Colonel Smith, *et al.*, made to the men at Utah, by which they were induced to accept a discharge at that place.
- "E." Affidavit of Jas. D. Robertson in relation to the same subject as the preceding, viz. : in relation to the statements of Colonel Potter, of the 6th U. S. Volunteers, Major Drew, Paymaster, and Captain Jocelyn, Commissary of Musters, by which the members of the First Michigan Cavalry were induced to accept a discharge in Utah.

The originals of the foregoing affidavits were sent to the War Department. I trust you may be able to bring this matter to the notice of Congress before the adjournment, and that justice will be promptly done these brave and loyal men, who have served the Government faithfully, and were detained in the service long after they were entitled to their discharge.

I have the honor to be,

Very truly, your obedient servant,

(Signed,)

HENRY H. CRAPO,
Governor of Michigan.

STATE OF MICHIGAN, } ss:
WAYNE COUNTY, }

George L. Holmes, being duly sworn, says that he was late Second Lieutenant of Company K, First Regiment of Michigan Cavalry; that he was present with a detachment of his regiment, composed of Companies F, H, K and M, at Fort Bridger, Utah Territory, on or about the 18th day of February, 1866, and before the muster out of said companies, and that a proposition was made to the men and officers of this detachment by Lieutenant Colonel Smith, commanding the post, that they could either accept an immediate muster out of service and final discharge and payment at that place, then and there, or remain in service until they could be marched across the Plains to Fort Leavenworth; and that they were informed that if they remained in service it would be some time in June before they could be started on the march, and that they would have to march without horses and tents; and that thereupon, under that proposition and under those inducements, a majority of the men and officers elected to be mustered out and paid there. That the men did not

know, nor were they informed by any one when they accepted this proposition, what their traveling allowances would be, and that they did not learn it until they were paid off. That they made inquiries about their commutation of transportation, and were informed by Capt. G. E. Jocelyn, Mustering Officer, that although it could not be paid then, that they would receive it from the Government when they reached the States, or words to that effect. And that transportation in kind could have been furnished them by the Government by stage from Fort Bridger to Fort Leavenworth, as it had been done for soldiers discharged previous to the muster out of his said regiment. That the stage fare from Fort Bridger to Fort Leavenworth was then two hundred dollars for enlisted men and three hundred dollars for commissioned officers.

And further deponent says not.

(Signed,)

GEO. L. HOLMES.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this }
2d day of June, A. D. 1866. }

(Signed,)

ARCHIBALD G. LINDSAY,

Notary Public,

Wayne County, Michigan.

STATE OF MICHIGAN, } ss.
COUNTY OF WAYNE, }

I, James D. Weir, Clerk of said County, and Clerk of the Circuit Court for the County of Wayne, which is a Court of Record, having a seal, *do hereby certify* that Archibald G. Lindsay, whose name is subscribed to the *jurat* of the annexed instrument, and therein written, was, at the time of taking such *jurat*, a *Notary Public* in and for said County, duly commissioned and qualified, and duly authorized to take the same. And further, that I am well acquainted with the handwriting of such Notary Public, and verily believe that the signature to the said *jurat* is genuine.

In testimony whereof, I have hereunto set my hand and affixed
[L. s.] the seal of said Court and County, at Detroit, this 16th day
June, A. D. 1866.

(Signed,)

JAMES D. WEIR, *Clerk.*

By DAN. B. BROWN,
Deputy Clerk.

STATE OF MICHIGAN, } ss.
WAYNE COUNTY, }

James D. Robertson, being duly sworn, says that he was late a Captain of E. Company, First Regiment of Michigan Cavalry, and was honorably mustered out and discharged on the 10th of March, 1866, at Salt Lake City, Utah Territory, and that on or about the 18th of February, 1866, while on duty, with his Company, at Camp Douglas,

Utah, and before the muster out of his said Regiment, an inducement was offered by Colonel Potter, of the 6th U. S. Volunteers, to Companies A, B, C, D, E, G, I and L, to accept of their discharge and payment there, and that Colonel Potter represented to the officers and men that he was directed by General Connor, commanding the District of Utah, to say to them that they could either accept of an immediate muster out of service and final discharge and payment at that place, or remain in service until they could be marched across the Plains to Fort Leavenworth, and that they were informed that if they so remained in the service it would be some time in June before they could be started on the march, and that they would have to march without horses and tents; and that upon that proposition, and under those inducements, about nine-tenths of the men and officers elected to be mustered out, then and there. That they were informed that they would receive all their pay and allowances, and that they would also receive commutation for transportation, as they were informed that it could not be furnished in kind; and that they expected to get such commutation of transportation, and that not until they were being paid were they informed that it would not be paid them then. That when they claimed it, they were informed by Major Drew, Paymaster, and Captain Jocelyn, Commissary of Musters, that it could not be paid them then, but that they would receive it when they reached the State. And deponent further says that transportation could have been furnished them, by stage, from Salt Lake City to Fort Leavenworth, as had been done for soldiers discharged previous to the muster out of the First Michigan Cavalry; and that the stage fare from Salt Lake City to Fort Leavenworth was two hundred dollars for enlisted men and three hundred dollars for commissioned officers. And farther deponent says not.

(Signed,)

J. D. ROBERTSON,

Late Capt. 1st Mich. Cavalry.

Sworn and subscribed to before me this }
15th day of June, A. D. 1866. }

(Signed,)

HENRY C. MUNSON,

Notary Public,

Wayne County, Mich.

STATE OF MICHIGAN, } ss.
COUNTY OF WAYNE, }

I, James D. Weir, Clerk of said County, and Clerk of the Circuit Court for the County of Wayne, which is a Court of Record, having a seal, do hereby certify that Henry C. Munson, whose name is subscribed to the *jurat* of the annexed instrument, and therein written, was, at the time of taking such *jurat*, a *Notary Public* in and for said County, duly commissioned and qualified, and duly authorized to take the same. And further, that I am well acquainted with the handwriting of

such Notary Public, and verily believe that the signature to said *jurat* is genuine.

In testimony whereof, I have hereunto set my hand and affixed
[L. s.] the seal of said Court and County, at Detroit, this 16th day
of June, A. D. 1866.

(Signed,)

JAMES D. WEIR, *Clerk.*

By DAN. B. BROWN,

Deputy Clerk.

[TELEGRAM.]

FLINT, July 20, 1866.

Z. CHANDLER,

United States Senate, Washington, D. C.:

Cannot something be done for First Cavalry before Congress adjourns?

(Signed,)

HENRY H. CRAPO.

The claim having been promptly and properly presented to Congress by the Senators and Congressmen from this State, ever true to the interest of the soldier, they determined that it should be secured, and justice done, and therefore combined their influence and effort for that purpose, and with commendable zeal and great ability, and by close attention and much tact, procured the passage of the following enactment:

"And be it further enacted, That there is hereby appropriated for the payment of the traveling expenses of the members of the First Regiment of Michigan Cavalry from the place in Utah Territory where they were mustered out of service, in the year 1866, to the place of their enrollment, a sum sufficient to allow to each member \$325, deducting therefrom the amount paid to each for commutation of travel, pay and subsistence, by the Government, when thus mustered out, and that the accounts be settled and paid under the direction of the Secretary of War."

The above allows to each member of the regiment mustered out and paid in Utah, in 1866, about \$210, which amount is now being paid by the Government to those entitled to it.

Early in June, 1865, and prior to the return to the State of the first troops from the field, a meeting was held in the city of Detroit for the purpose of taking measures to provide for the returning Michigan regiments such refreshments and attention as they might stand in need of, on their arrival in the city, and the following committees were appointed:

COMMITTEE OF RECEPTION.

Ladies.

Mrs. Brent,	Mrs. John Palmer,	Mrs. L. S. Trowbridge,
“ T. K. Adams,	“ J. S. Farrand,	“ Slocum,
“ Silas Holmes,	“ L. B. Willard,	“ A. C. McGraw.
“ Walter Ingersoll,	“ Jabez Holmes,	

Gentlemen.

Mr. J. W. Farrell,	Mr. F. Wetmore,	Mr. E. C. Walker,
Rev. George Taylor,	“ T. K. Adams,	“ Geo. Sheley,
Mr. Ed. Wetmore,	“ Geo. W. Hudson,	“ H. M. Wright.
“ W. S. Penfield,	“ Jabez Holmes,	

COMMITTEE ON FINANCE.

Mr. A. B. Ward,	Mr. John Owen,	Mr. W. K. Muk,
“ David Preston,	“ C. C. Trowbridge,	“ Edmund Trowbridge,
“ C. H. Buhl,	“ B. N. Rice,	“ Ira Davis,
	“ Mark Flanigan.	

Mr. H. R. Johnson was selected as Purveyor, and Superintendent of Tables.

By the gratuitous and attentive services of these Committees, aided by a number of ladies and gentlemen, and sustained by the liberal contributions of the citizens, so generously made, the object was most successfully accomplished, and from June 4th, 1865, up to June 10th, 1866, 14,510 Michigan, and 8,506 Wisconsin troops, had been received and entertained.

R. N. Rice, Esq., Superintendent Michigan Central Railroad, with his accustomed liberality and kindness, permitted the Committees to use the upper story of the freight house of the Michigan Central Railroad, which was properly fitted up as a dining-hall, and appropriately decorated.

At Jackson, a rendezvous for returned troops, like arrangements were generously and liberally made by the citizens, and during the time specified above, 10,659 Michigan troops had been received and entertained in a like manner as at Detroit.

The following Official Report of the Hon. James M. Edmunds, President of the Michigan Soldiers' Relief Association, in Washington, D. C., is worthy of a place in the military history of the State, covering, as it does, the noble and humane efforts of that faithful and efficient organization for the years

1865 and 1866, and giving its interesting history from the autumn of 1861 up to September 19th, 1866:

MICHIGAN SOLDIERS' RELIEF ASSOCIATION,
Washington, D. C., Sept. 19, 1866. }

The report of the transactions of this Association, which it was intended to make at the anniversary of its organization, in the latter part of December, 1865, has been delayed from time to time till this day, partly with a view of making a final report, and winding up its affairs, and partly on account of the pressing nature of the official duties of the individuals now composing the Association, and especially of those who constitute the Executive Committee.

Although the war was brought to a close more than a year ago, there has scarcely been a day since that calls have not been made upon the officers of the Association, either for material assistance, or for aid and advice in the prosecution of claims growing out of the military service. To the latter, the Secretary of the Association, especially charged with this duty, has promptly responded, and in cases appearing to be meritorious, material aid has always been afforded.

The following report of the Treasurer will give particular information as to the amount of funds received, where from, and how used. We submit this, our report of transactions for the years 1865 and 1866, up to the above date:

WASHINGTON, March 18, 1866.

Hon. J. M. EDMUNDS,

President:

In closing the financial affairs of the Michigan Soldiers' Relief Association, I have the honor to lay before you my Fourth Annual Report and Statement of Receipts and Expenditures from December 12th, 1864, to the present time.

The RECEIPTS have been—

From cash on hand at date of last Annual Report.....	\$1,291 30
" Avails of Eckford Festival, through Dan'l Dunkin Horner, Calhoun County.....	50 00
" Aid Society, Maple Grove, through Mrs. J. Downs.....	5 00
" Allen Kelley, Tecumseh.....	39 00
" East Raisin Aid Society, through Allen H. Kelley.....	9 25
" Young Ladies of Coldwater, proceeds Oyster Supper and Dance, through Miss Rebecca Wendell.....	50 00
" J. B. Crippen, Coldwater, in letter to J. H. Gray.....	100 00
" Ladies' Aid Society, Green Oak, through Mrs. Robert Warden, President, & remittances.....	172 05
" Citizens of Plymouth, through O. B. Crosby.....	130 00
" Collection at Lapeer, through Geo. C. Bidwell.....	33 50

From Good Templars' Lodge, Lapeer, through Geo. Wright....		\$3 10
“ Lapeer Soldiers' Aid Society, through Mrs. J. B. Wilson..		25 00
“ Portage Lake Soldiers' Aid Society, through Mrs. D. E. Washburn, Treasurer, 3 remittances.....		1,367 70
“ Portage Lake Aid Society, proceeds Calico Ball, through R. Shelden, Houghton.....		218 00
“ Citizens of Houghton, through R. Shelden, being a collection taken at a meeting called on occasion of the death of President Lincoln.....		400 00
“ Citizens of Franklin, Mich., through H. G. Lyon, Chairman of Committee		226 00
“ Sanitary Festival, Ontonagon County, Mich.—		
Rockland	\$1,220 75	
“ Rockland, proceeds German Ball....	294 65	
	<hr/>	\$1,515 40
“ Greenland.....	860 50	
“ Greenland Ladies' Aid Society.....	61 65	
	<hr/>	922 15
“ Ontonagon	231 70	
“ Ontonagon, Ladies of the Church of the Ascension.....	79 20	
	<hr/>	310 90
“ Algonquin.....		295 00
“ Pewabic.....		212 00
“ Carp Lake.....		80 00
	<hr/>	\$3,336 45
“ Amount received from sales at fair..		1,058 98
“ “ “ “ of tickets		1,890 00
	<hr/>	\$6,284 43
“ Total expenses paid.....		267 00
	<hr/>	
“ Net proceeds received through letters from D. P. Walte, Treasurer, and Thos. U. Flanner, Chairman Committee of Arrangements.....		6,017 43
“ The ladies of the Village of Hancock, through Mrs. James A. Close, President, and Miss Caroline Baer, Secretary,		2,442 25
“ Mrs. J. W. Talbot, President, and Aid Society, Centreville, through Hon. Chas. Upson.....		462 00
“ Ladies' Aid Society, Adrian, through Mrs. John A. Rice, President.....		50 00
“ Presbyterian Church, Adrian, through Rev. Geo. Duffield,		27 75
“ Aid Society, Dowagiac, through Mrs. C. P. Brimble, President.....		27 50
“ T. Wallace, Detroit.....		5 00

From Methodist Church, Monroe, through Mrs. Sidney Prentice,	\$15 70
“ Aid Society, Monroe, through Mrs. Sidney Prentice.....	250 00
“ Mr. Baker, Hudson, through Mrs. Barnard.....	5 00
“ John Boise & Bro., Hudson, through Mrs. Barnard.....	10 00
“ Young Ladies' Calliopean Society, Lansing, through Miss Carrie Edgerton, President.....	70 00
“ Soldiers' Aid Society, Racine, through Mrs. J. H. Green, Treasurer.....	25 00
“ Proceeds Sanitary Fair, Ann Arbor, through C. B. Porter,	196 00
“ Mrs. Geo. Clark, Ecorse.....	50 00
“ Members of Michigan Soldiers' Relief Society, in payment of assessment of 1 per cent. on monthly salary, voted March 11, 1865.....	36 53
“ Money collected by Miss Wheelock, winter of 1864 and 1865, as per her statement—	
Proceeds Children's Fair, Kalamazoo, through Ella May.....	\$10 35
Soldiers' Aid Society, South Jackson, through Deacon Root.....	4 00
Cash, Pontiac.....	10 00
Proceeds Oyster Supper, South Jackson.....	50 00
Proceeds Oyster Supper, Muir, Ionia County, through John B. Welch.....	75 00
Social, Ionia, through Mr. Carr.....	57 70
Mrs. Smith and Mrs. Burdock, North Plains...	2 00
Capt. Tower, Ionia.....	1 00
Collection, Baptist Church, Salem.....	26 15
Oyster Supper, Northfield.....	25 35
Oyster Supper, Salem.....	43 85
Proceeds Tableaux, Galesburg.....	25 00
Proceeds Tableaux, Chelsea.....	37 00
Collection in Dutch M. E. Church, Ann Arbor..	2 75
Proceeds Oyster Supper, Brighton.....	5 00
Collection Episcopal Church, Ann Arbor.....	23 35
Gentleman, Ann Arbor.....	1 00
	<hr/>
	400 00
From Loans refunded to Association by soldiers.....	198 25
“ Sale of goods belonging to Association.....	507 31
	<hr/>
	<u>\$14,914 24</u>

The EXPENDITURES have been—

For purchase of supplies and expenses incurred in their distribution among Michigan soldiers in the vicinity of Washington, Georgetown, and Alexandria.....	\$3,974 05
“ Expenditure in furnishing and supporting “Home” for Michigan Soldiers.....	2,675 38
“ Support of Michigan Relief Agency at City Point.....	734 00
“ Supplies distributed by agents to exchanged and paroled Michigan Soldiers at Annapolis and Baltimore.....	364 37
“ Loans and donations to destitute soldiers and their relatives	575 00
“ Bills, freight, cartage, printing, and incidentals.....	525 47
“ Supplies for benefit of 23d and 28th Infantry, suffering from scurvy.....	207 59
“ Tobacco and sundries furnished to Michigan regiments in Sherman’s army.....	623 79
“ Supplies furnished to 27th Michigan Infantry.....	459 21
“ “ “ 17th “ “	189 94
“ “ “ Michigan Mechanics and Engineers..	206 20
“ “ “ 21st Michigan Infantry.....	143 06
“ “ “ 14th “ “	132 30
“ “ “ 10th “ “	110 10
“ “ “ 13th “ “	133 55
“ “ “ 19th “ “	131 85
“ “ “ 5th “ “	120 30
“ “ “ 16th “ “	125 49
“ “ “ 1st “ “	126 72
“ “ “ 7th “ “	72 98
“ “ “ 2d “ “	152 36
“ “ “ 8th “ “	100 00
“ “ “ 1st Sharpshooters.....	100 00
“ Donations to Asylums for Orphans of Michigan Soldiers, by vote of Association.....	200 00
	<u>\$12,134 40</u>
Total receipts.....	\$14,914 24
Total expenditures.....	12,134 40
Balance in the treasury at date.....	<u>\$2,779 84</u>

The aggregate of cash receipts during the last year reached a higher figure than at any similar period in the history of the Association. The steady increase, from year to year, in the amount of contributions from the people of our State, is gratifying, as showing that in proportion as the work of the Association was more generally known, through the testimony of our returned soldiers, the better was it esteemed and appreciated.

The splendid contributions of the citizens of Ontonagon County, and the acknowledgment of the same, have already been published to the Association and to our State. I will not further refer to it than to repeat that, in proportion to the population of the locality contributing, the liberality of the donors is without a parallel, unless in the generosity of their neighbors, the ladies of the village of Hancock. Their remittance of \$2,442 25 was sent on the 8th of May, and appears to have been lost or stolen. We failed to receive notice of the transmission of the drafts until July, when I immediately took measures to stop payment to improper persons, and to secure the money for the Association. Just as the negotiation was nearly completed, the original letter and drafts came to hand in an envelope directed and post-marked at Detroit.

Referring to disbursements, the largest item, that of "Expenditures for Michigan soldiers in and around Washington," includes many purchases for soldiers in the Eastern and Western armies during the time they were encamped near the city. It also includes the salaries of the lady agents of the Society. During previous years they had received no more than barely enough to pay their expenses for board. Having an abundance of means to meet all the calls of our soldiers, the Executive Committee thought it proper to pay their visiting agents more liberally, and to present to each of them one month's salary in advance, on the occasion of their leaving the employ of the Association.

The next largest amount of expenditure was for the Michigan Home. For an account of its establishment and its operations, I would refer to the Secretary, under whose immediate supervision most of the expenditures for this purpose were made.

After the closing victories of the war, the great armies of Grant and Sherman were encamped about the city for several weeks preparatory to being mustered out of the service.

The Government thought it best not to pay the men until they had arrived at their homes. This policy was undoubtedly the best, everything considered, but was the cause of many individual cases of hardship. The rations of the army were poor, and very many of Sherman's army suffered from want of vegetables. Supplies of potatoes, pickles, butter, dried apples, tobacco, etc., were purchased and distributed among all the Michigan regiments of both armies.

For the purpose of visiting regiments and hospitals at a distance, it was thought to be the most economical to purchase a horse and buggy, at a cost of \$250. These were sold, after we had done with them, for \$220.

In conclusion, I beg leave to congratulate the Association on the termination of our benevolent work, and to assure them that the care and economy exercised in making purchases and expenditures in former years, have also governed the outlays during the past year. I hope I may be pardoned a little vanity in stating that during the four years that I have acted as the

Treasurer of the Association, I have performed a very large amount of labor in an extensive correspondence, making purchases, collecting, keeping the books; and that aside from the labors which I have freely given for the cause in which we have been mutually engaged, the *responsibility* of holding and disbursing in small amounts the money placed in my hands has been no trifling care and risk.

I am now prepared to surrender my charge according to the pleasure of the Association, and in doing so I desire that a committee be appointed to inspect my accounts and vouchers.

Z. MOSES, *Treasurer.*

WASHINGTON, September 19, 1866.

Receipts and expenditures of the Michigan Relief Association from March 31 to September 19, 1866.

RECEIPTS.

Cash in the Treasury at date of annual report.....	\$2,779 84
Refunded Association amount loaned by Mrs. Mahan to L. L. Cavender.....	9 00
	<u>\$2,788 84</u>

EXPENDITURES.

Donated to S. Stonehouse, 27th Infantry, to get cork leg repaired	\$5 00
Donated to S. Stonehouse, 27th Infantry, being entirely destitute, to enable him to travel to Michigan.....	25 00
To Mrs. Mary E. Hill, towards procuring tobacco for soldiers in Harewood Hospital.....	5 00
To Mrs. Van Boskerck, to pay fare to Michigan.....	23 00
To Mrs. Bralnard, to pay fare to Michigan.....	20 00
Reimbursed Mrs. Mahan, money loaned to Michigan soldiers and never returned to her.....	15 50
Paid John Burnside for damages to house while occupied by Association.....	25 00
	<u>\$117 50</u>
Balance in Treasury, Sept. 19, 1866.....	\$2,671 34

Z. MOSES, *Treasurer.*

HISTORY OF ORGANIZATION.

The Michigan Soldiers' Relief Association of the District of Columbia was organized in the autumn of 1861. It was the product of necessity, and was composed of the few Michigan men then resident at the National Capital. Soon after the first arrival of troops under the call for 75,000 volunteers, the 1st Michigan Regiment (three months' men) appeared here.

It contained many who were personally known to the citizens of Michigan then residents of Washington, and this, with the noble cause in which they were enlisted, soon aroused a deep feeling of friendship between the members of the regiment and all those hailing from the same State. This friendship was manifested by various and numerous acts of kindness and appreciation. Among them, special solicitude for all in the service whose failing health made demands upon this feeling for those attentions which were impossible in the then inexperienced and unprepared state of the hospital service.

For the first few months the efforts made to relieve and comfort those of our friends in the service were unorganized, and though throwing great labor upon the few engaged, hardly kept pace with the growing demands incident to the rapid increase of the army. The battle of Bull Run, in which our friends suffered severely, aroused afresh the sympathy of all whose hearts beat honestly for the country, and demonstrated the utter inadequacy of the Government preparation for any such sudden emergency. It seemed impossible for the public authorities at this time to appreciate the necessity of ample preparations for the wounded and sick. Their attentions seemed constantly directed to the increase of the army by new enlistments. The importance of providing for its health was but slowly admitted, and hardly admitted at all until it became evident that the ranks could only be kept up by such provisions. To reach this point and this degree of preparation, required the experience of an entire campaign. The consequence was, that there was all the time an urgent call, we might almost say an imperative demand, for volunteer aid. Such aid was cordially given; but yet fell short of what was absolutely essential. It became apparent that we could no longer meet the demand upon us by individual and unorganized effort. We must have system, and an assignment of duties. We must have contributions far beyond the means of the small number of Michigan citizens then here. These urgent demands so pressed upon us, that the citizens of Michigan then in the District assembled for consultation, and the result was the organization of the Michigan Soldiers' Relief Association, then composed of a set of officers and an Executive Committee. It claimed as its members all citizens of the State, residents of the District, and the Michigan delegation in Congress. The Association commenced by levying a tax upon its members, which was frequently repeated during the first few months of its existence, and has been resorted to for emergencies from that time to the present.

This organization was the first of the kind in the field upon the Atlantic slope, and the last to leave it. Its history, so far as it has not been written, will be briefly alluded to in the following pages.

ITS OPERATIONS.

The Association having been thus organized, it was called into full activity in May, 1862, after the Army of the Potomac had made a commencement of its Peninsular Campaign.

The battle of Williamsburg, in which several of our regiments participated, filled the hospitals of Baltimore and Fortress Monroe with wounded men; and from this time forward to the close of the war, the whole energies of the Association have been taxed to their utmost limits.

By referring to the reports of our operations for 1862, 1863, and 1864, it will be seen that our means were limited; but as the services of the individual members of the Association have, in all cases, been gratuitous, and always cheerfully rendered, the money we had was used in such a way as secured the greatest amount of relief.

In the year 1862, the first, in fact, of our activity, the whole amount of money received from all sources, was,	\$2,166 13
Expended,	1,945 84
In 1863,	2,350 39
Expended,	2,037 61
In 1864,	6,779 78
Expended,	5,483 48

This is, of course, exclusive of specific contributions of clothing and hospital stores always liberally furnished by the soldiers' aid societies through the State, and which we endeavored to apply faithfully to the purposes intended.

In the summer and fall of 1862, after the dreadful closing battles of the Peninsula, and the disastrous campaign of Gen. Pope, the whole city of Washington became a vast hospital.

The public buildings, the churches, and many private residences, were made receptacles of wounded and sick soldiers.

Scattered all through these our own brave men lay and languished, and many died. But we are assured that the kind offices of the members of the Association assuaged their pains, and carried relief to all within their reach; and doubtless many owe their recovery to those special attentions, impossible to be secured from the assistants detailed for the care of sick and wounded men in hospital. During the fall of 1862 something like system was inaugurated by the Medical Department of the Government, commensurate with the magnitude of the exigency. Columbia College was made a permanent hospital. Carver, Finley, Mount Pleasant, Emery, and subsequently Douglas, Stanton, Campbell, Harewood, and Lincoln, were provided with ample accommodations for twenty thousand patients; and in 1863, with the hospitals in Alexandria, Baltimore, Philadelphia, New York, Annapolis, Frederick, and other places north, the whole operations of the Medical Department assumed something like order, efficiency

and permanency, and it became necessary for us to employ agents who could give their whole time to the work.

Mrs. Brainard was early engaged, and perhaps the first among our regular workers—she certainly was the last to leave. Her services were invaluable, and have never been fully appreciated and acknowledged. The services of Miss Wheelock, Mrs. Barnard, Mrs. Mahan, Mrs. Gridley, Mrs. Plum, Mrs. Johnson, Mrs. Hall, the Misses Bull, Miss Ozier, and others, who have labored in the field and hospitals under the auspices of this Association, have all richly earned the thanks of the people of Michigan, and especially of the thousands of soldiers who received their kind ministrations. Their reports are necessarily excluded for want of space. In the summer of 1863, the battles around Fredericksburg, and those of the campaign of Gen. Meade's army in Maryland and Pennsylvania, and the crowning carnage at Gettysburg, absorbed our entire energies.

Our agents were early at their work, and remained as long as there was suffering to be relieved.

In 1864, the bloody struggles of the Wilderness and Spotsylvania, and the daily conflicts during those forty days of Grant's persistent advance to Richmond, again filled the hospitals around Washington, and gave ample employment to our agents and the members of the Association, and drew upon our means so that we were well nigh exhausted.

It is due to ourselves to acknowledge the generous co-operation of the Christian and Sanitary Commissions during this summer. To the former we have ever been indebted for the most generous consideration and liberality; and to the latter for extraordinary kindness in furnishing our agents, Mrs. Brainard and Mrs. Mahan, with valuable and much needed supplies, to the amount of more than two thousand dollars in three months, and at a time when our own were exhausted.

On the 1st of January, 1865, the report of the Treasurer shows \$1,291.50 available funds on hand. This amount was soon after increased by the most liberal contributions from several associations and individuals in Michigan, and especially from the noble hearted people of the Lake Superior region, till our whole receipts for the year 1865, including the sum on hand, amounted to \$14,914.24.

With the prospect of a campaign of unexampled activity, on the south side of Richmond, by the combined armies of Generals Grant and Butler, and the reasonable anticipation of a stout and protracted resistance on the part of the rebels, we early made preparations for meeting promptly the demands that would most likely be made upon our Association. We established a magazine of supplies at City Point, and sent thither an effective force to receive and provide for such as should, in the coming struggle, be sent back disabled. We also established in Washington a "Home," where our men in passing could find shelter for a night, without being thrown into the bad associations of the city.

It had long been felt that such an asylum was needed, and we had been prevented from establishing one chiefly from scarcity of means. This objection no longer existed, and the association rented and furnished a house with comfortable and cheap furniture, engaged a competent matron, and from April 1st to September 1st, 1865, were able to provide for the wounded and sick a comfortable resting place. The whole expenditure in this enterprise, as shown by the Treasurer's Report, was \$2,675.38, diminished by the sum of \$507.30 received for furniture, &c., on breaking up the house—making the whole expense \$2,168.08.

The sudden and unexpected collapse of the rebellion, and the recall of the Army of the Potomac, and the arrival of Sherman's grand columns in Washington, worn and fatigued by the longest and most remarkable march yet recorded, imposed new work upon us.

Our returned regiments were visited by our agents, and supplied with much needed vegetables, pickles, tobacco, bread, &c., to the amount of \$4,000. Our force was withdrawn from City Point, and furnished ample employment here till the armies were disbanded and sent home.

At the "Home," during the month of June, all were received who came. Col. Pritchard's detail for Jeff. Davis' body guard was lodged and feasted. The records, imperfect though they are, have the names of about 8,000 who took one or more meals under the roof and at the tables of the "Home," faithfully and ably conducted by the Matron, Mrs. Van Boskerck, whose executive ability, industry, and fidelity cannot be too highly commended.

The accounts of the "Home" show that as many as 725 meals were served in a day, and the bread consumed averaged from 300 to 425 loaves a day for many days. Above all the labor and care bestowed upon this house, the matron had especial care of ten or fifteen patients at Douglas and Stanton hospitals, near the house, for two months, visiting them daily, and furnishing them with delicacies.

The Executive Committee desire here to acknowledge their obligation to all the agents who have been employed, for devotion to their duties, and to all members of the Association for cheerful co-operation in the work in which we have been engaged during the bloody struggle now passed.

All the services rendered by the Association have been entirely gratuitous, and the agents have labored for little more than actual expenses. The motives of all, it is believed, were patriotic and humane; and the only reward sought, or desired, was the consciousness of having discharged well the duties imposed by the exigency. We have at least endeavored well.

To the individuals and associations at home who have so nobly supported us with contributions of money and material, and surely not least, with their encouraging words of commendation and counsel, we desire to say, that your noble efforts in behalf of the brave and self-sacrificing young men who have given their services, suffered toils, hunger and thirst, en-

countered dangers and disease, and death, for the perpetuation of the Government, in defense of liberty, and in the cause of humanity, have no parallel in the annals of the world.

If there can be any compensations in such a war as we have just emerged from, the chief must be sought in the grand outpouring of generous humanities all over the entire loyal portion of the country, in endeavoring to ameliorate the condition of the soldier, and assuage his sufferings.

Happily, the war is ended. The grand armies that fought its battles have returned to their families and to peaceful pursuits. Too many, alas! have found their last resting-place far from kindred and from home. They found bloody graves in a hostile land. Their memories live in the hearts of a grateful people, saved by their devotion and valor.

All honor to the dead hero; his wife and children demand our care, and must not be forgotten or neglected.

J. M. EDMUNDS, *President.*

Z. MOSES, *Treasurer.*

G. CLARK, *Secretary.*

At a meeting of this Association, held pursuant to notice published in the daily *Chronicle*, at the rooms of Hon. J. M. Edmunds, at 266 F street, the foregoing report of the Treasurer and Secretary was accepted and adopted, and the Secretary was ordered to have one thousand copies printed and bound in neat pamphlet form for distribution among the friends of the Association, to be by them preserved as a memento of a noble charity.

On motion, it was resolved that the Treasurer, Z. Moses, Esq., has, by his faithful and laborious performance of the duties imposed upon him in receiving, keeping, and disbursing the funds of this Association during the five years of its active existence, without compensation, and without loss, well earned the thanks of the Association and its friends.

An official communication, to be found in the Appendix to this Report, was presented from Dr. Duffield, President of the Board of Trustees of Harper Hospital, giving a history of its origin and objects, and pledging the Trustees to use faithfully all such sums as should be donated for that especial object, to the care and support of disabled Michigan soldiers seeking an asylum at the Hospital.

Thereupon the following resolution was offered and unanimously passed, to-wit:

“Resolved, That of the surplus funds of this Association, the sum of one thousand dollars be donated to the Trustees of Harper Hospital, at Detroit, Michigan, to be by them used in the care and maintenance of such disabled Michigan soldiers as may from time to time become its inmates.”

J. M. EDMUNDS, *President.*

G. CLARK, *Secretary.*

APPENDIX.

DETROIT, MICH., Aug. 23d, 1866

C. CLARK,

*Secretary Michigan Soldiers' Relief Association,
Washington, D. C.:*

DEAR SIR: In reply to your kind inquiries, I write in the name and on behalf of the Trustees of the Harper Hospital, of this city, the following official statement, viz.: The Trustees are seven in number, possessing corporate powers, under a charter granted by the State of Michigan, for thirty years.

The institution originated in the donation by the gentleman whose name it bears, of lands, which have been sold and proceeds invested in securities at 7 per cent. interest, out of which the sum of \$1,200 in annuities have to be paid during his lifetime—one-half, and the other half to an old lady who donated the ground, or five acres of it, in which the buildings are erected. No other revenue, as yet, exists, though it is believed that voluntary subscriptions and pay patients will soon become available resources.

The present reliable revenue from its own funds does not much exceed \$1,000, if so much, deducting expenses for repairs, taxes, &c.

The objects of the institution, as stated in the rules and regulations, that will soon be published, are—

1st. An hospital for the reception of the more extreme and dangerous cases of indigent sick, as far as means are provided for their medical treatment and care.

2d. Also for the medical treatment, nursing, and care of sick patients who may, for reasonable compensation, avail themselves of the advantages it may extend to them.

3d. An hotel for invalids, who may obtain the comforts of a home, and the advantages of medical skill and nursing, at a moderate and reasonable expense; and especially for the brave invalids and disabled soldiers of the State of Michigan who have been honorably discharged, and entitled to the benefits of the institution.

4th. A department for the benefit of lying-in women, who may seek to avail themselves of the nursing and medical skill adapted to their condition, to be afforded for reasonable compensation, according to the rules and regulations adopted by the Board.

5th. A surgical department for the treatment of patients who may be suffering from wounds, or disease, or injuries, or requiring amputation of limbs, and the use of instruments in the hands of skillful performers.

6th. The department for the relief and care of that class of diseases for which resort is too commonly had to inexperienced, uneducated quacks, and the impositions of empirics, who rob their patients and effect no permanent cure.

7th. The elevation and advancement of medical science and practice, in connection with and by means of clinical lectures and instruction.

Boards of attending and consulting physicians have been organized, comprising four physicians and four surgeons.

The determination of the Trustees is to provide for the wants, both present and future, of disabled soldiers, as far as they will be furnished with the necessary means. There are at present, and have been from its organization, from twenty-five to fifty, averaging about thirty-six disabled soldiers, under the care of the institution, and furnished with comfortable board and lodging, and conveniences of a home.

The funds for this purpose have been moneys paid to the Board of Trustees for that purpose by the public, and the society organized during the war for sanitary purposes and establishing a Soldiers' Home, which funds have not been expended, and may be available till the meeting of the next Legislature, when it is believed that the State of Michigan will make provision for the support of her gallant wounded sons, as favored pensioners, and not as paupers, in the reception of private charity.

The buildings generously granted by the United States Government to the Trustees furnish no revenue. The grounds furnish the summer vegetables needed, by proper cultivation, and nothing more.

The Trustees will thankfully receive and faithfully appropriate, for the benefit of sick and disabled soldiers, whatever funds may be put into their hands.

Soldiers discharged, not wishing a permanent home, or needing it, have often, when taken ill in different parts of the State, or needing surgical aid, had themselves conveyed to the Hospital and been successfully treated. The last days of not a few, incurable from consumption, have been rendered comfortable as they passed down to the grave.

The above is respectfully submitted by order of the Board.

(Signed,)

GEO. DUFFIELD,

President of the Trustees of the Harper Hospital.

DETROIT, September 26, 1866.

C. CLARK, Esq.:

DEAR SIR: I gratefully acknowledge, on my own behalf and that of my associate Trustees of the Harper Hospital, the receipt of your very friendly letter, and the draft for \$1,000, payable to my order, which I have paid over to the Treasurer, D. Cooper, Esq. I yield to your request, and cordially thank you for the interest you express in our institution and the noble soldiers of Michigan. Please to express to the Soldiers' Relief Association our thanks, and the high consideration with which we acknowledge ourselves,

Your much obliged and obedient servants,

GEO. DUFFIELD,

President H. H.

From the commencement of the war up to the muster out of the regiments, the business of this office had been increasing and accumulating, and it was found impossible, with the force employed, to accomplish more than to keep up the most urgent part of the business, leaving a large amount behind at the close of the war. The muster-out of the troops created a great addition to this, and the recent Bounty Act still more. The business now consists in entering up the muster-out rolls, and completing the records—giving certificates of information therefrom to the various Departments at Washington, to claim agents, soldiers and their families, throughout the State, which cannot be obtained from any other source, and which is necessary for the settlement of soldiers' pensions, bounties, claims for pay, and other allowances; also giving information to the families of deceased soldiers relative to the time, manner and place of death, which requires a laborious searching of the records, and a very large correspondence, all of which still makes the business of the office very heavy and arduous, and it cannot, without doing much injustice to the soldiers and their families, be lessened for some time yet.

Since the publication of the last Report, the official relations between this Department and Michigan troops in the field have ceased; and it is but justice to them, and becoming me, to state, which I do with much pride, that from their commencement to their close, these relations, both with the officers and men, have been to me of a most satisfactory and agreeable nature, and that their intercourse with this office has been in keeping with that high reputation which they acquired in the field as officers and soldiers, and which they now sustain as citizens of the State.

It is due to the officers of Michigan troops to state that during the war they have exhibited a disposition on their part cheerfully to furnish this office with such papers and reports as were deemed necessary to secure a record of the operations and services of their respective commands, and, so far as could

be expected under the circumstances, it is believed this has been done, entitling them to the gratitude of the soldiers and citizens of the State, and for which they will please to accept the thanks of the officers of this Department.

To the people of Michigan [my sincere thanks are tendered for the promptness and willingness with which they responded to, and sustained by their influence, the various requests and orders issued from this Department during the war. Also, for their invariable kindness in bearing with such seeming irregularities and inconsistencies as from time to time may have arisen in an extensive office business, much of which was alike new to the Department and to them, and likewise for their general courtesies on all occasions. For the noble patriotism exhibited, and the great sacrifices made by them in behalf of their country during a trying period of its existence, in so fully complying with all the requirements of the Government, they have received the praise and thanks of the nation, and secured the everlasting gratitude of all its loyal people.

The first rebel gun fired from Sumter, the tocsin of the gigantic and wicked rebellion, the key note of civil war, had been heard all over the land, the national banner had been insulted by the fire of treason's batteries, and struck from its proud perch, when the loyal young men of Michigan sprung, as if by magic, to arms, to defend and maintain the National Union and protect its flag, to sustain the honor of their State, and maintain their own glorious birth-right as freemen. They vowed to God and their native land, and pledged their arms and their lives, that the beloved flag of their country should again wave triumphantly on the walls of Sumter, and over every State and inch of ground in the Union, and that the Republic should be saved, and forever preserved. They were honest and earnest in their vows and pledges. The call of Abraham Lincoln for troops, as it swept over the wires from land's end to land's end, received a patriotic and prompt response from the loyal hearts of the people of Michigan, the ranks of her battalions were filled on the first alarm, the privi-

lege of bearing arms in them being at a premium. With remarkable promptness, her first gallant Regiment, armed, clothed, equipped and fully appointed, left the State to meet the enemies of American liberty, the first to reach the National Capitol from west of the Alleghany Mountains, and was among the first troops which crossed Long Bridge, into Virginia, and composed a part of the command that captured Alexandria, the first city taken from the Rebels.

Michigan troops, prominent at the onset of the rebellion, were in at its death. They were among those who, under the command of the brave and lamented Richardson, first opened fire on the rebels, in the vicinity of Bull Run, at Blackburn's Ford. They were with Gen. McClellan in West Virginia, in the first year of the war, and were in South Carolina and Georgia in 1862, and during that year served with the Army of the Potomac on the Peninsula and in Maryland, with Gen. Banks in the Shenandoah Valley, in Virginia under Gen. Burnside, in Louisiana under Gen. Butler, and in Missouri with Gen. Pope and Col. Mulligan.

In 1863 they bore a conspicuous and gallant part in the ever memorable campaigns under Gen. Hooker in Virginia, and Gen. Meade in Pennsylvania, at the defense of Knoxville by Gen. Burnside, at the capture of Vicksburg by Gen. Grant, and on the celebrated Kilpatrick raid against Richmond. They were also engaged in the campaign of Gen. Rosecrans against Chattanooga, and were actively employed in the field at various points in Tennessee, Mississippi, Kentucky and Louisiana, under other generals.

In 1864-5 they were with Gen. Grant on his great march against Richmond, and bravely participated in most of the hard fought battles of that eventful campaign. They were also with Gen. Sherman on his remarkable march from Chattanooga to the sea, and were prominently engaged in most of his memorable and successful battles, and with Gen. Sheridan in his matchless encounters with the enemy in the valley of the Shenandoah, where their sabres flashed in every battle.

They took part in the gallant defense of Nashville by Gen. Thomas, and were with Generals Stoneman and Wilson on their raids into North Carolina and Georgia. They were also at the capture of Mobile, and served in Texas and Utah Territory during a part of 1865-6.

Michigan was well represented at the surrender of Lee and Johnston—the termination and death of the rebellion, and a Michigan regiment captured the President of the so-called Confederacy, Jefferson Davis, in his inglorious flight to escape deserved punishment for his infamous treason and rebellion.

In all the campaigns and battles in which they have been participants, Michigan troops have been conspicuous for their bravery and gallant services, and in every position in which they have been placed they have been true, self-sacrificing, patiently enduring hardship, privation and fatigue, and many of them have suffered death from exposure, starvation and cruel torture in rebel prisons, and many more by rebel bullets.

From the beginning of the war until its end, Michigan soldiers evinced a most persistent determination to fight on, until all rebels in arms against the government should be conquered and subdued, and if needs be, utterly destroyed, so that their country might live. That determination they most successfully carried out; they met the enemy in his "last ditch," and he was theirs; they compelled him to lay down his rebellious arms, to beg for quarter, peace, and even for bread, and submit, unconditionally, to the terms of their dictation. Having done that, the troops of Michigan returned to their homes, as the conquerors of the enemies of their country, the preservers of their Nation, receiving the plaudits and gratitude of their fellow countrymen, and of every friend of freedom and humanity throughout the world.

I have the honor to be,

Very respectfully,

Your most obedient servant,

JNO. ROBERTSON,

Adjutant General.

ERRATA.

Page 251—18th line from bottom, for "from," read "on."

Page 244, of Appendix—for "First Cavalry," read "Second Cavalry."

APPENDIX TO THE REPORT
OF THE
ADJUTANT GENERAL
OF THE
STATE OF MICHIGAN,
FOR THE YEAR 1865.

A P P E N D I X .

RESIGNATIONS, CASUALTIES, &c.,

*Among the Commissioned Officers of Michigan Troops reported
to the Adjutant General of the State, since November 1, 1864.*

FIRST ENGINEERS AND MECHANICS.

Resigned.

Captain Cyrus M. Curtis, June 22, 1865.

First Lieut. Francis D. Adams, Aug. 9, 1865.

“ “ Lymam J. McCrath, June 22, 1865.

“ “ J. Newton Crittenden, Sept. 14, 1865.

Honorably Discharged.

Colonel William P. Inner, Oct. 26, 1864, expiration of term.

“ John B. Yates, Sept. 22, 1865, with Regiment.

Lieut. Col. Kinsman A. Hunton, Oct. 26, 1864, expiration of term.

Lieut. Col. Garrett Hannings, Sept. 22, 1865, with Regiment.

Major Emory O. Crittenden, Sept. 22, 1865, with Regiment

“ Marcus Grant, Sept. 22, 1865, with Regiment.

“ John J. Rhodes, Sept. 22, 1865, with Regiment.

Surgeon William H. DeCamp, Oct. 26, 1864, expiration of term.

Surgeon Willoughby O'Donahue, Sept. 22, 1865, with Regt.

Asst. Surgeon Willoughby O'Donahue, Oct. 26, 1864, expiration of term.

Asst. Surgeon Robert H. King, Sept. 22, 1865, with Regt.

“ “ Henry VanOstrand, Sept. 22, 1865, with Regt.

Chaplain David B. Tracy, Sept. 22, 1865, with Regiment.

Captain Lucius F. Mills, Oct. 26, 1864, expiration of term.

"	William S. Nevins,	"	"	"	"
"	Elias H. Broadwell,	"	"	"	"
"	John W. Williamson,	Sept. 22, 1865,	with	Regt.	
"	John W. McCrath	"	"	"	"
"	James D. Robinson,	"	"	"	"
"	Edson P. Gifford,	"	"	"	"
"	George D. Emmerson,	"	"	"	"
"	Joseph C. Herkner,	"	"	"	"
"	Andrew B. Coffinberry,	"	"	"	"
"	Thomas G. Templeton,	"	"	"	"
"	James M. Sligh,	"	"	"	"
"	Ferdinand Boughton,	"	"	"	"
"	Daniel M. Moore,	"	"	"	"

1st Lieut. Lucius F. Ashley, Oct. 26, 1864, expiration of term.

"	Henry F. Williams,	"	"	"	"
"	Charles W. Calkins,	"	"	"	"
"	John N. Draper,	"	"	"	"
"	Henry J. Chapel,	"	"	"	"
"	George W. White,	"	"	"	"
"	Albert Wells,	"	"	"	"
"	William Titus,	"	"	"	"
"	Gilbert M. Hasty,	"	"	"	"
"	Albert Vanderwalker,	"	"	"	"
"	Thomas A. Fisher,	"	"	"	"
"	Cyrus M. Curtis,	"	"	"	"
"	William Bettinghouse,	"	"	"	"
"	Rodney Mann,	"	"	"	"
"	John E. Earl,	May 15, 1865.			
"	Albert G. Jewell,	Sept. 22, 1865,	with	Regiment	
"	Andrew J. Beers,	"	"	"	"
"	Charles H. Cudney,	"	"	"	"
"	William H. Herbert,	"	"	"	"
"	Alphonzo McMaster,	"	"	"	"
"	Charles T. Wooding,	"	"	"	"

1st Lieut. David A. Shumway, Sept. 22, 1865, with Regiment.

"	Herman W. Perkins,	"	"	"
"	Charles B. Henika,	"	"	"
"	Martin Canfield,	"	"	"
"	Byron J. Borden,	"	"	"
"	Caleb A. Ensign,	"	"	"
"	Elias A. York,	"	"	"
"	Francis Lovewell,	"	"	"
"	John W. Spoor,	"	"	"
"	Jerome S. Prentiss,	"	"	"
"	Benjamin A. Cotton,	"	"	"
"	David M. Skidmore,	Oct. 1, 1865.		
"	Julius W. Smith,	Oct. 1, 1865.		

2d Lieut. Chas. L. Grandy, Oct. 26, 1864, expiration of term.

"	John L. Campbell,	"	"	"
"	Osmer Eaton,	"	"	"
"	David A. Jewell,	"	"	"
"	Jacob M. White,	"	"	"
"	Walter S. Hubert,	Sept. 22, 1865, with Regiment.		
"	Jared L. Post,	"	"	"
"	Carlton Peck,	"	"	"
"	Edward H. Lewis,	"	"	"
"	David Ross,	"	"	"
"	Isaac Sigler,	"	"	"
"	Horace H. Keyes,	"	"	"
"	Henry R. Sherman,	"	"	"
"	Russell K. Strickland,	"	"	"
"	Allen Campbell,	"	"	"

FIRST CAVALRY.

Resigned.

Captain William H. Ingersoll, Jan. 20, 1865.

First Lieut. Charles T. Bissell, March 10, 1865.

" " James Earlie, July 10, 1865.

" " Louis Reeve, July 10, 1865.

Second " Richard N. VanAtter, March 24, 1865.

Died.

- Captain Frederick A. Buhl, of wounds, Sept. 15, 1864.
 " DeWitt C. Smith, of disease, Sept. 16, 1865.
 First Lieut. George C. Whitney, April 4, 1865.
 " " Albert T. Jackson, of wounds, Nov. 12, 1864.
 " " John C. Malloy, of disease, Feb. 18, 1866.
 Second " Andrew Pulver, in action, at Trevilian Station,
 Va., June 12th, 1864.
 Second Lieut. George W. Robinson, in action, Oct. 21, 1864,
 before muster as 2d Lieut.
 Second Lieut. Orrin M. Bartlett, in action, April 1, 1865.
 Second Lieut. William B Maxwell, March 14, 1865, before
 muster as 2d Lieut.

Honorably Discharged.

- Colonel Peter Stagg, March 10, 1866, with Regiment.
 Lieut. Col. George R. Maxwell, Aug. 4, 1865.
 " " Andrew W. Duggan, March 26, 1866.
 Major Thomas M. Howrigan, June 19, 1865.
 " Myron Hickey, Sept. 5, 1865.
 " Thurlow W. Lusk, Nov. 28, 1865.
 " Lynus F. Warner, March 27, 1866.
 " Robert Sproul, March 22, 1866.
 Surgeon Amos K. Smith, March 10, 1866, with Regt.
 Asst. Surgeon Henry Eastman, Nov. 7, 1865.
 " " Henry Cox, June 15, 1865.
 " " David G. Wilson, March 10, 1866.
 First Lieut. and Adj. George D. Hill, Nov. 28, 1865.
 " " and Q. M. Robinson D. Pike, March 10, 1866,
 with Regt.
 First Lieut. and Commissary Francis E. Blake, Nov. 7, 1865,
 consolidation of Regts.
 First Lieut. and Adj. Elliott M. Norton, March 10, 1866,
 with Regt.
 First Lieut. and Commissary George W. Simonds, March 10,
 1866, with Regt.

Asst. Surgeon George R. Richards, March 10, 1866, with
Regt.

Captain David W. Clemmer, Dec. 14, 1864, expiration of term.

“ George R. Alvord, expiration of term.

“ Amasa E. Matthews, Jan. 16, 1865, for disability.

“ Thomas Ballard, Nov. 7, 1865, consolidation of Regts.

“ Warner H. Piersons, “ “ “

“ James D. Robertson, March 10, 1866, with Regt.

“ William Colrick “ “ “

“ Thomas H. Redfield, Nov. 7, 1865, consolidation of

Regts.

Captain Chester C. Crooks, March 10, 1866, with Regt.

“ Edward L. Negus, Nov. 7, 1865, consolidation of

Regts.

Captain Jacob O. Probasco, March 22, 1866.

“ William H. Clipperton, March 10, 1866, with Regt.

“ Rolla Glover, “ “ “

“ Benjamin F. Rockafellow, “ “ “

“ George H. Kilburn, March 22, 1866.

“ Elmer F. Decker.

“ Francis J. Hatten, March 22, 1866.

“ Henry Beach, March 10, 1866, with Regt.

First Lieut. William H. Myler, March 10, 1866, with Regt.

“ “ John Munson, “ “ “

“ “ Erastus M. Stevens, Jan. 13, 1865, for disability.

“ “ John C. Fisher, Nov. 7, 1865, consolidation of

Regts.

First Lieut. Edwin F. Norvell, April 11, 1866.

“ “ Eugene V. Chase, March 10, 1866, with Regt.

“ “ William H. Tucker, “ “ “

“ “ Elias B. Stone, “ “ “

“ “ John Simmons, Nov. 7, 1865, consolidation of

Regts.

First Lieut. Timothy O. Sullivan, March 10, 1866, with Regt.

“ “ Samuel L. Brass, “ “ “

“ “ John Stagg, Jr., “ “ “

First Lieut. Robert G. McKay, Nov. 7, 1865, consolidation of Regts.

First Lieut. John B. Maston, March 10, 1866, with Regt.

“ “ George W. Hill, “ “ “

“ “ Daniel W. Dunnett, “ “ “

Second “ Ronald McDonald “ “ “

“ “ Marcus W. Henry, Nov. 7, 1865, consolidation of Regts.

Second Lieut. Jay F. Cotton, March 10, 1866, with Regt.

“ “ Henry C. Munger, “ “ “

“ “ Andrew N. Buck, “ “ “

“ “ Henry S. Horton, Nov. 7, 1865, consolidation of Regts.

Second Lieut. Barton S. Tibbitts, (as Sergt.,) March 10, 1866, with Regt.

Second Lieut. Adelbert T. Parsons, (as Sergt.,) March 10, 1866, with Regt.

Second Lieut. Butler S. Tubbs, March 10, 1866, with Regt.

“ “ George Ferris, “ “ “

“ “ Anthony Eisworth, “ “ “

“ “ George L. Holmes, March 22, 1866.

“ “ Cyrus North, May 10, 1866.

Transferred and Promoted.

Asst. Surgeon Arthur K. St. Clair, to be Surgeon 5th Cavalry, July 28, 1864.

Dismissed.

Captain James Cullen, Nov. 1, 1864.

Second Lieut. John Wilkinson, July 14, 1865.

SECOND CAVALRY.

Resigned.

Major Leonidas S. Scranton, Nov. 19, 1864.

First Lieut. James W. Gladding, Feb. 20, 1865.

“ “ Frank N. Eaton, March 27, 1865.

“ “ George Bowen, Nov. 19, 1864.

“ “ Henry Barton, “ “

APPENDIX.

Second Lieut. Myner A. Johnson, Nov. 19, 1864.

“ “ Alonzo N. McCarty, March 28, 1865.

“ “ Irwin Eddy, Nov. 19, 1864.

“ “ Birney E. Shaw, March 31, 1865.

Died.

First Lieut. Russell T. Darrow, in action at Cypress River,
Ala., Oct 7, 1864.

Honorably Discharged.

Colonel Thomas W. Johnson, Aug. 17, 1865, with Regt.

Lieut. Col. Benjamin Smith, March 6, 1865.

“ “ Marshall J. Dickenson, Aug. 17, 1865, with Regt.

Major Harmon F. Nicholson, “ “ “

“ Charles N. Baker, “ “ “

“ Henry Vance, “ “ “

Surgeon William Brownell, Nov. 3, 1864, expiration of term.

“ James A. Dunlap, Aug. 17, 1865, with Regt.

Asst. Surg. Orestes Watkins, (as Hospital Steward,) Aug. 17,
1865, with Regt.

First Lieut. and Adjt. Edwin Hoyt, Jr., Nov. 30, 1864, expi-
ration of term.

First Lieut. and Adjt. Henry Gould, (as Sergt.,) Aug. 17,
1865, with Regt.

First Lieut. and Commissary Erastus W. Lawrence, Aug. 17,
1865, with Regiment.

Captain Dan T. Fargo, Dec. 15, 1865, expiration of term.

“ George S. Hodges, Dec. 26, 1865, expiration of term.

“ Marshall P. Thatcher, Jan. 28, 1865, “ “

“ Simon F. Dickenson, May 15, 1865.

“ James H. Smith, Aug. 31, 1865.

“ Martin L. Squier, Aug. 17, 1865, with Regiment.

“ Marvin H. Creager, “ “ “

“ Royal H. Loomis, “ “ “

“ Samuel V. Robertson, “ “ “

“ Richard F. Williams, “ “ “

“ Henry M. Hempstead, “ “ “

Captain Franklin Perkins, August 17, 1865, with Regiment.
 " Healey C. Akeley, " " "
 " Isaac C. Griswold. " " "
 " Thomas F. Anderson, " " "
 " John W. Kingscott, Dec. 27, 1865, with Regt.
First Lieut. Wm. Tenney, Aug. 17, " "
 " " Joseph M. Jones. " " "
 " " Joseph Palmer, " " "
 " " John S. Carlis, " " "
 " " Geo. Buchanan. " " "

Deseried.

First Lieut. Harry H. Sanborn, Oct. 1, 1864.

Transferred.

Surgeon George E. Ranney, to 136th U. S. C. T.
Captain Walter Whittemore, June 8, 1865, to 136th U. S. C. T.
 " Wm. H. Tallman, June 22, 1865, " "
First Lieut. Henry Woodruff, " " "
 " " Gilbert Mitchell, " " "
 " " Wm. G. Kingscott, " " "

THIRD CAVALRY.

Resigned.

Lieut. Col. Gilbert Moyers, Dec. 2, 1864.
Major Wm. S. Burton, Dec. 2, 1864.
Asst. Surg. P. Wm. O'Toole, Jan. 11, 1865.
 " " Colonel D. Johnson, Jan. 15, 1866.
Captain Amos M. Adams, Nov. 17, 1864.
 " Horace H. Pope, Nov. 7, 1864.
 " Steward Ives, Nov. 10, 1864.
 " Thomas Dean, Oct. 17, 1865.
 " William A. Martin, Oct. 20, 1865
 " Harvey L. Drew, Nov. 14, 1864.
 " Martin L. Lacey, Jan. 17, 1865.
 " James H. Cardy, Nov. 8, 1865.
First Lieut. Martin V. Buck, June 2, 1865.
 " " Henry Chatfield, June 12, 1865.

Honorably Discharged.

Colonel John K. Mizner, Feb. 12, 1866, with Regt.

Lieut. Col. Thomas B. Wier, " " "

Major Gilbert J. Hudson, June 6, 1865.

" Edward B. Nugent, Feb. 12, 1866, with Regt.

" James G. Butler, " " "

Surgeon Josiah Andrews, Oct. 24, 1864, expiration of term.

" Albert Thompson, Feb. 12, 1866, with Regt.

Chaplain Asa Harmon, " " "

First Lieut. and Q. M. Adrian Yates, Feb. 12, 1866, with Regt.

First Lieut. and Commissary Alfred Kent, Feb. 12, 1866, with Regt.

First Lieut. and Adj. Daniel E. Stearns, Feb. 12, 1866, with Regt.

Captain Isaac Wilson, June 6, 1865.

" Orin W. Rowland, June 6, 1865.

" John M. Wirts, Feb. 12, 1866, with Regt.

" Daniel T. Wellington, " " "

" Henry J. Pinckney, " " "

" George W. Lawrence, " " "

" Carl B. Scheffler " " "

" Albert Mason, " " "

" Truman W. Elton, " " "

" Wm. H. H. Huston, " " "

" Orrin Parsons, " " "

" George W. Flemming, " " "

First Lieut. Sidney R. Callender, June 6, 1865.

" " James H. McCormick, Feb. 12, 1866, with Regt.

" " William H. Campion, " " "

" " William H. Radcliffe, " " "

" " James R. Pinkney, " " "

" " Charles O. Reynolds, " " "

" " Daniel L. Stearns, " " "

" " Morrill Wells, " " "

" " Samuel W. Boyles, " " "

- First Lieut. Jackson Elmer, June 6, 1865.**
 " " Oliver C. Leonardson, Oct. 24, 1864.
 " " Charles W. Tenny, Feb. 12, 1866, with Regt.
 " " Michael McIntyre, June 2, 1865.
Second " William A. Jones, Feb. 12, 1866, with Regt.
 " " Charles S. Daskman, " " "
 " " David White, " " "
 " " James H. Lyman, " " "
 " " Jackson P. Bond, " " "
 " " Jacob W. Miller, June 6, 1865.
 " " Alvin P. Campbell, " "

FOURTH CAVALRY.

Resigned.

- Lieut. Col. Josiah B. Parke, Nov. 26, 1864.**
Major Horace D. Grant, Nov. 11, 1864.
 " Frank W. Mix, Nov. 24, 1864.
Captain Joseph B. Felton, Dec. 10, 1864.
 " Jacob Bedtelyou, Jan. 8, 1865.
First Lieut. Thomas J. Parker, Dec. 21, 1864.

Honorably Discharged.

- Colonel Robert H. G. Minty, Aug. 15, 1865, after muster out of Regt.**
Lieut. Col. Benjamin D. Pritchard, July 1, 1865, with Regt.
Major Lansing B. Eldridge, " " "
 " Robert Burns, " " "
 " Richard B. Robbins, " 20, " "
Surgeon George W. Fish, Aug. 15, 1865.
Asst. Surg. Charles T. Armstrong, July 1, 1865, with Regt.
Chaplain Chester S. Armstrong, " " "
First Lieut. and Adj. Julian G. Dickenson, Aug. 15, 1865.
 " " and Q. M. Perry J. Davis, July 1, 1865, with Regt.
 " " and Commissary John S. Pugsley, July 1, 1865,
with Regt.
Captain John C. Hathaway, July 1, 1865, with Regt.

Captain	Wm H. VanAntwerp, July 21, 1865.		
"	George W. Lawton, July 1, 1865, with Regt.		
"	George R. Stone, " " "		
"	George M. Landon, " " "		
"	Levi T. Griffin, " " "		
"	Henry A. Potter, " " "		
"	Charles T. Hudson, Aug. 15, 1865.		
"	Thomas Mackay, July 21, 1865.		
"	Julius M. Carter, May 17, 1865, for disability.		
"	John H. Simpson, Aug. 19, 1865.		
"	Romenzo M. Buck, July 1, 1865, with Regt.		
First Lieut.	Thomas H. B. Hazelton, July 1, 1865, with Regt.		
"	George W. Clark,, " " "		
"	Herbert A. Backus, " " "		
"	Herman W. Grant, " " "		
"	Charles W. Fisk, " " "		
"	Lawren H. Ripley, " " "		
"	Perry L. Pease, " " "		
"	Henry S. Boutell, " " "		
"	John A. Palmer, " " "		
"	Silas J. Strauber, " " "		
"	George F. Fish, Aug. 15, 1865.		
"	Harvey S. Heywood, Sept. 1, 1865.		
Second	John Rix, July 1, 1865, with Regt.		
"	Chancla M. Bickford, July 1, 1865, with Regt.		
"	James Vernon, " " "		
"	Leonard C. Remington, " " "		
"	Alfred B. Purinton, " " "		
"	Thomas H. Peabody, " " "		
"	Samuel F. Murphy, " " "		
"	Hiram D. Treat, " " "		
"	Simon B. Hadley, " " "		
"	Lorenzo J. Southwell, " " "		
"	John Bennett, " " "		
"	Silas K. Pierce, " " "		

Transferred and Promoted.

Asst. Surg. John H. Bacon, to Surg. 16th Infantry, Dec. 22, 1864.

FIFTH CAVALRY.

Resigned.

Major John E. Clark, Feb. 25, 1865.

Captain William H. Rolls, Jan. 23, 1865.

“ Charles H. Safford, “ “

Second Lieut. William D. Ingersoll, Jan. 1, 1865.

Honorably Discharged.

Colonel Ebenezer Gould, Nov. 10, 1864, for disability.

“ Smith H. Hastings, June 22, 1865, with Regt.

Lieut. Col. Ed. M. Lee, “ “ “

Major Stephen P. Purdy, May 15, 1865.

“ Robert C. Wallace, June 22, 1865, with Regt.

“ George Drake, “ “ “

Surgeon Arthur K. St. Slair, “ “ “

Asst. Surgeon Byron B. Beach, June 22, 1865, with Regt.

First Lieut. and Adj. Richard Baylis, Nov. 17, 1864, for disability.

First Lieut. and Adj. William R. Noble, June 22, 1865, with Regt.

First Lieut. and Q. M. George S. White, June 22, 1865, with Regt.

First Lieut. and Commissary Dwight B. Pendleton, May 15, 1865.

First Lieut. and Commissary Alexander S. Smith, June 22, 1865, with Regt.

Captain John Gunderman, June 26, 1865, with Regt.

“ Robert F. Judson, Oct. 7, 1864, for disability.

“ Alvan N. Sabin, June 22, 1865, with Regt.

“ Madison W. Bibbins, June 22, 1865, with Regt.

“ Hanson H. Rogers, “ “ “

“ George W. Lonsbury, “ “ “

Captain Walter Stevenson, June 22, 1865, with Regt.

“ Philip Mothersill, “ “ “

“ Leander W. Ferguson, “ “ “

“ James Allen, “ “ “

“ Harrison Berdan, “ “ “

“ Thomas J. Dean, July 11, 1865.

“ Pharo Gray, June 22, 1865, with Regt.

“ Robert A. Haire, July 3, 1865.

First Lieut. Samuel Harris, April 17, 1865, for disability.

“ “ Frederick A. Nims, Aug. 22, 1865.

“ “ Carlton H. Hawks, July 22, 1865, with Regt.

“ “ Joseph L. Davidson, “ “ “

“ “ James E. Sumner, “ “ “

“ “ Charles W. O'Donnell, “ “ “

“ “ Alonzo M. Wolaver, “ “ “

“ “ Amos R. Bingham, “ “ “

“ “ Henry M. White, “ “ “

“ “ Charles A. Snover, “ “ “

“ “ William C. Weeks, “ “ “

“ “ Samuel N. Brownson, as Sergt., June 22, 1865,

with Regt.

First Lieut. William G. Beckwith, as Sergt., June 22, 1865,

with Regt.

Second Lieut. George N. Gardner, June 22, 1865, with Regt.

“ “ William White, “ “ “

“ “ Rollin S. Webb, “ “ “

“ “ James G. Medler, as Sergt., June 22, 1865,

with Regt.

Second Lieut. Walter Crawford, as Sergt., June 22, 1865,

with Regt.

Second Lieut. Daniel K. Voorhies, as Sergt., June 22, 1865,

with Regt.

Second Lieut. John S. Borden, as Sergt., June 22, 1865, with

Regt.

Second Lieut. William H. Hunt, as Sergt., June 22, 1865,

with Regt.

Second Lieut. Charles J. Young, as Sergt., June 22, 1865, with Regt.

Second Lieut. William W. Hummaston, as Sergt., June 22, 1865, with Regt.

Second Lieut. Henry M. Fox, as Sergt., June 22, 1865, with Regt.

Second Lieut. Amos Finch, as Sergt., June 22, 1865, with Regt.

Transferred.

Major Myron Hickey, June 13, 1865, to 1st Cavalry.

Asst. Surgeon David G. Wilson, June 13, 1865, to 1st Cav'y.

SIXTH CAVALRY.

Resigned.

Major Charles W. Deane, Jan. 5, 1865.

First Lieut. and Q. M. Charles H. Patten, Dec. 11, 1864.

First Lieut. and Adj. Henry V. Hobart, Jan. 4, 1865.

Captain William Hyser, March 21, 1865.

First Lieut. William Hull, March 16, 1865.

“ “ Phineas G. White, July 11, 1865.

Died.

Captain Osmer F. Cole, Aug. 30, 1865, in action at Tongue River, M. T.

Honorably Discharged.

Colonel James H. Kidd, Nov. 7, 1865.

Lieut. Col. Harvey H. Vinton, Nov. 24, 1865.

Major George A. Drew, Oct. 11, 1865, expiration of term.

“ Manning D. Birge, June 21, 1865, expiration of term.

“ Charles E. Storrs, Oct. 10, 1865.

“ Don G. Lovell, Nov. 24, 1865, with Regt.

Surgeon Daniel G. Weare, Nov. 7, 1865.

Asst. Surgeon Henry Johnson, Nov. 7, 1865.

“ “ James Sleeth, Nov. 7, 1865.

Chaplain Stephen S. N. Greeley, June 21, 1865.

First Lieut. and Q. M. William H. Jewell, Nov. 7, 1865.

First Lieut. and Commissary Joel S. Sheldon, Dec. 10, 1864,
for disability.

Captain William Creevy, Nov. 24, 1865.

" James H. Kellogg, Nov. 24, 1865, with Regt.

" Nelson C. Thomas, " " "

" Hobart H. Chipman, " " "

" Birney Hoyt, " " "

" Osmond S. Tower, May 15, 1865.

" Albert T. Henshaw, July 10, 1865, for disability.

First Lieut. Malcom M. Moore, Nov. 24, 1865, with Regt.

" " Robert A. Moon, " " "

" " Luther C. Kanouse, " " "

" " Abram A. Tyler, " " "

" " Sessions P. Curtiss, " " "

" " Alexander H. Cook, May 15, 1865.

" " David Collins, " " "

" " Edward Potter, " " "

Second Lieut. Lorenzo D. Cobb, Nov. 24, 1865, with Regt.

" " Albert B. Dimond, " " "

" " James E. Johnson, " " "

" " John T. Gould, " " "

" " George W. Barbour, July 26, 1865, expiration
of term.

Second Lieut. James M. Sage, Nov. 24, 1865, as Sergt.

" " Angels W. Chadry, " " "

" " Loren G. Parsons, " " "

" " Thomas W. Custer, April 24, 1866.

Transferred.

First Lieut. and Adj. Elliott M. Norton, Nov. 7, 1865, to 1st
Cavalry.

First Lieut. and Commissary George W. Simonds, Nov. 7,
1865, to 1st Cavalry.

Captain Benjamin F. Rockafellow, Nov. 7, 1865, to 1st Cav-
alry.

Captain Jacob O. Probasco, Nov. 7, 1865, to 1st Cavalry.
 " Levant W. Barnhart, May 26, 1865, Asst. Adj. Gen.

Vols.

First Lieut. Elias B. Stone, Nov. 7, 1865, to 1st Cavalry.
 " " John C. Molloy, " " "
 Second " Anthony Eisworth, Nov. 7, 1865, to 1st Cavalry.

SEVENTH CAVALRY.

Resigned.

Captain Bradley M. Thompson, July 31, 1864.
 " Herman N. Moore, June 30, 1865.
 First Lieut. Elliott Gray, Feb. 28, 1865.
 " " Charles M. Holton, June 23, 1865.
 " Lewis Carson, June 26, 1865.
 Second Lieut. James C. Boughton, June 26, 1865.
 " " Samuel B. Carll, May 29, 1865.

Honorably Discharged.

Colonel Allyne C. Litchfield, May 15, 1865.
 " George G. Briggs, Dec. 15, 1865, with Regt.
 Lieut. Col. Daniel H. Darling, Dec. 15, 1865, with Regt.
 Major Alexander Walker, Nov. 28, 1864, for disability.
 Surgeon William Upjohn, Dec. 15, 1865, with Regt.
 Asst. Surgeon Marion A. Shafer, as Hospt. Stewd. Dec. 15,
 1865, with Regt.
 Chaplain Charles P. Nasb, Dec. 15, 1865, with Regt.
 First Lieut. and Q. M. Daniel McNaughton, Dec. 15, 1865,
 with Regt.
 First Lieut. and Commissary James W. Bentley, Dec. 15,
 1865, with Regt.
 Captain John A. Clark, Dec. 15, 1865, with Regt.
 " William H. Fisher, Dec 15, 1865, with Regt.
 " David Sargeant, " " "
 " James B. Loomis, " " "
 " George W. McCormick, Dec. 15, 1865, with Regt.
 " Charles O. Pratt, " " "

Captain Joseph J. Newman, Feb. 27, 1865, for disability.

“ Wellington Willetts, May 3, 1865, for disability.

First Lieut. Hiram J. Ingersoll, Dec. 15, 1865, with Regt.

“ “ George E. Smith, “ “ “

“ “ Edwin R. Havens, “ “ “

“ “ Charles Lyon, “ “ “

“ “ Asa B. Isham, April 11, 1865, for disability.

“ “ John Q. A. Sessions, Nov. 3, 1865.

Second “ Vincent H. Bowles, Dec. 15, 1865, with Regt.

“ “ William Henry Carpenter, Dec. 15, 1865, with
Regt.

Second Lieut. Riley A. Gregg, Nov. 7, 1865.

“ “ Calvin C. House, “ “

“ “ Henry F. Thomas, as Sergt., Dec. 15, 1865,
with Regt.

Second Lieut. Harmon Smith, as Sergt., Dec. 15, 1865, with
Regt.

Second Lieut. Henry L. Anthony, as Sergt., Dec. 15, 1865,
with Regt.

Second Lieut. William Hastings, as Sergt., Dec. 15, 1865,
with Regt.

Transferred.

Major Linus F. Warner, Nov. 7, 1865, to 1st Cavalry.

“ Robert Sproul, “ “ “

“ James L. Carpenter, “ “ “

Asst. Surgeon, George R. Richards, Nov. 7, 1865, to 1st Cav.

Captain William H. Clipperton, “ “ “

“ James G. Birney, “ “ “

“ Rolla Glover, “ “ “

“ Daniel W. Dunnett, “ “ “

First Lieut. George Ferris, “ “ “

“ “ George W. Hill, “ “ “

“ “ Butler S. Tabbs, “ “ “

Second “ Franklin B. Clark, “ “ “

EIGHTH CAVALRY.

Resigned.

Major Henry C. Edgerly, Feb. 15, 1865.

Chaplain Benjamin F. Doughty, April 29, 1865.

Second Lieut. Henry M. Burton, May 17, 1865.

First " Cornelius D. Crowley, April 4, 1865.

Died.

Captain Adrian C. Solean, July 28, 1865, at Pulaski, Tenn.

Honorably Discharged.

Colonel Elisha Mix, Sept. 22, 1865, with Regt.

Lieut. Colonel William L. Buck, Sept. 22, 1865, with Regt.

Major James A. Strong, " " "

" Watson B. Smith, " " "

" Darwin D. Buck, " " "

" Edward Coates, Nov. 14, 1864, for disability.

" Nathan S. Boynton, July 20, 1865, on consolidation with 11th Cavalry.

Surgeon Charles G. Robertson, Sept. 22, 1865, with Regt.

Asst. Surgeon Hiram R. Mills, " " "

" " William L. Armstrong, Sept. 22, 1865, with Regt.

Asst. Surgeon Samuel D. Toby, July 20, 1865, on consolidation with 11th Cavalry.

Chaplain Norman L. Otis, Sept. 22, 1865, with Regt.

First Lieut. and Adj. Homer Manvel, Sept. 22, 1865, with Regt.

First Lieut. and Q. M. William B. Thompson, Sept. 22, 1865, with Regt.

First Lieut. and Commissary Charles Kendall, Sept. 22, 1865, with Regt.

First Lieut. and Q. M. John M. Baird, July 20, 1865, on consolidation with 11th Cavalry.

Captain Charles E. Greble, July 20, 1865, on consolidation with 11th Cavalry.

Captain Samuel Wells, July 20, 1865, on consolidation with 11th Cavalry.

Captain John E. Babbitt, Dec. 27, 1864, for disability.

“ Erwin Ellis, July 20, 1865, on consolidation with 11th Cavalry.

Captain John H. Riggs, July 20, 1865, on consolidation with 11th Cavalry.

Captain James M. Wells, July 20, 1865, on consolidation with 11th Cavalry.

Captain William Merryweather, Feb. 20, 1865, for disability.

“ Jerome B. Warner, Sept. 22, 1865, with Regt.

“ Muir A. McDonald, “ “ “

“ James Ward, “ “ “

“ James P. Cadman, “ “ “

“ Albert L. Hathaway, “ “ “

“ John W. Bennett, “ “ “

“ Almeron E. Calkins, “ “ “

“ Henry Bowen, “ “ “

“ George M. Wells, “ “ “

“ William H. Jordan, “ “ “

“ James Gilluly, Oct. 6, 1865.

“ James P. Rexford, Sept. 25, 1865.

“ Milton Thompson, May 15, 1865.

First Lieut. Arthur Eastman, Feb. 9, 1865, for disability.

“ “ Allen P. Huggins, Sept. 22, 1865, with Regt.

“ “ Henry L. Houghtalin, “ “ “

“ “ Loomis H. Patten, “ “ “

“ “ Aaron L. Abbey, May 15, 1865.

“ “ William D. McElhany, July 20, 1865 on consolidation with 11th Cavalry.

First Lieut. Nelson A. Sexton, July 20, 1865, on consolidation with 11th Cavalry.

First Lieut. William H. Mills, July 20, 1865, on consolidation with 11th Cavalry.

First Lieut. Jacob P. Goodall July 20, 1865, on consolidation with 11th Cavalry.

First Lieut. Michael Doyle, July 20, 1865, on consolidation with 11th Cavalry.

First Lieut. Robert B. Montgomery, Sept. 22, 1865, with Regt.

"	"	James J. Solean,	"	"	"
"	"	Charles H. Palmer,	"	"	"
"	"	John L. Cline,	"	"	"
"	"	Sanford D. Payne,	"	"	"
"	"	Edmund B. Chamberlin,	"	"	"
"	"	William L. Osborn,	"	"	"
"	"	Marcus H. Miles,	"	"	"

Second " Archibald Preston, July 20, 1865, on consolidation with 11th Cavalry.

Second Lieut. Frederick B. Lee, July 20, 1865, on consolidation with 11th Cavalry.

Second Lieut. Martin V. Brigham, Sept 22, 1865, with Regt.

"	"	John M. Lamb,	"	"	"
"	"	George Nunneley,	"	"	"
"	"	Horace Woodbridge,	July 20, 1865,	on con-	solidation with 11th Cavalry.

Second Lieut. Daniel R. Rozelle, Sept. 22, 1865, with Regt.

"	"	Henry C. Parr,	"	"	"
"	"	Clark M. Decker,	"	"	"
"	"	Edgar B. Harris,	"	"	"
"	"	Joseph T. Goodwin,	"	"	"
"	"	Frank H. Morse,	"	"	"
"	"	Adrian L. Cook, as Sergt.,	Sept. 22, 1865,	with	Regt.

Regt.

Transferred and Promoted.

Lieut. Colonel Grover S. Warner, to be Colonel 30th Mich. Infantry, Jan. 8, 1865.

NINTH CAVALRY.

Resigned.

Second Lieut. Grant W. Tuttle, Nov. 24, 1864.

Died.

First Lieut. James Duncan, Oct. 26, 1864.

Honorably Discharged.

- Colonel George S. Acker, June 27, 1865, for disability.
- “ William B. Way, July 21, 1865, with Regt.
- Lieut. Colonel Solomon P. Brockaway, July 21, 1865, with Regt.
- Major William C. Stevens, July 21, 1865, with Regt.
- “ James G. McBride, “ “ “
- “ Howard M. Rice, “ “ “
- Surgeon Alfred Nash, Dec. 12, 1864, for disability.
- “ William H. Young, July 21, 1865, with Regt.
- Asst. Surgeon Carnett C. Lathrop, May 15, 1865.
- Chaplain John Fletcher, July 21, 1865, with Regt.
- First Lieut. and Adj. William C. Cook, May 15, 1865.
- “ “ “ James C. Darragh, July 21, 1865, with Regt.
- First Lieut. and Q. M. Mathew H. Ward, Nov. 30, 1864.
- “ “ “ Milton Dwire, July 21, 1865, with Regt.
- First Lieut. and Commissary Augustine Barrie, July 21, 1865, with Regt.
- Captain Lafayette Johnson, July 21, 1865, with Regt.
- “ James J. Lister, “ “ “
- “ Alpheus B. Handricks, “ “ “
- “ Charles Hines, “ “ “
- “ Theodorus W. Lockwood, July 21, 1865, with Regt.
- “ George H. Turner, “ “ “
- “ David P. Ingraham, “ “ “
- “ Archibald B. Darragh, “ “ “
- “ William H. S. Banks, “ “ “
- “ James R. Cairns, Jan. 4, 1865, for disability.
- First Lieut. James J. Christiancy, Aug. 22, 1865.
- “ “ Andrew J. Fuller, July 21, 1865, with Regt.
- “ “ Charles H. Smith, “ “ “
- “ “ John D. Smails, “ “ “
- “ “ Aaron P. Pierson, “ “ “
- “ “ James A. Wood, “ “ “

First Lieut. George B. A. Hill, July 21, 1865, with Regt.

“ “ Alvin H. Whitehead, “ “ “

“ “ Samuel D. Haight, “ “ “

“ “ Henry H. Collins, “ “ “

“ “ John S. Hovey, “ “ “

“ “ Robert J. Frost, “ “ “

“ “ Lafayette W. Clark, “ “ “

Second “ William Bateman, May 15, 1865.

“ “ Thomas E. Camburn, July 21, 1865, with Regt.

“ “ William Butler, as Sergt., July 21, 1865, with

Regt.

Second Lieut. Francis M. Jones, as Sergt., July 21, 1865, with Regt.

Second Lieut. Francis Lalonde, as Sergt., July 21, 1865, with Regt.

Second Lieut. Benton T. Russell, as Sergt., July 21, 1865, with Regt.

Second Lieut. George W. Howard, as Sergt., July 21, 1865, with Regt.

Second Lieut. Patrick Antean, as Sergt., July 21, 1865, with Regt.

Second Lieut. John L. Ransom, as Sergt., July 21, 1865, with Regt.

Second Lieut. Alfred K. Miller, as Sergt., July 21, 1865, with Regt.

Second Lieut. James D. Studley, as Sergt., July 21, 1865, with Regt.

Second Lieut. James W. Toban, as Sergt., July 21, 1865, with Regt.

Second Lieut. Andrew F. Fuller, as Sergt., July 21, 1865, with Regt.

Dismissed.

Second Lieut. Congdon S. Chapman, Nov. 21, 1864.

TENTH CAVALRY.

Resigned.

Major Cicero Newell, Jan. 6, 1865.

First Lieut. and Commissary Don A. Dodge, March 28, 1865.

Captain James B. Roberts, Aug. 10, 1865.

“ Andrew J. Itsell, Oct. 6, 1865.

Second Lieut. William Yerrington, Oct. 6, 1865.

“ “ Edwin A. Botsford, Feb. 14, 1865.

“ “ Henry Stone, Oct. 16, 1865.

“ “ Jacob Weatherwax, Nov. 5, 1864.

“ “ John Starkweather, Oct. 6, 1865.

“ “ Samuel White, Jr., Aug. 26, 1865.

Died.

Second Lieut. Thomas C. Kenyon, in action, near Henry C. H, Va., April 8, 1865.

Honorably Discharged.

Colonel Luther S. Trowbridge, Sept. 1, 1865, expiration of term.

Colonel Israel C. Smith, Nov. 11, 1865, with Regt.

Lieut. Colonel John H. Standish, Nov. 11, 1865, with Regt.

Major Peter N. Cook, “ “ “

“ Harvey E. Light, “ “ “

“ Henry W. Sears, “ “ “

Surgeon David C. Spaulding, Nov. 20, 1865.

Asst. Surgeon Charles W. Leonard, May 15, 1865.

“ “ William D. Scott, Nov. 11, 1865, with Regt.

“ “ Thomas Shaw, “ “ “

Chaplain Henry Cherry, “ “ “

First Lieut. and Adj. Charles E. Soule, Dec. 21, 1864, for disability.

First Lieut. and Adj. Charles W. Watkins, Nov. 11, 1865, with Regt.

First Lieut. and Q. M. Oliver N. Taylor, Sept. 2, 1865.

“ “ “ Alphonzo A. Maxim, Nov. 11, 1865, with Regt.

First Lieut. and Commissary Wallace W. Dickinson, Nov. 11, 1865, with Regt.

Captain Archibald Stevenson, May 15, 1865.

“ Myron A. Converse, Nov. 11, 1865, with Regt.

“ Samuel T. Bryan, Jr., “ “ “

“ Edwin J. Brooks, “ “ “

“ James Minihan, “ “ “

“ William H. Dunn, “ “ “

“ Ambrose L. Soule, “ “ “

“ Edgar P. Byerly, “ “ “

“ Enos B. Bailey, Jan. 7, 1865.

“ George M. Farnham, Nov. 11, 1865, with Regt.

“ James H. Cummins, “ “ “

“ Stephen V. Thomas, “ “ “

“ B. Franklin Sherman, “ “ “

“ William E. Cummins, “ “ “

First Lieut. Frederick N. Field, “ “ “

“ “ William T. Merritt, Feb. 9, 1865.

“ “ George W. French, Nov. 11, 1865, with Regt.

“ “ John L. Wild, “ “ “

“ “ Jessup Morehouse, “ “ “

“ “ Rodney W. Beach, “ “ “

“ “ Lord W. Hinman, “ “ “

“ “ Robert G. Barr, “ “ “

“ “ Alfred A. Garlock, “ “ “

“ “ Samuel W. Harback, “ “ “

“ “ Nelson Robinson, Jr., “ “ “

“ “ John R. Bennett, “ “ “

“ “ Edwin G. Fetchet, Nov. 27, 1865.

Second “ John Spears, Nov. 11, 1865, with Regt.

“ “ Henry L. Covell, “ “ “

“ “ Lucien A. Chase, “ “ “

“ “ Emery J. Blaiding, Nov. 11, 1865, with Regt.

“ “ Walter A. Palmer, “ “ “

“ “ Charles Watson, “ “ “

“ “ Sidney Walters, “ “ “

Second Lieut. Charles H. Dumont, Nov. 11, 1865, with Regt.

“ “ Parsons H. Brace, “ “ “

“ “ William E. Smith, “ “ “

“ “ Adoniron J. Cole, as Sergt., Nov. 11, 1865, with

Regt.

Second Lieut. Samuel N. Edie, as Sergt., Nov. 11, 1865, with

Regt.

ELEVENTH CAVALRY.

Resigned.

Colonel Simeon B. Brown, June 11, 1865.

Major George J. West, Jan. 21, 1865.

Asst. Surgeon Charles A. Osborn, Nov. 16, 1864.

First Lieut. and Adj. Alfred H. VanVleet, July 20, 1865.

Captain Restcome R. Kirby, Jan. 10, 1865.

“ John L. Frisbie, April 7, 1865.

First Lieut. Edwin Robbins, Nov. 9, 1864.

“ “ Abram E. Stowell, Nov. 14, 1864.

“ “ Willard H. Ashley, June 10, 1865.

“ “ Martin S. Perkins, June 13, 1865.

“ “ George F. Sinclair, June 27, 1865.

Second “ Newell H. Rawlingson, Nov. 14, 1864.

“ “ Theron Mason, Aug. 26, 1865.

Died.

Captain George P. Mason, in action, at Marion, Va., Dec. 18, 1864.

Captain John Edwards, in action, at Salisbury, N. C., April 12, 1865.

Second Lieut. Benjamin F. Davis, in action, at Marion, Va., Dec. 18, 1864, before muster as Second Lieut.

Honorably Discharged.

Colonel Charles E. Smith, Aug. 10, 1865, with Regt.

Major Henry L. Wise, “ “ “

“ William H. George, “ “ “

Surgeon Lucius C. Woodman, Aug. 10, 1865, with Regt.

Asst. Surgeon Almon A. Thompson, Aug. 10, 1865, with Regt.
 Chaplain Charles Clutz, " " "
 Captain Edwin C. Miles, " " "
 " James E. Merritt, July 20, 1865, on consolidation
 with 8th Cavalry.

Captain Charles Simpson, Aug. 10, 1865, with Regt.

" Thomas H. Jennings, " " "

First Lieut. Matthew B. Burgher, Aug. 10, 1865, with Regt.

" " Ichabod M. West, March 7, 1865.

Second " George W. Cutler, May 15, 1865.

" " Cassius M. Wise, Aug. 10, 1865, with Regt.

" " William L. Mapes, " " "

" " Owen M. Converse, " " "

Transferred.

Majör Darwin D. Buck, July 20, 1865, to 8th Cavalry, on
 consolidation of Regts.

Asst. Surgeon William L. Armstrong, July 20, 1865, to 8th
 Cavalry, on consolidation of Regts.

First Lieut. and Q. M. Marcus H. Miles, July 20, 1865, to 8th
 Cavalry, on consolidation of Regts.

First Lieut. and Commissary Charles Kendall, July 20, 1865,
 to 8th Cavalry, on consolidation of Regts.

Captain Henry Bowen, July 20, 1865, to 8th Cavalry, on con-
 solidation of Regts.

Captain George M. Welles, July 20, 1865, to 8th Cavalry, on
 consolidation of Regts.

Captain William H. Jordan, July 20, 1865, to 8th Cavalry,
 on consolidation of Regts.

Captain Adrian C. Solean, July 20, 1865, to 8th Cavalry, on
 consolidation of Regts.

Captain James P. Cadman, July 20, 1865, to 8th Cavalry, on
 consolidation of Regts.

Captain James Gilluly, July 20, 1865, to 8th Cavalry, on
 consolidation of Regts.

First Lieut. James Ward, July 20, 1865, to 8th Cavalry, on
 consolidation of Regts.

First Lieut. Edmund B. Chamberlin, July 20, 1865, to 8th Cavalry, on consolidation of Regts.

First Lieut. William L. Osborn, July 20, 1865, to 8th Cavalry, on consolidation of Regts.

First Lieut. W. Baker Thompson, July 20, 1865, to 8th Cavalry, on consolidation of Regts.

First Lieut. James J. Solean, July 20, 1865, to 8th Cavalry, on consolidation of Regts.

First Lieut. John G. Harris, July 20, 1865, to 8th Cavalry, on consolidation of Regts.

Second Lieut. Clark W. Decker, July 20, 1865, to 8th Cavalry, on consolidation of Regts.

Second Lieut. Charles H. Palmer, July 20, 1865, to 8th Cavalry, on consolidation of Regts.

Second Lieut. Daniel R. Rozelle, July 20, 1865, to 8th Cavalry, on consolidation of Regts.

Second Lieut. Andrew J. Guilford, July 20, 1865, to 8th Cavalry, on consolidation of Regts.

FIRST LIGHT ARTILLERY

Resigned.

Lieut. Colonel Luther F. Hale, Nov. 17, 1864.

Major Josiah W. Church, March 14, 1865.

Honorably Discharged

Colonel Cyrus O. Loomis, July 29, 1865.

Lieut. Colonel William H. Ross, July 29, 1865.

Major John J. Ely, " "

" John C. Shuetz, " "

" Albert F. R. Arndt, " "

BATTERY "A"

Resigned.

First Lieut. Clark M. Harris, May 25, 1865.

" " John M. Tilton, May 6, 1865.

Honorably Discharged.

- Captain Almerick W. Wilbur, July 28, 1865, with Battery.
 First Lieut. John W. Streeter, " " "
 " " Hezekiah E. Burchard, July 28, 1865, with Battery.
 Second Lieut. George J. Nash, July 28, 1865, with Battery.
 " " William R. Peet, as Sergt., July 28, 1865, with Battery.

BATTERY "B."

Honorably Discharged.

- Captain Edward B. Wright, June 14, 1865, with Battery.
 First Lieut. Lowell C. Teed, " " "
 " " William F. Ernst, " " "
 Second " William S. Charles, " " "
 " " James M. Crouch, as Sergt., June 14, 1865, with Battery.

BATTERY "C."

Honorably Discharged.

- Captain George Robinson, Dec. 18, 1864.
 " William W. Hyzer, June 21, 1865, with Battery.
 First Lieut. Henry Shier, Dec. 19, 1864.
 " " Hiram M. Towne, June 21, 1865, with Battery.
 " " John J. Calkins, " " "
 Second " Thomas Gregg, " " "
 " " Asa Estabrook, " " "

BATTERY "D."

Resigned.

- First Lieut. Solomon E. Lawrence, June 21, 1865.

Honorably Discharged.

- Captain Henry B. Corbin, Feb. 8, 1865, expiration of term.
 " Jesse B. Fuller, Aug. 3, 1865, with Battery.
 First Lieut. Edward S. Wheat, Feb. 8, 1865, expiration of term.

First Lieut. Daniel W. Sawyer, Jan. 31, 1865, expiration of term.

First Lieut. George Seymour, Aug. 3, 1865, with Battery.

“ “ Samuel A. Blodgett, “ “ “

Second “ George W. Annis, “ “ “

“ “ Albert J. Baldwin, “ “ “

BATTERY “E.”

Honorably Discharged.

Captain Peter DeVries, July 20, 1865, with Battery.

First Lieut. Leonard Wightman, July 20, 1865, with Battery.

“ “ George M. Wilson, “ “ “

“ “ Squair M. Armsted, March 27, 1865.

Second “ Charles M. Durand, March 27, 1865.

“ “ William J. Cheeny, July 20, 1865, with Battery.

“ “ William Amos, “ “ “

BATTERY “F.”

Honorably Discharged.

Captain Byron D. Paddock, April 6, 1865, expiration of term.

“ George Hawley, July 1, 1865, with Battery.

First Lieut. Norman S. Andrews, Jan. 19, 1865, expiration of term.

First Lieut. George Holbrook, Jan. 10, 1865, expiration of term.

First Lieut. Marshall M. Miller, July 1st, 1865, with Battery.

“ “ Deloss R. Wood, “ “ “

Second “ Samuel B. McCourtie, “ “ “

“ “ John Hughes, as Sergt., July 1, 1865, with Battery.

BATTERY “G.”

Honorably Discharged.

Captain James H. Burdick, Jan. 17, 1865, expiration of term.

“ Edwin E. Lewis, Aug. 6, 1865, with Battery.

First Lieut. George L. Stillman, Aug. 6, 1865, with Battery.

“ “ Ira G. Wisner, “ “ “

Second “ Elliott M. Burdick, “ “ “

Second Lieut. Theodore F. Garvin, as Sergt., Aug. 6, 1865,
with Battery.

BATTERY "H."

Resigned.

First Lieut. Richard S. Tuthill, May 29, 1865.

Second " Joseph Cooyeow, June 10, 1865.

Honorably Discharged.

Captain Marcus D. Elliott, Dec. 27, 1864, expiration of term.

" Benjamin Kinney, July 22, 1865, with Battery.

First Lieut. Asa E. Waterman, July 22, 1865, with Battery.

" " William Garner, " " "

Second " William King, as Sergt., July 22, 1865, with
Battery.

Second Lieut. Charles Friedlander, as Sergt., July 22, 1865,
with Battery.

BATTERY "I."

Resigned.

First Lieut. Henry J. Sawdy, Feb. 1, 1865.

Honorably Discharged.

Captain Luther R. Smith, July 14, 1865, with Battery.

First Lieut. Christian Hass, " " "

" " Charles G. Day, " " "

Second " John P. Church, " " "

" " Cassius R. Packard, July 14, 1865, with Battery.

BATTERY "K."

Honorably Discharged.

Captain Adolph Schill, June 22, 1865, with Battery.

First Lieut. Christian Hattie, June 22, 1865, with Battery.

" " George Richter, " " "

Second " Frederick Holzhauser, " " "

" " John G. Rauser, " " "

BATTERY "L."

Resigned.

Captain Thomas Gallagher, Jan. 14, 1865.

First Lieut. Cyrus D. Roys, Feb. 14, 1865.

Honorably Discharged.

Captain Carlton Neal, Aug. 22, 1865, with Battery.

First Lieut. Frederick J. Fairbrass, July 31, 1865.

Second " Edward A. Packer, Aug. 22, 1865, with Battery.

BATTERY "M."

Honorably Discharged.

Captain Augustus H. Emery, Aug. 1, 1865, with Battery.

First Lieut. George H. Moulton, " " "

" " Archibald McMillan, Oct. 14, 1865.

Second " William A. Snook, Aug. 1, 1865, with Battery.

THIRTEENTH BATTERY.

Resigned.

First Lieut. Frederick G. Deane, June 5, 1865.

Died.

First Lieut. Richard C. Witherald, of disease, Jan. 2, 1865.

Honorably Discharged.

Captain Charles Dupont, July 1, 1865, with Battery.

First Lieut. John C. Harper, July 1, 1865, with Battery.

" " George D. Jewett, " " "

Second " Jack Blakesley, " " "

" " Joseph Linabury, as Sergt., July 1, 1865, with
Battery.

FOURTEENTH BATTERY.

Resigned.

Second Lieut. George H. Martin, Feb. 20, 1865.

Honorably Discharged.

Captain Charles Heine, July 1, 1865, with Battery.

First Lieut. Frank B. Sweet, July 1, 1865, with Battery.
 " " James B. Finley, " " "
 Second " Byren C. Elms, " " "
 " " Carl Scheick, " " "

FIRST INFANTRY.

Resigned.

First Lieut. and Q. M. Ransom F. Poole, June 30, 1865.

Honorably Discharged.

Colonel Ira C. Abbott, Dec. 22, 1864.

" William A. Throop, Jan. 6, 1865, expiration of term.

" George Lockley, July 9, 1865, with Regt.

Lieut. Colonel Alexander H. Merritt, July 9, 1865, with Regt.

Surgeon William Fuller, " " "

Captain William H. Frey, " " "

" Charles W. Carrick, " " "

" Joseph F. Bird, " " "

" John H. Harrington, " " "

" George W. Curtis, " " "

" William H. H. Keeney, " " "

" Frank Lord, " " "

" Rollin A. Pratt, " " "

" James F. Russell, " " "

" Francis Raymond, Jr., " " "

First Lieut. William H. Smith, " " "

" " John Knowblock, " " "

" " Benjamin F. Keating, Feb. 23, 1865, for disability.

" " William H. Kibbie, July 9, 1865, with Regt.

" " Charles Boyce, as Sergt., July 9, 1865, with Regt.

" " Royal H. Stevens, July 9, 1865, with Regt.

" " Abram R. Kirkland, as Sergt., July 9, 1865, with

Regt.

First Lieut. Ernest G. Roehm, as Sergt., July 9, 1865, with
 Regt.

First Lieut. Harrison Bennett, as Sergt., July 9, 1865, with
 Regt.

First Lieut. Harvey L. Rose, as Sergt., July 9, 1865, with Regt.

Second Lieut. Michael Macklin, as Sergt., July 9, 1865, with Regt.

Second Lieut. Julius H. Axtell, as Sergt., July 9, 1865, with Regt.

Second Lieut. Oscar V. Runyan, as Sergt., July 9, 1865, with Regt.

Second Lieut. Selecter F. Gage, as Sergt., July 9, 1865, with Regt.

Second Lieut. Thomas Marr, as Sergt., July 9, 1865, with Regt.

Second Lieut. John O'Connor, as Sergt., July 9, 1865, with Regt.

Second Lieut. Francis McCullough, as Sergt., July 9, 1865, with Regt.

Second Lieut. Matthias Nester, as Sergt., July 9, 1865, with Regt.

Second Lieut. Albert M. Ormsby, as Sergt., July 9, 1865, with Regt.

Second Lieut. William J. Moody, as Sergt.

Transferred and Promoted.

Asst. Surgeon Edward Clapham, to be Surgeon 7th Infantry, March 30, 1865.

SECOND INFANTRY.

Resigned.

Colonel Edwin J. March, April 17, 1865.

Died.

Second Lieut. Charles B. Galpin, Nov. 24, 1863, in action, at Knoxville, Tenn.

Second Lieut. Joseph Berry, in Rebel prison, 1865.

Honorably Discharged.

Colonel Frederick Schneider, July 28, 1865, with Regt.

Lieut. Colonel John C. Boughton, " " "

Lieut. Colonel Richard W. Rickaby, Dec. 14, 1864, for disability.

Major Porter K. Perrine, Nov. 23, 1864, for disability.

“ Stephen M. Dakin, July 28, 1865, with Regt.

Surgeon Richard S. Vickery, March 11, 1865, for disability.

“ Samuel M. Holton, July 28, 1865, with Regt.

Asst. Surgeon Jerome Robinson, July 28, 1865, with Regt.

First Lieut. and Adj. John J. Callahan, July 28, 1865, with Regt.

First Lieut. and Q. M. Oscar F. Lockhead, July 28, 1865, with Regt.

Captain John H. Bourns, Dec. 12, 1864, for disability.

“ Henry H. Daniels, Nov. 5, 1864, for disability.

“ George Cook, July 28, 1865, with Regt.

“ Sylvester Keyser, July 29, 1865.

“ Ebenezer C. Tullock, Nov. 16, 1864, expiration of term.

Captain Adin C. Billings, July 28, 1865, with Regt.

“ John Hardy, “ “ “

“ Lee A. Mason, “ “ “

“ Charles H. Rodgers, July 28, 1865, with Regt.

“ William F. H. Holston, July 28, 1865, with Regt.

“ Isaac Perrine, Jr., “ “ “

“ Timothy R. Fish, “ “ “

First Lieut. John P. Anderson, “ “ “

“ “ Charles Lungerhausen, July 28th, 1865, with Regt.

First Lieut. Alexander Richards, July 28, 1865, with Regt.

“ “ Jesse Gaines, “ “ “

“ “ Joseph Roberts, “ “ “

“ “ William Gundlach, “ “ “

“ “ Charles D. Sickles, “ “ “

“ “ George Sheldon, as Sergt., July 28, 1865, with

Regt.

First Lieut. Robert G. W. Baxter, as Sergt., July 28, 1865, with Regt.

First Lieut. Samuel Hulin, as Sergt., July 28, 1865, with Regt.

Second Lieut. Orlando S. Perkins, Dec. 28, 1864.

“ “ James H. Wellings, “ “

“ “ Charles L. Gagnier, as Sergt., July 28, 1865, with Regt.

Second Lieut. Richard Dunn, as Sergt., July 28, 1865, with Regt.

Second Lieut. Martin Ruehle, as Sergt., July 28, 1865, with Regt.

Second Lieut. Charles H. Risdorph, as Sergt., July 28, 1865, with Regt.

Second Lieut. Eugene Haling, as Sergt., July 28, 1865, with Regt.

Second Lieut. William H. Harrison, as Sergt., July 28, 1865, with Regt.

Second Lieut. Levant D. Palmer, as Sergt., July 28, 1865, with Regt.

Second Lieut. John Freeman, as Sergt., July 28, 1865, with Regt.

Second Lieut. Edward Bryan, as Sergt., July 28, 1865, with Regt.

Second Lieut. Hercules Stannard, as Sergt., July 28, 1865, with Regt.

Second Lieut. George Ruddiman, as Sergt., July 28, 1865, with Regt.

Dismissed.

Capt. John Holbrook, Feb. 14, 1865.

First Lieut. Isaac W. Baker, June 12, 1865.

Capt. William Long, July 14, 1865.

THIRD INFANTRY.

Resigned.

Major John C. Hall, June 14, 1865.

Surgeon Harrison H. Power, May 22, 1865.

Asst. Surg. Ira Winnegar, March 6, 1865.

“ “ Philo A. Drake, June 20, 1865.

Chaplain M. Ingersoll Smith, May 22, 1865.

First Lieut. and Adjt. Edgar M. Marble, June 16, 1865.

Captain Carlos B. King, July 20, 1865.

“ Washington K. Ferris, March 12, 1865.

“ Reuben P. Lamb, May 12, 1865.

First Lieut. Abijah W. Peck, May 19, 1865.

“ “ Cyrus P. Larabee, March 12, 1865.

“ “ Charles H. Wickham, Jan. 8, 1865.

“ “ John W. Gustin, June 14, 1865.

“ “ Melvin J. Fitch, June 30, 1865.

Second Lieut. Erastus T. Zeomans, March 19, 1865.

“ “ William J. Just, July 7, 1865.

“ “ James W. Bigelow, Dec. 18, 1865.

“ “ Marquis D. L. Chapel, July 7, 1865.

Died.

First Lieut. Thomas J. Dickerson, Nov. 16, 1864.

Honorably Discharged.

Colonel Moses B. Houghton, May 25, 1866, with Regt.

Lieut. Col. John Atkinson, Feb. 24, 1866.

“ “ William R. Andrus, May 25, 1866, with Regt.

Major Isaac N. Lerick, May 25, 1866, with Regt.

Surgeon Comfort M. Slawson, May 25, 1866, with Regt.

First Lieut. and Adjt. James F. Atkinson, May 25, 1866,
with Regt.

First Lieut. and Q. M. George K. Nairn, May 25, 1866, with
Regt.

Captain John H. Sumner, May 25, 1866, with Regt.

“ Seth K. Moon, April 10, 1866.

“ Micheal P. Long, May 25, 1866, with Regt.

“ William F. Atkinson, “ “ “

“ Roger A. Sprague, “ “ “

“ Thomas Kerry, “ “ “

Captain Elijah Fuller, May 25, 1866, with Regiment.

" Lyman A. Wilson, " " "
 " Emery P. Moon, " " "
 " Lyman G. Crawford, " " "
 " Charles P. Russell, " " "

First Lieut. Albert H. Ellis, May 15, 1865.

" " James M. Balmer, " "
 " " Gerritt Smith, June 11, 1866.
 " " Charles Kempster, May 25, 1866, with Regt.
 " " George W. Sheldon, " " "
 " " James R. Saville, " " "
 " " Arthur H. Fish, as Sergt., May 25, 1866, with

Regt.

First Lieut. John D. Potter, as Sergt., May 25, 1865, with
 Regt.

First Lieut. Peter Ritter, as Sergt., May 25, 1866, with Regt.

" " Henry A. Traver, " " " "
 " " William J. Mulford, " " "

Second Lieut. Henry Burnham, as Sergt., Sept. 25 1865.

" " Joseph Hawley, as Sergt., May 25, 1866, with

Regt.

Second Lieut. William McArthur, as Sergt., May 25, 1866,
 with Regt.

Second Lieut. Thomas Wyckoff, as Sergt., May 25, 1866, with
 Regt.

Second Lieut. Elisha R. Swain, as Sergt., May 25, 1866, with
 Regt.

Second Lieut. Frank Rounds, as Sergt., May 25, 1866, with
 Regt.

Second Lieut. John McKay, as Sergt., May 25, 1866, with
 Regt.

Second Lieut. William C. McConnell, as Sergt., May 25,
 1866, with Regt.

Second Lieut. William Thompson, as Sergt., May 25, 1866,
 with Regt.

FOURTH INFANTRY.

Resigned.

First Lieut. and Q. M. R. Watson Seage, March 6, 1865.

Captain George A. Knickerbocker, Jan. 31, 1865.

“ David R. Stroud, Aug. 8, 1865.

“ Isaac Colby, Jan. 31, 1865.

“ Perrin C. Goodsell, Sept. 18, 1865.

“ Norman B. Farnsworth, Oct. 2, 1865.

First Lieut. Noah Brown, June 28, 1865.

“ “ Thomas A. Ferguson, Aug. 23, 1865.

Second “ Senter S. Parker, Jan. 31, 1865.

“ “ Stephen Henry, Jan. 31, 1865.

“ “ William B. Morse, June 6, 1865.

“ “ William H. Barritt, Aug. 23, 1865.

Honorably Discharged.

Colonel Jairus W. Hall, May 26, 1866, with Regt.

Lieut. Colonel Micheal J. Vreeland, May 26, 1866, with Regt.

Major Sewell S. Parker, “ “ “

Surgeon Daniel H. Spicer, Jan. 9, 1866.

“ Joseph B. Griswold, May 26, 1865, with Regt.

Asst. Surgeon Carlos D. Hampton, May 26, 1866, with Regt.

Asst. Surgeon Labon A. Howard, as Hosp. Std., May 26, 1866, with Regt.

Chaplain John Seage, May 26, 1866, with Regt.

First Lieut. and Adj. William F. Bradley, May 26, 1866, with Regt.

First Lieut. and Q. M. Charles B. Wood, May 26, 1866, with Regt.

Captain George H. Rathbun, May 26, 1866, with Regt.

“ George H. Henderson, “ “ “

“ Cornelius B. VanValer, “ “ “

“ Samuel P. Gillespie, “ “ “

“ John W. Spear, “ “ “

“ Charles J. Fox, “ “ “

“ William A. Black, “ “ “

First Lieut. Andrew C. Weir, May 26, 1866, with Regt.

“ “ Jacob H. Stark, “ “ “

“ “ William S. Vreeland, May 26, 1866, with Regt.

“ “ Irvin S. Miner, “ “ “

“ “ Robert R. Newkirk, “ “ “

“ “ John Fuller, “ “ “

“ “ David H. Wood, “ “ “

“ “ Andrew Maples, as Sergt. July 20, 1865.

Second “ John V. B. Goodrich, Oct. 23, 1865.

“ “ Samuel Bevens, as Sergt., May 26, 1866, with
Regt.

Second Lieut. Moses F. Carlton, as Sergt., May 26, 1866, with
Regt.

Second Lieut. Andrew A. Baxter, April 19, 1866, for dis-
ability.

Second Lieut. George H. Lasey, May 26, 1866, with Regt.

“ “ Francis M. Lumbard, as Sergt., Oct. 11, 1865.

“ “ James B. Dickerson, as Sergt., Feb. 23, 1866.

“ “ James H. Thiell, as Sergt., May 26, 1866, with
Regt.

Second Lieut. Charles W. Robinson, as Sergt., May 26, 1866,
with Regt.

Second Lieut. Charles L. Jenny, as Sergt., May 26, 1866,
with Regt.

Second Lieut. Frank Wheeler, May 26, 1866, with Regt.

“ “ Charles S. Rice, as Sergt., May 26, 1866, with
Regt.

Second Lieut. William T. Donaldson, as Sergt., May 26, 1866,
with Regt.

Dismissed.

First Lieut. Seth Davis, April 23, 1866.

FIFTH INFANTRY.

Resigned.

Lieut. Col. Solomon S. Matthews, Dec. 21, 1864.

Capt. William Wakenshaw, Nov. 6, 1864.

Died.

Captain James W. Colville, April 21, 1865, of disease.

“ James F. McGinley, Oct. 27, 1864, of wounds received in action.

First Lieut. Stewart A. Boyd, Oct. 24, 1864, of wounds received in action.

Honorably Discharged.

Colonel John Pulford, July 5, 1865, with Regt.

Lieut. Col. Daniel S. Root, “ “ “

Major Edgar H. Shook, “ “ “

Surgeon Henry F. Lyster, May 28, 1865.

Asst. Surg. Preston B. Rose, March 28, 1865, for disability.

Chaplain Benjamin F. Pritchard, July 5, 1865, with Regt.

First Lieut. and Adjt. Charles H. Ritter, July 5, 1865, with Regt.

First Lieut and Com. William H. Allen, July 5, 1865, with Regt.

Captain Joseph B. Kemp, July 5, 1865, with Regt.

“ Daniel Kennicott, “ “ “

“ Daniel G. Converse, July 5, 1865, with Regt.

“ Frederick L. Barker, “ “ “

“ Simon Brennon, May 15, 1865.

“ George A. Winans, July 5, 1865, with Regt. .

“ Solomon T. Lyon, “ “ “

“ Llewellyn J. Blanchard, “ “ “

“ John B. Fortier, “ “ “

First Lieut. John Boshaw, “ “ “

“ “ Franc Muhlberg, “ “ “

“ “ Christopher Berringer, July 5, 1865, with Regt.

“ “ Peter Boffinger, Feb. 28, 1865, for disability.

“ “ Charles A. Price, July 5, 1865, with Regt.

“ “ Samuel D. Murray, Dec. 2, 1864, for disability.

“ “ Ernest Synold, July 5, 1865, with Regt.

“ “ Joshua R. Benson, “ “ “

“ “ Otto A. Berger, “ “ “

First Lieut. Daniel E. Birdsell, Jan. 10, 1865, for disability.

“ “ **Orange Vanduyn, July 5, 1865, with Regt.**

“ “ **John Shontz, “ “ “**

“ “ **Peter Lennon, “ “ “**

Second Lieut. Charles Brickner, “ “ “

“ “ **Miles Chubb, “ “ “**

“ “ **Joel Guild, “ “ “**

“ “ **James Darling, “ “ “**

“ “ **Samuel Shoup, “ “ “**

“ “ **Daniel Crotty, as Sergt., July 5, 1865, with**

Regt.

Second Lieut. Amos A. Button, as Sergt., July 5, 1865, with

Regt.

Second Lieut. James Boylan, as Sergt., July 5, 1865, with

Regt.

Second Lieut. Edward P. Davidson, as Sergt., July 19, 1865.

SIXTH INFANTRY.

Resigned.

First Lieut. Arthur H. Dailey, June 6, 1865.

Honorably Discharged.

Colonel Charles E. Clark, Sept. 7, 1865.

Lieut. Col. John Corden, Aug. 20, 1865, expiration of term.

Major Harrison Soule, “ “ with Regt.

Surgeon Charles V. Mottram, Dec. 23, 1864, for disability.

“ **John W. Mason, Aug. 20, 1865, with Regt.**

Chaplain Elizur Andrews, “ “ “

Captain Clement W. Stone, “ “ “

“ **Seldon F. Craig, “ “ “**

“ **Henry Stark, “ “ “**

“ **Charles S. Fassett, “ “ “**

“ **Alonzo Shumway, “ “ “**

“ **Patrick H. Lawler, “ “ “**

“ **William S. Trask, “ “ “**

“ **William J. Edwards, “ “ “**

“ **Charles Moulton, “ “ “**

First Lieut. Abram G. Amsden, Sept. 11, 1865.

“ “ Frederick Buck, Aug. 20, 1865, with Regt.

“ “ Charles Davis “ “ “

“ “ George M. Fenton, “ “ “

“ “ Edward C. Beardslee, Aug. 20, 1865, with Regt.

“ “ Charles St. John, “ “ “

“ “ Henry C. Baer, “ “ “

“ “ William H. H. Conley, “ “ “

“ “ Lester Fox, as Sergt., “ “ “

Second “ Sylvester Grant, April 26, 1865, exp'n of term.

“ “ William Burgess, Aug. 20, 1865, with Regt.

“ “ Samuel M. Durand, “ “ “

“ “ Charles Wood, “ “ “

“ “ John W. Chesterman, “ “ “

“ “ George P. Griswold, “ “ “

“ “ John G. Allison, as Sergt., Aug. 20, 1865, with

Regt.

Second Lieut. Stephen S. Smith, as Sergt., Aug. 20, 1865,
with Regt.

Second Lieut. George H. Smith, Nov. 22, 1865.

Dismissed.

Captain Alfred J. Ralph, Nov. 7, 1864.

First Lieut. Warren Beals, Nov. 15, 1864.

SEVENTH INFANTRY.

Resigned.

Second Lieut. Maroni McCracken, May 27, 1865.

Died.

First Lieut. Stephen Patterson, of wounds received March
29, 1865.

First Lieut. James Reynolds, in rebel prison, at Salisbury,
N. C., Jan. 2, 1865; not mustered as an officer.

Honorably Discharged.

Colonel George LaPoint, July 5, 1865, with Regt.

Lieut. Col. Moratio Van Sickle, May 15, 1865.

Major Tower S. Benham, July 5, 1865, with Regt.

Surgeon Gilbert Chaddock, Jan. 15, 1865, expiration of term.

Surgeon Edward Clapham, July 5, 1865, with Regt.

Asst. Surg. Newell A. Dryer, " " "

First Lieut. and Adjt. Alexander T. Navarre, July 5, 1865, with Regt.

First Lieut and Q. M. William T. Strout, July 5, 1865, with Regt.

Captain Oscar A. Williams.

" Charles W. Harris, Nov. 4, 1864, for disability.

" Lewis D. Locklin, July 5, 1865, with Regt.

" George D. Munger, " " "

" James Coquillard, May 15, 1865.

" Robert C. Wright, July 5, 1865, with Regt.

" Hiram L. Mason, " " "

First Lieut. Robert C. Knaggs, July 5, 1865, with Regt.

" " Frank Gustin, " " "

" " Lafayette N. Brown, Oct. 5, 1865.

" " Alonzo Smith, July 5, 1865, with Regt.

" " Aldrich Tennant, " " "

" " John G. McMillen, as Sergt., June 2, 1865, for

disability.

Second Lieut. Thomas Crampton, July 5, 1865, with Regt.

" " John C. Anderson, " " "

" " Francis Daniels, " " "

" " James Donelson, " " "

EIGHTH INFANTRY.

Resigned.

First Lieut. Lewis M. Webster, May 20, 1865.

Died.

Captain Robert G. Hutchinson, of disease, Jan. 2, 1865.

" Henry B. Burritt, May 24, 1865.

Honorably Discharged.

Colonel Ralph Ely, May 19, 1866.

Colonel Richard N. Doyle, July 30, 1865, with Regt.

Surgeon Wells B. Fox, " " "

Asst. Surgeon Aaron Vanderveene, July 30, 1865, with Regt.

First Lieut. and Adj. William A. Clifford, July 30, 1865, with Regt.

First Lieut. and Q. M. George P. Baker, July 30, 1865, with Regt.

Chaplain Henry H. Conklin, Jan. 4, 1865.

Captain Charles H. Swartout, July 30, 1865, with Regt.

" James P. Dodge, " " "

" Henry J. Christian, " " "

" John A. Elder, " " "

" Charles H. McCreery, Oct. 7, 1865.

" Samuel A. Baldwin, July 30, 1865, with Regt.

" Edwin M. Hovey, " " "

" Martin L. Wiley, " " "

" Edward R. Chase, " " "

" Daniel L. Holway, " " "

" J. Edward Marum, Nov. 9, 1864, expiration of term.

" George B. Fuller, Jan. 8, 1865.

First Lieut. William Tracy, July 30, 1865, with Regt.

" " Charles G. Watkins, July 30, 1865, with Regt.

" " Bartley Siegel, " " "

" " Timothy L. Baldwin, " " "

" " Benjamin F. Pease, " " "

" " Simeon McLaughlin, " " "

" " Andrew H. Gillies, " " "

" " John R. Dougherty, " " "

" " Oscar P. Hendee, " " "

" " Harrison H. Williams, Nov. 17, 1864, for disability.

Second Lieut. Harmon Roseman, as Sergt., July 30, 1865, with Regt.

Second Lieut. Charles H. Snyder, as Sergt., July 30, 1865, with Regt.

Second Lieut. James Cooper, as Sergt., July 30, 1865, with Regt.

Second Lieut. James F. Meade, as Sergt., July 30, 1865, with Regt.

Second Lieut. John Williams, as Sergt., July 30, 1865, with Regt.

Second Lieut. Nathaniel K. Haynes, as Sergt., July 30, 1865, with Regt.

Second Lieut. George C. Beebe, as Sergt., July 30, 1865, with Regt.

Second Lieut. Townsend A. Ely, as Sergt., July 30, 1865, with Regt.

Second Lieut. Henry Clark, Dec. 8, 1864, for disability.

Transferred and Promoted.

Asst. Surgeon John Willett, to be Surgeon 30th Infantry, Dec. 18, 1864.

Captain John D. Sumner, to be Lieut. Col., 30th Infantry, Jan. 8, 1865.

Dismissed.

First Lieut. Alexander C. McKenzie, Nov. 7, 1864.

“ “ William A. Clark, Feb. 14, 1865.

NINTH INFANTRY.

Resigned.

Asst. Surgeon Hawkins A. King, Aug. 5, 1865.

Captain William C. Armstrong, April 20, 1865.

First Lieut. James W. Higgins, July 15, 1865.

“ “ John R. Owens, Jan. 8, 1865.

Second “ Joseph Phelps, July 31, 1865.

“ “ Myron C. Wade, Aug. 10, 1865.

Honorably Discharged.

Colonel John G. Parkhurst, Nov. 10, 1865.

Lieut. Colonel William Wilkinson, Sept. 15, 1865, with Regt.

Major William Jenny, Jr., “ “ “

Surgeon George G. Smith, “ “ “

Asst. Surgeon George Barnes, Sept. 15, 1865, with Regt.
 Chaplain Stephen E. Root, " " "
 First Lieut. and Adj. Augustus H. Canfield, Nov. 16, 1864,
 expiration of term.

First Lieut. and Adj. James D. Hyde, Sept. 15, 1865, with
 Regt.

First Lieut. and Q. M. William H. Lowry, Sept. 15, 1865,
 with Regt.

Captain Hiram Barrows, Nov. 16, 1864, expiration of term.

" J. Curtis Purdy, Nov. 23, 1864, " "

" Leonard J. Wright, Nov. 23, 1864, expiration of
 term.

Captain Samuel A. Wiggins, Sept. 15, 1865, with Regt.

" Stephen S. Barrows, May 15, 1865.

" Mortimer Mansfield, Sept. 15, 1865, with Regt.

" Samuel F. Bangs, Nov. 16, 1864, expiration of term.

" James J. Huntley, Sept. 15, 1865, with Regt.

" Charles D. Coleman, " " "

" Jacob Carris, " " "

" Charles O. Thomas, " " "

" Albert C. Pond, " " "

" Benevolent H. Stevens, " " "

" Columbus C. Starkweather, Sept. 15, 1865, with
 Regt.

First Lieut. Edwin C. Chubb, Nov. 24, 1864, expiration of
 term.

First Lieut. George D. Tucker, Nov. 13, 1864, expiration of
 term.

First Lieut. Cyrel S. Hicks, Sept. 15, 1865, with Regt.

" " Charles R. Brand, " " "

" " John G. Gould, " " "

" " George K. Bangham, Sept. 15, 1865, with Regt.

" " James V. Henry, " " "

" " Andrew Nuhfer, " " "

" " Gilbert A. Watkins, " " "

" " Augustus Ditman, " " "

First Lieut. Alfred S. Bunnell, Sept. 15, 1865, with Regt.
 " " Frank A. Palmer, " " "
 Second " John D. Williams, " " "
 " " Everett Sargent, " " "
 " " Alexander Goodal, " " "
 " " Arthur B. Hathaway, " " "
 " " Charles A. Kelly, " " "
 " " John B. Gunning, " " "
 " " Daniel W. Cole, " " "
 " " Alonzo Barrett, " " "
 " " George R. Elms, as Sergt., Sept. 15, 1865, with
 Regt.

Second Lieut. William H. Wilkinson. as Sergt., Sept. 15,
 1865, with Regt.

Dismissed.

Captain Airne M. Dobbledaire, March 14, 1865.

TENTH INFANTRY.

Resigned.

Lieut Colonel Christopher S. Dickenson, Nov. 26, 1864.

Captain Harrison H. Wheeler, Feb. 6, 1865.

First Lieut. Avery A. Smith, Nov. 8, 1864.

Honorably Discharged.

Colonel Charles M. Lum, April 1, 1865, expiration of term.

" William H. Dumphy, July 19, 1865, with Regt.

Lieut. Colonel Sylvan TerBush, " " "

Major William McDonald, " " "

Surgeon Frederick W. Sparling, May 22, 1865, expiration of
 term.

Surgeon Johnathon, S. Rouse, July 19, 1865, with Regt.

Asst. Surgeon David W. Vanderburgh, July 19, 1865, with
 Regt.

First Lieut. and Adj. John G. Allport, as Sergt., July 19,
 1865, with Regt.

First Lieut. and Q. M. Ami M. Roberts, July 19, 1865, with Regt.

Captain Charles H. Richman, Feb. 6, 1865; expiration of term.

Captain Noah H. Hart, Feb. 6, 1865, expiration of term.

“ Platt S. Titus, April 1, 1865, expiration of term.

“ William A. Copeland, May 15, 1865.

“ Erastus B. Paxson, July 19, 1865, with Regt.

“ Watson Beach, Feb. 6, 1865, expiration of term.

“ William B. Walker, July 19, 1865, with Regt.

“ Esli R. Redfield, “ “ “

“ Alva A. Collins, “ “ “

“ Rudolph Papst, July 31, 1865.

“ John Algoe, March 8, 1865, for disability.

“ Henry Wideman, July 19, 1865, with Regt.

“ J. Delos Jewell, “ “ “

“ Edwin F. Holmes, “ “ “

“ Samuel S. Town, “ “ “

First Lieut. DeWitt C. Welling, Feb. 22, 1865, for disability.

“ “ H. Walter Nichols, April 1, 1865, expiration of

term.

First Lieut. Warren G. Nelson, July 19, 1865, with Regt.

“ “ Gideon H. Sherman, “ “ “

“ “ William H. Hanna, “ “ “

“ “ William Pratt, “ “ “

“ “ William Keene, “ “ “

“ “ Fletcher W. Hewes, “ “ “

“ “ Langdon B. Rice, “ “ “

“ “ Charles Cook, “ “ “

“ “ George A. Alpin, “ “ “

“ “ Newton D. Hodge, “ “ “

Second “ George A. Allen, Feb. 6, 1865, expiration of term.

“ “ Thomas Branch, “ “ “ “

“ “ Julius M. Carrington.

“ “ Gleason F. Perry, July 19, 1865, with Regt.

“ “ Mark H. Ridley, “ “ “

Second Lieut. Riley Kipp, July 19, 1865, with Regt.

“ “ Orange F. Lindsay, May, 1865.

“ “ William A. Stewart, July 19, 1865, with Regt.

“ “ Charles P. Rice, as Sergt., July 19, 1865, with

Regt.

Second Lieut. Hiram Belcher, as Sergt., July 19, 1865, with

Regt.

Second Lieut. James Close, as Sergt., July 19, 1865, with

Regt.

Second Lieut. Matthew M. Hedges, as Sergt., July 19, 1865,
with Regt.

Second Lieut. Alexander H. Allen, as Sergt., July 19, 1865,
with Regt.

Second Lieut. William Keene, as Sergt., July 19, 1865, with
Regt.

ELEVENTH INFANTRY.

Resigned.

Captain Edward Murphy, Aug. 12, 1865.

“ John Bosebark, May 31, 1865.

First Lieut. Nelson Fillio, July 19, 1865.

“ “ Jerome B Galloway, July 22, 1865.

Asst. Surgeon Luther A. Andrews, July 22, 1865.

Honorably Discharged.

Colonel Patrick H. Keegan, Sept. 16, 1865, with Regt.

Lieut. Colonel John M. Farland, Sept. 16, 1865, with Regt.

Major Patrick J. McDermott, “ “ “

Surgeon Henry A. Goodale, “ “ “

Asst. Surgeon Samuel L. Jones, “ “ “

“ “ William H. Nelson, “ “ “

First Lieut. and Adj. Charles Leach, “ “ “

First Lieut. and Q. M. John H. Underwood, Sept. 16, 1865,
with Regt.

Captain William G. Whitney, Sept. 16, 1865, with Regt.

“ John Graham, “ “ “

“ Isaac N. Stoul, “ “ “

Captain Ebenezer French, Sept. 16, 1865, with Regt.

“ Charles Bidwell, “ “ “
 “ Almon B. Burnham, “ “ “
 “ Lorison J. Taylor, “ “ “
 “ Leonidas E. Mills, “ “ “
 “ John H. Daly, “ “ “
 “ Justus Witherell, “ “ “

First Lieut. George Keegan, “ “ “

2 “ “ George W. Turnbull, Sept. 16, 1865, with Regt.
 “ “ Joseph L. Thomas, “ “ “
 “ “ William D. McLochlin, “ “ “
 “ “ Alfred T. Wilcox, “ “ “
 “ “ Henry C. Cook, Sept. 28, 1865.
 “ “ John D. Fuller, Sept. 16, 1865, with Regt.
 “ “ Carlos N. Webb, “ “ “
 “ “ Charles D. Pierce, “ “ “
 “ “ John Lamb, Sept. 27, 1865.

Second “ Omar W. Hunt, Sept. 16, 1865, with Regt.

“ “ Darrell Lampman, “ “ “
 “ “ Byron V. Barker, “ “ “
 “ “ Henry C. Adams, “ “ “
 “ “ Job C. Eaton, “ “ “
 “ “ Alden H. Wight, “ “ “
 “ “ Samuel B. Jones, “ “ “
 “ “ Irving Graham, “ “ “
 “ “ Harrison Kelly, “ “ “
 “ “ Asa C. Lefford, as Sergt., Sept. 16, 1865, with

Regt.

Second Lieut. Lindley R. Harkness, Aug. 1, 1865.

TWELFTH INFANTRY.

Resigned.

Colonel William H. Graves, June 10, 1865.

Chaplain Orlando Keyes, Sept. 18, 1865.

● Captain Benjamin E. Binns, Feb. 15, 1865.

“ Nelson H. Clafin, June 14, 1865.

Captain Benjamin B. Rockwell, April 12, 1865.

“ David Reeve, Aug. 26, 1865.

“ Richard A. Demont, Nov. 15, 1864.

First Lieut. Robert B. King, April 14, 1865.

“ “ William H. Miller, May 31, 1865.

“ “ Robert S. M. Fox, Sept. 18, 1865.

“ “ Runyan VanHise, Dec. 31, 1864.

“ “ John Perrott, Jan. 20, 1865.

“ “ David J. Whitten, Nov. 18, 1865.

Second “ William Horton, Jr., June 12, 1865.

“ “ Isaiah C. Murphy, June 7, 1865.

“ “ Stephen J. Weaver, June 12, 1865.

Honorably Discharged.

Colonel Dwight May, Feb. 15, 1866, with Regt.

Lieut Colonel Phineas Graves, Feb. 15, 1866, with Regt.

Major Lewis W. Pearl, “ “ “

Surgeon James S. Rundall, Oct. 12, 1865.

“ Eli H. Collier, Feb. 15, 1866, with Regt.

Asst. Surgeon Alexander H. Scott, Feb. 15, 1866, with Regt.

First Lieut. and Adj. John Pennington, Feb. 15, 1866, with
Regt.

First Lieut. and Q. M. Stephen Biteley, Feb. 15, 1866, with
Regt.

Captain S. Edson Graves, Dec. 20, 1864, for disability.

“ Darius Brown, Jan. 7, 1865, expiration of term.

“ John C. Welch, Feb. 15, 1866, with Regt.

“ William A. Denel, “ “ “

“ Jonas H. Nichols, “ “ “

“ Willard S. Bostwick, Feb. 15, 1866, with Regt.

“ William M. T. Bartholomew, Feb. 15, 1866, with
Regt.

Captain William E. Stewart, Feb. 15, 1866, with Regt.

“ James J. Follett, “ “ “

“ Frederick G. Wiselogel, Feb. 15, 1866, with Regt.

“ James Adams, “ “ “

First Lieut. Andrew P. Collins, Jan. 7, 1866, expiration of term.

First Lieut. Thomas Swobe, Feb. 15, 1866, with Regt.

"	"	Samuel M. Hull,	"	"	"
"	"	James H. Hall,	"	"	"
"	"	James H. Failing,	"	"	"
"	"	Benton Sterns,	"	"	"
"	"	James M. Ewing,	"	"	"
"	"	Otis J. Fenton,	"	"	"
"	"	William Munger,	"	"	"
"	"	Charles H. Dye,	"	"	"
"	"	Joseph Ruff,	"	"	"

Second Lieut. George L. Antisdell, Aug. 25, 1865, for disability.

Second Lieut. Dion B. Keltner, Feb. 15, 1866, with Regt.

"	"	Leonard K. Jillson,	"	"	"
"	"	William W. Watrous,	Feb. 15, 1866,	with Regt.	
"	"	Hiram L. Brown,	"	"	"
"	"	Ezekiel P. Spaulding,	"	"	"
"	"	William E. Stevens,	"	"	"
"	"	Richard H. Burke,	"	"	"
"	"	Henry Lapham,	as Sergt., Feb. 15, 1866,	with	

Regt.

Second Lieut. James M. Savage, as Sergt., Feb. 15, 1866, with Regt.

Second Lieut. Daniel W. Mendelhall, as Sergt., Feb. 15, 1866, with Regt.

Transferred.

Captain Charles E. Howe, to be Capt. and Asst. Adj. Genl. Vols., April 10, 1865.

THIRTEENTH INFANTRY.

Resigned.

Asst. Surgeon Charles Howell, June 5, 1865.

First Lieut. James Perley, April 24, 1865.

First Lieut. E. Hastings Hall, June 23, 1865.

“ “ Howell H. Trask, May 28, 1865.

Second “ Julius Tallett, June 24, 1865.

“ “ Levi Brown, Jan., 1865.

Died.

Colonel Willard G. Eaton, in action, at Mill Creek, N. C.,
March 19, 1865.

Second Lieut. Orville H. DeWaters, April 30, 1865. Not
mustered.

Honorably Discharged.

Colonel Joshua B. Culver, July 25, 1865, with Regt.

Lieut. Colonel Theodore R. Palmer, Jan. 16, 1865, expiration
of term.

Lieut. Colonel Peter Vanarsdale, July 25, 1865, with Regt.
Major Silas Yerkes, May 15, 1865.

“ George M. Rowe, July 25, 1865, with Regt.

Surgeon Alexander Ewing, Jan. 21, 1865, expiration of term.

“ Foster Pratt, July 25, 1865, with Regt.

Chaplain Lewis J. Whitcomb, July 25, 1865, with Regt.

First Lieut. and Adj. Alanson B. Case, Jan. 16, 1865, expira-
tion of term.

First Lieut. and Adj. Edwin T. Eastland, July 25, 1865, with
Regt.

First Lieut. and Q. M. Charles H. Ruggles, July 25, 1865,
with Regt.

Captain Norman H. Hossington, Jan. 16, 1865, expiration of
term.

Captain Daniel Jones, Jan. 16, 1865, expiration of term.

“ Henry C. Hall, “ “ “ “

“ DeWitt C. Kenyon, July 25, 1865, with Regt.

“ John H. Hale, “ “ “

“ Kilborn W. Mansfield, “ “ “

“ Norton F. Town, “ “ “

“ Charles C. Flint, May 15, 1865.

Captain Henry D. Ludden, July 25, 1865, with Regt.

- “ **Horace M. Buck,** “ “ “
 “ **Joseph Barton,** “ “ “
 “ **Charles T. Hall, May 15, 1865.**
 “ **Amos D. Allen, July 25, 1865, with Regt.**
 “ **Smith G. Williams,** “ “ “

First Lieut. Abram Pelham, Feb. 16, 1865, expiration of term.

- “ “ **Elijah P. Deys, Jan 16, 1865,** “ “
 “ “ **Julius Lillie, July 25, 1865, with Regt.**
 “ “ **William Brown,** “ “ “
 “ “ **Albert G. Wetmore, July 25, 1865, with Regt.**
 “ “ **Joseph L. Draggon,** “ “ “
 “ “ **Anthony Tyndall,** “ “ “
 “ “ **John H. Baldwin,** “ “ “
 “ “ **Charles Bard,** “ “ “
 “ “ **Hiram Reed,** “ “ “
 “ “ **Silas Austin,** “ “ “
 “ “ **John Kirby,** “ “ “

Second “ Leonard E. Perry, “ “ “

- “ “ **George Cathey,** “ “ “
 “ “ **John H. Stephens,** “ “ “
 “ “ **Jeremiah E. Glines,** “ “ “
 “ “ **Merriman S. Wyman, as Sergt., July 25, 1865.**

with Regt.

Second Lieut. Wilson M. Torrey, as Sergt., July 25, 1865.
with Regt.

Second Lieut. Andrew Little, as Sergt., July 25, 1865, with
Regt.

Second Lieut. Simon Fluallen, as Sergt., July 25, 1865, with
Regt.

Second Lieut. William Serrine, as Sergt., July 25, 1865, with
Regt.

Second Lieut. Henry S. Giddings, as Sergt., July 25, 1865.
with Regt.

FOURTEENTH INFANTRY.

Resigned.

First Lieut. William Finn, Jan. 20, 1865.

Second Lieut. Addison Bartlett, April 9, 1865.

Honorably Discharged.

Colonel Henry R. Mizner, July 18, 1865, with Regt.

Lieut. Colonel George W. Grummond, July 18, 1865, with Regt.

Major Thomas C. Fitzgibbon, Feb. 13, 1865, expiration of term.

Major Casper Ernst, July 18, 1865, with Regt.

Surgeon Edward Batwell, July 18, 1865, with Regt.

Asst. Surgeon Alvin C. Cole, March 14, 1865, expiration of term.

First Lieut. and Adj. Charles J. Stephens, as Sergt., July 18, 1865, with Regt.

First Lieut. and Q. M. Frank H. White, March 14, 1865, expiration of term.

First Lieut. and Q. M. Martin Walsh, July 18, 1865, with Regt.

Captain John T. Donahugh, March 14, 1865, expiration of term.

. Captain Patrick Walsh, Feb. 10, 1865, expiration of term.

“ James Mackey, March 14, 1865, “ “

“ Edward S. Nixon, Jan. 17, 1865. “ “

“ John J. L. Donnelly, Feb. 13, 1865, “ “

“ Thomas Higgins, July 18, 1865, with Regt.

“ Frank Powell, Feb. 13, 1865, expiration of term.

“ George F. Foote, July 18, 1865, with Regt.

“ Henry Davis, “ “ “

“ Patrick Kelly April 11, 1865, expiration of term.

“ Joseph W. Myers, July 18, 1865, with Regt.

“ George W. C. Smith, “ “ “

“ Thomas Frawley, “ “ “

“ James Stewart, “ “ “

Captain Cornelius Losey, May 15, 1865.

“ David B. Harbaugh, Feb. 28, 1865, expiration of term.

Captain Gideon Gifford, July 18, 1865, with Regt.

“ Edward S. Simons, “ “ “

“ Patrick Irvin, “ “ “

First Lieut. Alexander Witherspoon, May 10, 1865.

“ “ Alexander P. Sinclair, Feb. 13, 1865, expiration of term.

First Lieut. Harvey Smith, July 18, 1865, with Regt.

“ “ Mindrus H. Whitney, Dec. 29, 1864.

“ “ Sylvanus Batchelder, July 18, 1865, with Regt.

“ “ Peter Nicholson, “ “ “

“ “ George Witherspoon, “ “ “

“ “ Edwin E. Bernard, “ “ “

“ “ Marshall Kyte, “ “ “

“ “ William Steiner, “ “ “

Second “ Charles Mayerbeck, “ “ “

“ “ Edward Barry, “ “ “

“ “ William H. Shiffer, “ “ “

“ “ John Mitchell, “ “ “

“ “ Anthony Easeman, “ “ “

“ “ James T. Bernard, “ “ “

“ “ Miles Doran, as Sergt.

“ “ Michael Clark, as Sergt., July 18, 1865, with

Regt.

Second Lieut. William Pheeley, as Sergt., July 18, 1865, with Regt.

Second Lieut. James H. Wilson, as Sergt., July 18, 1865, with Regt.

Second Lieut. Harrison Miller March 14, 1865, expiration of term.

Dismissed.

First Lieut. Nicholas Deversaux, May 8, 1865.

FIFTEENTH INFANTRY.

Resigned.

Second Lieut. Lem Canfield, April 9, 1865.

Died.

Captain Charles H. Barnaby, in action before Atlanta, Ga.,
Aug. 13, 1864.

Honorably Discharged.

Colonel Frederick S. Hutchinson, Aug. 13, 1865, with Regt.

Lieut. Col. Moses A. Lapointe, " " "

Major Francis X. Solean, Feb. 2, 1865, for disability.

Major John Bell, Aug. 13, 1865, with Regt.

Surgeon John H. Hutchinson, Aug. 13, 1865, with Regt.

Asst. Surg. William E. Frazer, June 23, 1865.

" " Geo. W. Murdock, Aug. 13, 1865, with Regt.

Chaplain Thomas M. Brady, " " "

First Lieut. and Adjt. Henry C. Campbell, Aug. 13, 1865,
with Regt.

First Lieut. and Q. M. John Doyle, Aug. 13, 1865, with Regt.

Captain Erastus A. Pratt, Dec. 24, 1864, expiration of term.

" Andrew J. Bishop, Jan. 28, 1865, " "

" Andrew Laforge, Aug. 13, 1865, with Regt.

" Henry L. Mickley, " " "

" James J. Roberts, " " "

" John B. Campau, " " "

" Franklin B. Case, " " "

" Orlando B. Boughton, " " "

First Lieut. Patrick Casserly, Dec. 24, 1864, for disability.

" " Joshua J. Fishburn, Sept. 9, 1865.

" " Charles Johnson, Aug. 13, 1865, with Regt.

" " James C. Kellogg, " " "

" " Charles E. K. Baxter, " " "

" " Charles E. Bisbee, " " "

" " Robert Sheffert, " " "

" " Daniel D. Case, " " "

First Lieut. Alexander Lamerand, Aug. 13, 1865, with Regt.
 " " Cyrus M. Smith, " " "
 Second " Timothy Doyle, Jan. 14, 1865, expiration of term.
 " " Gilbert J. Moran, " " "
 " " Charles Henderson, Aug. 13, 1865, with Regt.
 " " David Sample, Aug. 14, 1865.
 " " Myron Aldrich, Aug. 13, 1865, with Regt.
 " " Patrick McAnnelly, " " "
 " " Levi West, " " "
 " " John L. Alexander, " " "
 " " Benjamin F. Sanborn, " " "
 " " Daniel Bragg, " " "

Dismissed.

Captain Willard H. Hubbell, Aug. 14, 1865.

" James W. Brown, Aug. 17, 1865.

Second Lieut. Geo. W. McBride.

Transferred and Promoted.

Colonel John M. Oliver, Jan. 14, 1865, to Brig. Gen. Vols.

Second Lieut. George W. Strong, to be Captain 1st Tenn.
Col. Troops.

SIXTEENTH INFANTRY.

Resigned.

Captain William B. Roe, May 10, 1865.

Honorably Discharged.

Colonel Benjamin F. Patridge, July 8, 1865, with Regt.

Lieut. Col. Edward Hill, " " "

Major Rufus W. Jacklin, " " "

Surgeon John H. Bacon, " " "

First Lieut. and Adjt. William H. Gridley, as Sergt., July 8,
1865, with Regt.

First Lieut. and Q. M. Wallace Welch, July 8, 1865, with
Regt.

Captain Charles H. Slater, Jan. 13, 1865, expiration of term.

" James Maguire, July 8, 1865, with Regt.

Captain Irving M. Belcher, May 15, 1865.			
"	George Beard,	July 8, 1865,	with Regt.
"	James Purdue,	"	"
"	T. Frank Powers,	"	"
"	George F. Killets,	March 14, 1865,	for disability.
"	Duncan McNaughton,	July 8, 1865,	with Regt.
"	James S. Laird,	"	"
"	Kin S. Dygert,	Feb., 1865.	
"	George Jardine,	April 4, 1865.	
"	Arnold J. West,	May 15, 1865.	
"	George Sheldon,	July 8, 1865,	with Regt.
"	Edward H. Smith,	"	"
"	Frank Gager,	"	"
"	James J. Nellis,	"	"
"	Warren T. Angevine,	"	"
First Lieut.	Reuben Turrill,	"	"
"	John W. Ward,	"	"
"	John Berry,	"	"
"	Charles Veeder,	"	"
"	George Eidelbuss,	"	"
"	Horace E. Truesdale,	July 8, 1865,	with Regt.
"	William Mizner,	"	"
"	Daniel Lyon,	May 15, 1865.	
"	William H. Burns,	Dec. 1, 1864.	
"	Stephen M. Kent,	July 8, 1865,	with Regt.
"	Patrick Murphy, as Sergt.,	July 8, 1865,	with Regt.
"	Edward G. Welch,	"	"
"	Oscar C. Evans,	"	"
"	Peter Despeldor,	"	"
Second	John M. Benson,	"	"
"	James R. Williams, as Sergt.,	"	"
"	Barzilla F. Farrell,	"	"
"	John Fenigan,	"	"
"	Joseph Dick,	"	"
"	Henry H. Aplin,	"	"

Second Lieut. Lloyd G. Streever, as Sergt., July 8, 1865, with Regt.

Second Lieut. Andrew J. Bovee, as Sergt., July 8, 1865, with Regt.

Second Lieut. Henry G. Lee, as Sergt., July 8, 1865, with Regt.

"	"	Andrew Greenhow,	"	"	"	"
"	"	Thomas Lackey,	"	"	"	"
"	"	Edward B. Bolton,	"	"	"	"

SEVENTEENTH INFANTRY.

Resigned.

Second Lieut. Jacob M. Knight, Jan. 3, 1865.

Died.

First Lieut. Josiah Billingsley, in action, Nov. 20, 1863.

Second Lieut. Alonzo P. Stevens, Dec. 11, 1863, of wounds received Nov. 16, 1863.

Honorably Discharged.

Colonel Constant Luce, Dec. 4, 1864.

Lieut. Col. Frederick W. Swift, June 3, 1865, with Regt.

Major Thomas Mathews, " " "

Surgeon Jonathan Beviere, " " "

Asst. Surg. Horatio T. Cliff, " " "

Chaplain Thomas Green, " " "

First Lieut. and Adjt. Samuel H. Sizer, June 3, 1865, with Regt.

First. Lieut. and Q. M. Aaron P. Chapman, June 3, 1865, with Regt.

Captain Henry B. Androus, June 3, 1865, with Regt.

" Christian Rath, July 19, 1865.

" James T. Morgan, Jan. 8, 1865.

" William S. Logan, June 3, 1865, with Regt.

" Richard A. Watts, July 15, 1865, expiration of term.

" William V. Richards, June 3, 1865, with Regt.

" Joseph A. Sudborough, " " "

Captain George Goodsell, June 3, 1865, with Regiment.

“ Daniel Holway, “ “ “
 “ Benjamin D. Safford, “ “ “
 “ William B. Hurd, “ “ “

First Lieut. Charles D. Todd, Dec. 30, 1864, for disability.

“ “ George W. Harman, June 3, 1865, with Regt.
 “ “ George Robarge, “ “ “
 “ “ Henry D. Warner, “ “ “
 “ “ George M. Evans, “ “ “
 “ “ William Leanhonts, “ “ “
 “ “ Joseph, Ottman, “ “ “
 “ “ John S. Maltman, “ “ “
 “ “ William H. Russell, “ “ “
 “ “ Oliver G. Smith, Feb. 27, 1865.

First Lieut. James W. Watson, as Sergt., June 3, 1865, with Regt.

Second Lieut. Alfred E. Canfield, May 20, 1865.

“ “ Charles A. Thompson, June 3, 1865, with Regt.

Second Lieut. David S. Morthland, as Sergt., June 3, 1865, with Regt.

Second Lieut. Walter G. Bonner, as Sergt., June 3, 1865, with Regt.

Second Lieut. Andrew J. Wood, as Sergt., June 3, 1865, with Regt.

Second Lieut. Charles P. Wemple, as Sergt., June 3, 1865, with Regt.

Second Lieut. James W. Grace, as Sergt., June 3, 1865, with Regt.

Second Lieut. George Brink, as Sergt., June 3, 1865, with Regt.

Second Lieut. Thomas P. May, as Sergt., June 3, 1865, with Regt.

Second Lieut. Orsin Woodin, as Sergt., June 3, 1865, with Regt.

First Lieut. George H. Archibald, June 3, 1865, with Regt.

Dismissed.

Second Lieut. Edward Wheeler, Dec. 5, 1864.

EIGHTEENTH INFANTRY.

Resigned.

Captain George W. Bullock, March 27, 1865.

Second Lieut. Charles B. Stayt, Jan. 9, 1865.

“ “ DeWitt C. Whiting, Jan. 24, 1865.

Honorably Discharged.

Colonel John W. Horner, June 26, 1865, with Regt.

Lieut. Col. Edward M. Hulburt, “ “ “

Major James D. Hinckley “ “ “

Surgeon David S. Stevens, “ “ “

Asst. Surgeon G. Romeyn Baldwin, Jan. 26, 1865, with Regt.

“ “ John J. Littlefield, “ “ “

First Lieut. and Adj. Henry K. Rowley, “ “ “

First Lieut. and Q. M. Isaac O. Savage, “ “ “

Captain Myron W. Reed, “ “ “

“ Richard P. Ingersoll, “ “ “

“ William C. Moore, “ “ “

“ John J. Stevens, “ “ “

“ Charles R. Miller, “ “ “

“ William A. Weatherhead, “ “ “

“ Stephen A. Denison, “ “ “

“ Albert H. Babcock, “ “ “

“ John C. Whipple, “ “ “

“ Sheridan F. Hill, “ “ “

First Lieut. Alonzo C. Clark, “ “ “

“ “ James H. Kelly, “ “ “

“ “ George H. Brewster, “ “ “

“ “ Calvin L. Spalding, “ “ “

“ “ Stanley W. Davis, “ “ “

“ “ Samuel M. Kneeland, “ “ “

“ “ Charles A. Jewell, “ “ “

“ “ John W. Hall, “ “ “

“ “ Seymour H. Adams, “ “ “

First Lieut. Delos C. LeBaron, Jan. 26, 1865, with Regiment.

“ “ **Charles T. Hewitt, April 22, 1865.**

Second “ Elwood Janney, June 26, 1865, with Regt. .

“ “ **George W. Hurd, “ “ “**

“ “ **Albert C. Smith, “ “ “**

“ “ **Rienza H. Baker, “ “ “**

“ “ **Edward W. Sinclair, “ “ “**

“ “ **Sequester R. Norton, “ “ “**

“ “ **Clinton F. Norris, “ “ “**

“ “ **Eugene W. Crane, “ “ “**

“ “ **Hascall M. Cole, “ “ “**

“ “ **William H. Beisel, “ “ “**

Transferred and Promoted.

Colonel Charles C. Doolittle, to be Brig. Genl. Vols., May 11, 1865.

NINETEENTH INFANTRY.

Resigned.

Captain William M. Norris, Nov. 4, 1864.

Second Lieut. A. J. Nyman, April 24, 1865.

Died.

Captain Leonard Gibbon, March 16, 1865, in action, at Averysboro, N. C.

First Lieut. Charles G. Purcell, March 16, 1865, in action, at Averysboro, N. C.

Honorably Discharged.

Colonel David Anderson, June 10, 1865, with Regt.

Lieut. Colonel John J. Baker, May 15, 1865.

“ “ **Frank D. Baldwin, June 10, 1865, with Regt.**

Major David J. Easton, “ “ “

Surgeon John Bennett, “ “ “

Asst. Surgeon George M. Trowbridge, “ “ “

“ “ **Albert B. Ranney, as Hosp. Std., June 10, 1865, with Regt.**

First Lieut. and Adj. Charles W. Fonda, April 13, 1865, for disability.

First Lieut. and Adj. Joseph M. Alexander, June 10, 1865, with Regt.

First Lieut. and Q. M. John M. Myers, as Sergt., June 10, 1865, with Regt.

Captain Samuel M. Hubbard, Nov. 30, 1864, for disability.

“ Hamlet B. Adams, July 5, 1865.

“ Leroy Capil, June 10, 1865, with Regt.

“ Henry A. Ford, “ “

“ Lucius Phetteplace, June 10, 1865, with Regt.

“ William M. Tyler, “ “ “

“ George A. Russell, “ “ “

“ Lucien B. Barnhart, “ “ “

“ John N. Shafter, “ “ “

“ Lucius M. Wing, “ “ “

First Lieut. Alexander Kirkwood, “ “ “

“ “ Henry J. Ohls, “ “ “

“ “ John Wilson, “ “ “

“ “ John W. Duel, “ “ “

“ “ Lewis A. Labadie, “ “ “

“ “ George J. Stewart, “ “ “

“ “ James Thompson, as Sergt. Maj., June 10, 1865,

with Regt.

First Lieut. Samuel H. Keasey, as Sergt., June 10, 1865, with Regt.

First Lieut. William Huff, as Sergt., June 10, 1865, with Regt.

“ “ Dwight J. Corwin, “ “ “ “

Second “ Joseph Coshun, “ “ “ “

“ “ John J. Morsman, “ “ “ “

“ “ Wesley Locke, “ “ “ “

“ “ Robert Mabbs, “ “ “ “

“ “ William Slipper, “ “ “ “

“ “ Charles A. Conner, “ “ “ “

“ “ Frank Morelock, “ “ “ “

First Lieut. John Graham, as Sergt., June 10, 1865, with Regt.

“ “ **Hamilton S. Miles,** “ “ “ “

“ “ **Henry Butler,** “ “ “ “

Dismissed.

Second Lieut. Aaron F. Brewer, Oct. 10, 1863.

TWENTIETH INFANTRY.

Resigned.

Colonel Claudius B. Grant, March 11, 1865.

Chaplain Joseph Jones, May 17, 1865.

Captain Augustus VanCleve, Jan. 12, 1865.

“ **Charles C. Dodge, April 18, 1865.**

First Lieut. John R. Mowry, May 6, 1865.

Died.

Captain Holland F. Robinson, in action, Feb. 14, 1865.

Honorably Discharged.

Colonel Clement A. Lounsbury, May 30, 1865, with Regt.

Lieut. Colonel Francis Porter, “ “ “

Major Edward M. Adams, “ “ “

Surgeon Orville P. Chubb, “ “ “

Asst. Surg. Henry B. Baker, “ “ “

**First Lieut. and Adjt. George B. Arnold, as Sergt. Major,
May 30, 1865, with Regt.**

**First Lieut. and Q. M. Clark S. Wortley, May 30, 1865, with
Regt.**

Captain N. Augustus Parker, May 30, 1865, with Regt.

“ **Martin C. Dawes,** “ “ “

“ **Alexander Bush,** “ “ “

“ **Leroy C. Boise,** “ “ “

“ **Henry B. Carpenter, April 5, 1865, for disability.**

“ **Albert A. Day, May 30, 1855, with Regt.**

“ **Henry H. Stowell,** “ “ “

“ **William A. Barnard, May 15, 1865.**

“ **Prescott M. Skinner, May 30, 1865, with Regt.**

“ **Adrian C. White,** “ “ “

“ **Horace V. Knight,** “ “ “

First Lieut. Thomas B. Morehouse, May 30, 1865, with Regt.
 " " Charles W. Maynard, " " "
 " " Edwin Hudson, " " "
 " " George W. Norton, " " "
 " " Albert B. Taylor, " " "
 " " John P. Baker, " " "
 " " Daniel Sheean, Jr., as Sergt., May 30, 1865, with
 Regiment.

First Lieut. Homer Spencer, as Sergt., May 30, 1865, with
 Regiment.

First Lieut. Reuben E. Manning, as Sergt., May 30, 1865, with
 Regiment.

Second Lieut. James D. Turnbull, May 30, 1865, with Regt.

" " Stephen O. Bryant, as Sergt., " " "
 " " Frank A. Fassett, " " " "
 " " Leonard C. Rice, " " " "
 " " Walter H. Chadwick, " " " "
 " " John E. Irwin, " " " "
 " " David S. Monroe, " " " "
 " " Andrew Morton " " " "
 " " John Thoms, " " " "
 " " Merton A. Bell.

TWENTY-FIRST INFANTRY.

Honorably Discharged.

Colonel Elijah H. Crowell, June 8, 1865, with Regt.
 Lieut. Col. Loomis K. Bishop, " " "
 Major Benton D. Fox, " " "
 Surgeon John Avery, " " "
 Asst. Surg. Gilbert H. Blaker, May 15, 1865.
 Chaplain Lewis W. Earl, June 8, 1865, with Regt.
 First Lieut. and Adjt. Charles S. Brown, June 8, 1865, with
 Regt.
 First Lieut and Q. M. John W. Dye, June 8, 1865, with Regt.
 Captain Robert R. Robinson, " " "

	Captain Thomas G. Stevenson, June 8, 1865, with Regiment.			
	“ Arthur C. Prinee,	“	“	“
	“ John C. Taylor,	“	“	“
	“ George Weimer,	“	“	“
	“ Albert E. Barr,	“	“	“
	“ Charles E. Belknap,	“	“	“
	“ George W. Woodward,	“	“	“
	“ Charles W. Eaton,	“	“	“
	First Lieut. David B. Sage,	“	“	“
	“ “ Cornelius Van Loo,	“	“	“
	“ “ Oliver C. Townsend,	“	“	“
	“ “ Sanford W. Lyon,	“	“	“
	“ “ Robert Wilson,	“	“	“
	“ “ Marcus W. Bates, May 19, 1865.			
	“ “ Amherst B. Cheeney, June 8, 1865, with Regt.			
	“ “ Benjamin D. Bright,	“	“	“
	“ “ Abram Bigelow, May 15, 1865.			
	“ “ Charles F. Sears, June 8, 1865, with Regt.			
	Second “ John F. Loase, June 21, 1865; Regt. mustered out.			
	“ “ Allen R. Foote, June 8, 1865, with Regt.			
	“ “ Wilson Millard, May 19, 1865.			
	“ “ Daniel O’Cuff, June 8, 1865, with Regt.			
	“ “ Horace T. Perkins,	“	“	“
	“ “ Judson Clark,	“	“	“
	“ “ David B. English	“	“	“
	“ “ Newell J. Platt,	“	“	“
	“ “ Andrew Heydlauff, (as Sergt.,) June 8, 1865, with Regt.			

Transferred and Promoted.

Asst. Surg. Henry A. Goodale, to be Surgeon 11th Infantry, April 11, 1865.

TWENTY-SECOND INFANTRY.

Resigned.

Asst. Surg. Charles W. Lawrence, May 16, 1865.

Second Lieut. William F. Atkinson.

Died.

Captain Alexander G. Galbraith, April 1, 1865, of disease.

Honorably Discharged.

Colonel Heber Le Favour, June 26, 1865, with Regt.

Lieut. Col. Henry S. Dean, " " "

Major Alonzo M. Keeler, " " "

Surg. Abiram P. McConnell, " " "

Asst. Surg. Samuel W. Hammond, June 26, 1865, with Regt.

First Lieut. and Adjt. Louis A. Albor, June 26, 1865, with Regiment.

First Lieut. and Q. M. Charles J. Bockins, June 26, 1865, with Regiment.

Captain Joseph Goetz, May 17, 1865, for disability.

" Hazard P. Wands, June 26, 1865, with Regt.

" George W. Robertson, " " "

" Almeron S. Matthews, " " "

" Hamilton J. Woodman, " " "

" Charles Bassett, " " "

" William Alberton, " " "

" Louis Brown, " " "

" Lewis Drake, June 11, 1865.

" Henry Briedenbach, June 26, 1865, with Regt.

First Lieut. George W. Button, " " "

" Edgar G. Spaulding, " " "

" Henry Allen, " " "

" Irving D. Hanscomb, June 26, 1865, with Regt.

" Charles E. Foote, " " "

" Lewis C. Meade, " " "

" Edward E. Andrews, " " "

" Charles C. Jennings, " " "

" William B. Hamilton, " " "

" William Willetts, " " "

Second Lieut. James S. Potter, June 26, 1865, with Regt.

" Oscar Kendall, " " "

" Charles K. Fullerton, June 26, 1865, with

Regiment.

Second Lieut. Theodore Kath, June 26, 1865, with Regt.
 " Robert F. Selfridge, " " "
 " Stephen B. Cannon, " " "
 " Lewis P. Davis, " " "
 " James Kennedy, " " "
 " Henry F. Lake, as Sergt., June 26, 1865, with
 Regiment.

TWENTY-THIRD INFANTRY.

Resigned.

Major Benjamin W. Huston, Jr., Dec. 29, 1864.

Chaplain Benjamin M. Fay, March 4, 1865.

Died.

Captain David M. Averill, in action, at Franklin, Tenn., Nov. 30, 1864.

First Lieutenant William C. Stewart, in action, at Resaca, Ga., May 14, 1864.

Honorably Discharged.

Colonel Oliver L. Spaulding, June 28, 1865, with Regt.

Lieut. Col. Henry S. Raymond, " " "

Major John Carland, " " "

Surg. Theron F. Hubbard, " " "

Surg. Delos L. Heath, Dec. 27, 1864, for disability.

Asst. Surg. James R. Leeder, June 28, 1865, with Regt.

" Joseph H. Bachelor, " " "

First Lieut. and Adj. George B. Green, June 28, 1865, with Regiment.

First Lieut. and Q. M. Charles Fowler, June 28, 1865, with Regiment.

Chaplain Jesse B. Fuller, June 28, 1865, with Regt.

Captain Damon Stewart, March 4, 1865, expiration of term.

" William H. Patterson, June 28, 1865, with Regt.

" Benjamin F. Briscoe, Jan. 8, 1866.

" John Hamilton, June 28, 1865, with Regt.

" Jarvis E. Albro, " " "

- Captain Albert A. Elmore, June 28, 1865, with Regt.**
 " William Goodale, " " "
 " John T. McKinney, June 28, 1865, with Regt.
 " George R. Long, " " "
 " Dexter D. Keeler, " " "
First Lieut. Samuel C. Randal, " " "
 " Benjamin A. Sturtevant, June 28, 1865, with Regt.
 " Talbot Sleno, " " "
 " Royal A. Remick, " " "
 " Alonzo H. Crandall, " " "
 " Merritt W. Elmore, " " "
 " James Ross, " " "
 " Edwin A. Foreman, " " "
 " Charles Muma, " " "
 " Edward A. Eddy, " " "
Second Lieut. Oliver H. Irons, " " "
 " Castle L. Newell, " " "
 " Henry L. Johnson, " " "
 " Micheal Lafflin, " " "
 " James Atchison, " " "
 " Judson H. Gregg, " " "
 " Mason S. Alexander, " " "
 " Calvin W. Smith, May 15, 1865.
 " Antoine D. Rodier, as Sergt. Maj., June 28,
 1865, with Regiment.
**Second Lieut. Julius Gogam, as Sergt., June 28, 1865, with
 Regiment.**
**Second Lieut. Isaac N. Cochrane, as Sergt., June 28, 1865.
 with Regiment.**

Transferred. J

**Lieut. Col. William W. Wheeler, as Colonel, to 28th Infy.,
 Aug. 15, 1864.**

Captain Gideon A. Lyons, to 28th Infy., June 28, 1865.

First Lieut. James H. Anderson, to 28th Infy., June 28, 1865.

TWENTY-FOURTH INFANTRY.

Resigned.

Surgeon John H. Beach, April 4, 1865.
 Captain George W. Burchell, Jan. 21, 1865.
 Second Lieut. Andrew J. Bucklin, May 3, 1865.

Honorably Discharged.

Colonel Henry A. Morrow, July 19, 1865.
 Lieut. Colonel Albert M. Edwards, June 30, 1865, with Regt.
 Major William Hutchinson, " " "
 Asst. Surgeon George W. Towar, " " "
 " " Edward Lauderdale, " " "
 Chaplain William C. Way, " " "
 First Lieut. and Adj. Lewis H. Chamberlin, June 30, 1865,
 with Regt.
 First Lieut. and Q. M. David Congdon, June 30, 1865, with
 Regt.
 Captain Richard S. Dillon, June 30, 1865, with Regt.
 " Edwin E. Norton, " " "
 " George C. Gordon, " " "
 " John Witherspoon, " " "
 " Henry R. Whitney, " " "
 " George A. Ross, " " "
 " George W. Haigh, " " "
 " William R. Dodsley, " " "
 " Edward B. Wilkie, " " "
 " Benjamin W. Hendricks, June 30, 1865, with Regt.
 First Lieut. Everard B. Welton, " " "
 " " Ferdinand Welton, " " "
 " " Alonzo Eaton, " " "
 " " Augustus F. Zeigler, " " "
 " " Edgar A. Kimmell, " " "
 " " Shepherd L. Howard, " " "
 " " Albert Wilford, " " "
 " " Samuel W. Church, " " "

First Lieut.	Elmer D. Wallace,	June 30, 1865,	with Regt.
“ “	George W. Chilson,	“ “	“ “
Second “	Augustus Pomeroy,	“ “	“ “
“ “	Charles H. Chope,	“ “	“ “
“ “	James D. Shearer,	“ “	“ “
“ “	Ira W. Fletcher,	“ “	“ “
“ “	Augustus Hussey,	“ “	“ “
“ “	Hugh F. Vanderlip,	“ “	“ “
“ “	Eastman B. Fisher,	“ “	“ “
“ “	Charles A. King,	“ “	“ “
“ “	George Dingwell,	“ “	“ “
“ “	William M. McNoah,	as Sergt., June 30, 1865,	
with Regt.			

TWENTY-FIFTH INFANTRY.

Resigned.

Captain William Fulkerson, April 17, 1865.

Honorably Discharged.

Colonel Orlando H. Moore, June 24, 1865, with Regt.

Lieut. Colonel Benjamin F. Orcutt, June 24, 1865, with Regt.

Major Samuel L. Demerast, “ “ “

Surgeon Bolivar Barnum, “ “ “

Asst. Surgeon Philip D. Miller, “ “ “

Chaplain Albert L. Payson, “ “ “

First Lieut. and Adj. Charles Woodruff, “ “ “

First Lieut. and Q. M. John M. Ridlon, “ “ “

Captain Charles B. Platt, Aug. 15, 1865.

“ **Henry McCreary,** June 24, 1865, with Regt.

“ **Edwin Childs,** “ “ “

“ **Martin DeBoe,** “ “ “

“ **Clarence M. Howe,** “ “ “

“ **Irving Paddock,** “ “ “

“ **John B. Handy,** “ “ “

“ **John Henry Wells,** “ “ “

“ **John Gilchrist,** “ “ “

First Lieut.	Benjamin F. Travis,	June 24, 1865,	with Regt.
" "	John Kramer,	" "	" "
" "	Lorin C. Hill,	" "	" "
" "	Harvey C. Lambert,	" "	" "
" "	William M. Cole,	" "	" "
" "	James A. Sage,	Nov. 30, 1864,	for disability.
" "	Joseph L. Carlisle,	June 24, 1865,	with Regt.
" "	Henry Bond,	" "	" "
" "	Velorus A. Bryant,	" "	" "
" "	Henry Hill,	" "	" "
" "	Edwin R. Wilbur,	" "	" "
Second "	Norris H. Merrill,	Nov. 4, 1864,	for disability.
" "	Ashbel W. Snyder,	as Sergt., June 24,	1865, with Regt.

TWENTY-SIXTH INFANTRY.

Resigned.

Captain Edmond Richardson, April 28, 1865.

" Asa G. Dailey, April 27, 1865.

" Chauncey Gibbs, Jan. 26, 1865.

Second Lieut. Daniel H. Smith, May 19, 1865.

Honorably Discharged.

Colonel Henry H. Wells.

Lieut. Colonel Nathan Church, June 4, 1865, with Regt.

Major Lucius H. Ives, " " "

Surgeon Mahlon H. Raymond, " " "

Asst. Surgeon Charles W. Marvin, " " "

" " Zaddock P. Freeman, as Hosp. Std., June 4, 1865, with Regt.

Chaplain Lafayette Church, June 4, 1865, with Regt.

First Lieut. and Adj. Charles S. Fall, as Sergt. Maj., June 4, 1865, with Regt.

First Lieut. and Q. M. David H. Patterson, Dec. 22, 1864, for disability.

First Lieut. and Q. M. William F. Rodgers, June 4, 1865, with Regt.

Captain Edwin Hadley, Dec. 19, 1864, for disability.

“ Franklin Johnson, Nov. 30, 1864, for disability.

“ Charles E. Grisson, April 19, 1866.

“ Theodore Nelson, June 4, 1865, with Regt.

“ Albert L. Randall, “ “ “

“ Charles R. Lackey, “ “ “

“ Uriel S. Farrar, “ “ “

“ Nelson S. Foster, “ “ “

“ Leonard H. Hunt, March 16, 1865, for disability.

“ John M. Royce, June 4, 1865, with Regt.

“ Thomas C. Chase, “ “ “

“ William S. Turck, “ “ “

“ Harris A. Hickok, “ “ “

First Lieut. Lawrence D. Burch, Jan. 2, 1865, for disability.

“ “ Albert F. Bemis, Nov. 17, 1864, “ “

“ “ William F. Howe, June 4, 1865, with Regt.

“ “ Henry Dunster, “ “ “

“ “ Thomas J. Thompson, “ “ “

“ “ Albert W. Messenger, “ “ “

“ “ Sylvester K. Wilson, “ “ “

“ “ John Britton, “ “ “

“ “ Winfield S. Wilson, as Sergt., June 4, 1865, with

Regt.

First Lieut. Sidney Phippeny, as Sergt., June 4, 1865, with

Regt.

First Lieut. Albert O. Ewen, as Sergt., June 4, 1865, with

Regt.

First Lieut. Eli P. Alexander, June 4, 1865, with Regt.

Second “ James P. Mosher, Dec. 2, 1864, for disability

“ “ Reuben Quick, Jan. 2, 1865, for disability.

“ “ William M. Barstow, as Sergt., Dec. 16, 1864, for

disability.

Second Lieut. Jesse Jordan, Dec. 5, 1865, for disability.

“ “ John Dagle, as Sergt., June 4, 1865, with Regt

“ “ George Strayer, “ “ “

Second Lieut. Stephen P. Leighton, as Sergt., June 4, 1865, with Regt.

Second Lieut. Lafayette Sweatland, as Sergt., June 4, 1865, with Regt.

Second Lieut. Jehiel Davidson, as Sergt., June 4, 1865, with Regt.

Second Lieut. John Landon, as Sergt., June 4, 1865, with Regt.

Second Lieut. Joel Wolcott, as Sergt., June 4, 1865, with Regt.

Second Lieut. Arvine P. Hunter, as Sergt., June 4, 1865, with Regt.

Second Lieut. Alexander U. McHale, as Sergt., June 4, 1865, with Regt.

Second Lieut. Henry Lowe, as Sergt., June 4, 1865, with Regt.

TWENTY-SEVENTH INFANTRY.

Resigned.

Colonel Byron M. Cutcheon, March 6, 1865.

Captain Abner B. Wood, Nov. 12, 1864.

First Lieut. Oscar Hancock, Nov. 5, 1864.

“ “ John C. Brophy, May 11, 1865.

Second “ Samuel C. McQuaid, March 14, 1865.

Died.

First Lieut. John W. Brennan, in action, before Petersburg, Va., June 18, 1865.

Second Lieut. Melvin Barlow, of disease, Jan. 18, 1865, before muster as Second Lieut.

Honorably Discharged.

*Colonel William B. Wright, Nov. 17, 1864, for disability.

“ Charles Waite, July 26, 1865, with Regt.

Lieut. Col. Edward S. Leadbeater, July 26, 1865, with Regt.

Major Frederick, Myers, May 15, 1865.

Major Daniel G. Cash, July 26, 1865, with Regt.

- Surgeon Hamilton E. Smith, July 26, 1865, with Regt.
 Asst. Surg. James W. Niblack, " " "
 " " Benjamin E. Yarnold, July 26, 1865, with Regt.
 Chaplain Sylvan S. Hunting, " " "
 First Lieut. and Adj. William A. Childs, July 26, 1865, with
 Regt.
 First Lieut. and Q. M. John Benson, July 26, 1865, with
 Regt.
 Captain James Dafoe, Dec. 10, 1864, expiration of term.
 " Alonzo L. Bingham, July 26, 1865, with Regt.
 " Israel P. Whitmer, Aug. 4, 1865.
 " Warren A. Norton, July 26, 1865, with Regt.
 " John Quigley, " " "
 " Daniel S. Tompkins, " " "
 " James Moynehan, " " "
 " Oliver J. Davison, " " "
 " Raine A. Hadwick, " " "
 " Lyster M. O'Brien, " " "
 " William Freeman, " " "
 " Nelson Trucky, " " "
 First Lieut. Weston O. Knowles, " " "
 " " Wellington F. Carr, " " "
 " " John Q. Patterson, April 28, 1865, for disability.
 " " Thomas D. Scofield, May 15, 1865.
 " " James Campbell, July 26, 1865, with Regt.
 " " Saturnin Jasnowskie, " " "
 " " Shubal C. Whiting, " " "
 " " Fayette C. Meade, " " "
 " " William Sumner, " " "
 " " Albert Hoover, " " "
 Second " William A. Pratt, Dec. 1, 1864.
 " " Levi S. Warren, Feb. 28, 1865.
 " " Charles Schimpff, July 26, 1865, with Regt.
 " " Alexander Henry, as Sergt., July 26, 1865, with
 Regt.

Second Lieut. Benson Philbrick, as Sergt., July 26, 1865, with Regt.

Second Lieut. John Childs, as Sergt., July 26, 1865, with Regt.

Second Lieut. John McGregor, as Sergt., July 26, 1865, with Regt.

Second Lieut. Lisle F. Harrison, as Sergt., July 26, 1865, with Regt.

Second Lieut. Maurice O'Connor, as Sergt., July 26, 1865, with Regt.

Dismissed.

Second Lieut. John W. Tiffany, July 13, 1865.

TWENTY-EIGHTH INFANTRY.

Resigned.

Asst. Surg. Joseph P. Cessna, April 27, 1865.

Captain Samuel S. Thomas, May 15, 1865.

“ Eri Beebe, Sept. 12, 1865.

“ Albert A. Holcomb, Sept. 12, 1865.

First Lieut. Edward P. Girard, March 28, 1865.

“ “ Hosea Burch, June 14, 1865.

“ “ Jeremiah B. Haney, May 8, 1865.

Second “ Sylvester R. Holden, Jan. 5, 1865.

“ “ William Rogers, June 8, 1865.

“ “ William Duryee, July 6, 1865.

Died.

First Lieut. John E. Kenyon, Feb. 2, 1866, of wounds.

Second Lieut. Matthew Holmes, March 8, 1865, in action at Wise's Forks, N. C.

Honorably Discharged.

Lieut. Col. George T. Shaffer, June 5, 1866, with Regt.

Major Norris J. Frink, “ “ “

Surgeon Alonzo Greenwood “ “ “

Asst. Surg. George W. Green, “ “ “

Asst. Surg. George G. Lapham, as Hosp. Stwd., June 5, 1866,
with Regt.

First Lieut. and Adjt. Hiram R. Ellis, June 5, 1866, with
Regt.

First Lieut and Q. M. John B. Upton, June 5, 1866, with
Regt.

Captain Benjamin Evans, June 5, 1866, with Regt.

“ David B. Purinton, “ “ “
“ Newton Haight, “ “ “
“ Samuel Chadwick, May 17, 1865, for disability.
“ John E. McIvor, June 5, 1866, with Regt.
“ George L. Montgomery, June 20, 1866.
“ Shubel F. White, June 5, 1866, with Regt.
“ Gideon A. Lyon, “ “ “
“ Edwin R. Farmer, “ “ “
“ George W. Bowker, “ “ “
“ Frank Plogart, “ “ “

First Lieut. Eli F. Evans, “ “ “

“ “ Peter B. Kilmer, “ “ “
“ “ Harmon Ford, May 15, 1865.
“ “ George H. Granger, June 5, 1866, with Regt.
“ “ Chauncey H. DeClute, “ “ “
“ “ George H. Penniman, “ “ “
“ “ Amos G. Tennant, “ “ “
“ “ Harlow E. MacCarey, “ “ “
“ “ Corydon Beach, “ “ “
“ “ George Platts, “ “ “

Second “ William Boles, Aug 14, 1865.

“ “ Daniel Spicer, May 15, 1865.
“ “ Oscar K. Rogers, Dec. 18, 1865.
“ “ William A. Maetzke, June 5, 1866, with Regt.
“ “ William R. Wilcox, “ “ “
“ “ Orville F. McNitt, as Sergt., June 5, 1866, with

Regt.

Second Lieut. Joel H. Cranson, as Sergt., June, 5, 1866, with
Regt.

Second Lieut. John M. G. Mavers, as Sergt., June 5, 1866,
with Regt.

Second Lieut. Isaac J. Brooks, as Sergt., June 5, 1866, with
Regt.

Second Lieut. William Sears, June 5, 1866, with Regt.

“ “ Adanijah H. Proctor, as Sergt., June 5, 1866,
with Regt.

Second Lieut. William Elkerton, as Sergt., June 5, 1866,
with Regt.

Second Lieut. James P. Carpenter, as Sergt., June 5, 1866,
with Regt.

Dismissed.

Second Lieut. Walter J. Lee, July 14, 1865.

“ “ Edward E. Sheridan, March 8, 1866.

TWENTY-NINTH INFANTRY.

Resigned.

Surgeon Titus Duncan, March 19, 1865.

Chaplain John Hawker, May 1, 1865.

Captain George T. Swimm, March 27, 1865.

“ Cornelius S. Eldridge, July 13, 1865.

“ John H. Hackett, Aug. 7, 1865.

First Lieut. Horace Blackmer, Feb. 9, 1865.

“ “ Guart V. S. Young, May 31, 1865.

Second “ John Branch, Jan. 24, 1865.

Died.

First Lieut. Robert H. McQuaid, Jan. 19, 1865, of injuries
from R. R. accident, near Nashville, Tenn.

Second Lieut. Frederick VanVliet, Dec. 15, 1864, in action,
near Nashville, Tenn.

Honorably Discharged.

Colonel Thomas Saylor, Sept. 6, 1865, with Regt.

Lieut. Colonel E. Frank Eddy, Sept. 6, 1865, with Regt.

Major Alpheus M. Beebe, “ “ “

Surgeon Elmore Palmer, “ “ “

Asst. Surgeon Samuel S. Garrigues, May 15, 1865.

Asst. Surgeon Henry Geismer, Sept. 6, 1865, with Regt.

First Lieut. and Adj. Charles S. Cummings, Sept. 6, 1865,
with Regt.

First Lieut. and Q. M. William A. Bryce, Sept. 6, 1865, with
Regt.

Captain Alson Greenfield, Sept. 6, 1865, with Regt.

“ William L. Lewis, “ “ “

“ Edwin Saunders, “ “ “

“ Charles G. Meyer, Sept. 16, 1865.

“ LeRue Schram, March 22, 1865, for disability.

“ Andrew J. Patterson, Sept. 16, 1865.

“ Waldo W. Paine, Sept. 6, 1865, with Regt.

“ Henry P. Seymour, “ “ “

“ Hiram Burnell, “ “ “

“ Edward P. Allen, “ “ “

“ Benjamin W. Merrick, “ “ “

First Lieut. John A. Berger, Sept. 16, 1865.

“ “ Sidney G. Main, Sept. 6, 1865, with Regt.

“ “ George J. Hill, “ “ “

“ “ Truman W. Hawley, Sept. 25, 1865.

“ “ James T. McCallum, Sept. 6, 1865, with Regt.

“ “ Charles Monroe, “ “ “

“ “ Cameron C. Stoddard, “ “ “

“ “ William H. Tuttle, “ “ “

“ “ Jefferson J. Wilder, “ “ “

“ “ William F. Close, “ “ “

Second “ George Reed, “ “ “

“ “ Daniel E. Guiley, “ “ “

“ “ Edwin C. Turver, “ “ “

“ “ Addison J. Wood, “ “ “

“ “ Alanson B. Cole, “ “ “

“ “ William Grandy, “ “ “

“ “ Guilford A. Leavitt, “ “ “

“ “ Courtland R. Demeree, as Sergt., Sept. 6, 1865,

with Regt.

Second Lieut. John Q. Adams, as Sergt., Sept. 6, 1865, with Regt.

Second Lieut. Robert Whitton, as Hosp. Std., Sept 6, 1865, with Regt.

THIRTIETH INFANTRY.

Resigned.

First Lieut. and Adjt. Jerome W. Turner, April 7, 1865.

Captain John Pigney, June 5, 1865.

Died.

Captain James T. Morgan, May 31, 1865.

Honorably Discharged.

Colonel Grover S. Wormer, June 30, 1865, with Regt.

Lieut. Col. John D. Sumner, " " "

Major S. Edson Graves, " " "

Surgeon John Willett, " " "

Asst. Surg. Owen Ellison, Jr., " " "

First Lieut. and Adjt. Stephen H. Babcock, June 30, 1865, with Regt.

Chaplain Lyman H. Dean, June 30, 1865, with Regt.

First Lieut and Q. M. William H. Wade, June 30, 1865, with Regt.

Captain William S. Atwood, June 30, 1865, with Regt.

" William Belles, " " "

" Charles C. Lamb, " " "

" George A. Douglass, " " "

" Henry T. Kimmel, " " "

" William E. Christian, " " "

" Fayette Smith, " " "

" Henry G. Wormer, " " "

" George Fowler, " " "

" David D. Marshall, " " "

First Lieut. George W. Finley, June 30, 1865, with Regt.

" " Simeon M. Babcock, " " "

" " William H. Smith, " " "

- First Lieut.** William C. Campbell, June 30, 1865, with Regt.
 " " Ansel J. Kane, " " "
 " " George H. Brooks, " " "
 " " Lasell C. Brewer, June 17, 1865.
 " " Willis C. Humphrey, June 30, 1865, with Regt.
 " " Elbert H. Pennell, " " "
 " " William J. Clark, " " "
 " " Barlow Davis, " " "
Second " William A. Atchinson, July 28, 1865.
 " " Albert D. Benjamin, June 30, 1865, with Regt.
 " " John A. Forbes, " " "
 " " John N. Ferris, " " "
 " " Henry M. Mason, " " "
 " " John H. Barns, June 17, 1865.
 " " Albert S. Whedon, as Sergt. Major, June 30,
 1865, with Regt.
Second Lieut. Samuel Barton, as Sergt., June 30, 1865, with
 Regt.
Second Lieut. Harlon P. Colby, as Sergt., June 30, 1865,
 with Regt.
Second Lieut. Granville S. Coleman, June 30, 1865, with
 Regt.

FIRST SHARP-SHOOTERS.

Resigned.

- First Lieut. and Q.** M. David G. Palmer, Jan. 16, 1865.
Captain George N. Davis, Nov. 26, 1864.
 " George H. Murdock, Dec. 6, 1864.
First Lieut. Robert Farrell, March 4, 1865.

Honorably Discharged.

- Colonel** Charles V. DeLand, Feb. 14, 1865, for disability.
Lieut. Colonel Asahel W. Nichols, June 2, 1865.
Major Edward J. Buckbee, July 28, 1865, with Regt.
Surgeon Arvin T. Whelan, " " "
Asst. Surgeon Thomas Eagleson, " " "
Chaplain David A. Heagle, " " "

Captain Elmer C. Dicey, May 6, 1865.

- “ Allen E. Burnham, March 13, 1865.
- “ Kirke W. Noyes, July 28, 1865, with Regt.
- “ Joseph O. Bellaire, “ “ “
- “ Charles G. Conn, “ “ “
- “ Samuel E. Hudson, Dec. 31, 1864, for disability.
- “ William H. Randall, July 28, 1865, with Regt.
- “ James J. DeLand, “ “ “
- “ John Berridge, “ “ “
- “ Leverett N. Case, “ “ “

First Lieut. George Fowler, Dec. 27, 1864, for disability.

- “ “ Robert F. Hill, Dec. 10, 1864, for disability.
- “ “ Francis Whipple, Dec. 15, 1864, expiration of term.
- “ “ Milo E. Dyer, July 25, 1865, with Regt.
- “ “ Daniel C. Gore, “ “ “
- “ “ Friend D. Soules, May 15, 1865.
- “ “ Samuel R. Nichols, July 28, 1865, with Regt.
- “ “ John W. Quackenbush, March 13, 1865.
- “ “ Frank Thayer, July 28, 1865, with Regt.
- “ “ Micheal Collins, “ “ “
- “ “ H. Dorr Blakeman, July 28, 1865, with Regt.
- “ “ Henry H. Hulin, “ “ “

Second “ William Ruddock, Nov. 25, 1864, for disability.

- “ “ Winfield S. Shanahan, July 28, 1865, with Regt.
- “ “ William J. Thompson, Dec. 30, 1864, for dis-

bility.

Second Lieut. Edmund McWilliams, March 13, 1865.

CORRECTION.

Colonel John Stockton, 8th Mich. Cavalry, entered in last Report, “Dismissed April 15, 1864.” Dismissal revoked, and Honorably Discharged, as of same date, by Special Order 49, War Dep., A. G. O., Feb. 5, 1866.

NOTE.—The Officers of the 102d U. S. Colored Troops, (1st Michigan Colored Infantry,) were appointed by the War Department, and no record of them has been kept in this Office.

RECAPITULATION of Casualties, &c., among Officers.

REGIMENTS, &c.	Resigned.	Died in action or of wounds received.	Died of disease.	Honorably discharged.	Dismissed.	Transferred.	Deserted.	Total.
1st Eng. and Mech.,.	4			76				80
1st Cavalry,	5	5	4	65	2	1		82
2d "	9	1		33		6	1	50
3d "	14			43				57
4th "	6			47		1		54
5th "	4			52		2		58
6th "	6	1		36		8		51
7th "	7			31		12		50
8th "	4		1	67		1		73
9th "	1		1	51	1			54
10th "	10	1		55				66
11th "	13	3		16		20		52
1st Lt. Artillery,....	2			5				7
Bat. A, 1st Lt. Art.,..	2			5				7
" B, " "				5				5
" C, " "				7				7
" D, " "	1			8				9
" E, " "				7				7
" F, " "				8				8
" G, " "				6				6
" H, " "	2			6				8
" I, " "	1			5				6
" K, " "				5				5
" L, " "	2			3				5
" M, " "				4				4
13th Battery,....	1		1	5				7
14th "	1			5				6
1st Infantry,.....	1			35		1		37
2d "	1	1	1	45	3			51
3d "	18		1	38				57
4th "	12			37	1			50
5th "	2	2	1	39				44
6th "	1			33	2			36

RECAPITULATION—CONTINUED.

REGIMENTS, &c.	Resigned.	Died in action or of wounds received.	Died of disease.	Honorably discharged.	Dismissed.	Transferred.	Deserted.	Total.
7th Infantry,.....	1	1	1	25	..	..	..	28
8th "	1	..	2	38	2	2	..	45
9th "	6	..	..	45	1	..	..	52
10th "	3	..	..	50	..	..	..	53
11th "	5	..	..	39	..	..	..	44
12th "	16	..	..	41	..	1	..	58
13th "	6	1	1	47	..	..	..	55
14th "	2	..	..	49	1	..	..	52
15th "	1	1	..	38	3	2	..	45
16th "	1	..	..	49	..	..	..	50
17th "	1	2	..	41	1	..	..	45
18th "	3	..	..	39	..	1	..	43
19th "	2	2	..	40	1	..	..	45
20th "	5	1	..	37	..	..	..	43
21st " .....	..	..	..	36	..	1	..	37
22d "	2	..	1	36	..	..	..	39
23d "	2	2	..	41	..	3	..	48
24th "	3	..	..	38	..	..	..	41
25th "	1	..	..	30	..	..	..	31
26th "	4	..	..	49	..	..	..	53
27th "	5	1	1	42	1	..	..	50
28th "	10	2	..	41	2	..	..	55
29th "	8	1	1	39	..	..	..	49
30th "	2	..	1	39	..	..	..	42
1st Sharp-Shooters, ..	4	..	..	32	..	..	..	36
Total,.....	224	28	18	1,884	21	62	1	2,238
Total per report 1864,	369	100	25	266	33	51	2	746
" " " 1863,	336	58	30	43	28	45	1	536
" " " 1862,	271	49	21	24	11	70	..	446
" " " 1861,	46	3	3	.....	1	1	..	58
Agg. rept'd dur. war,	1,146	233	97	2,217	94	233	4	4,024

LIST OF CASUALTIES

Among the *Enlisted Men of the Michigan Troops while in the Service of the United States, reported to the Adjutant General of the State, since November 1, 1864.*

FIRST ENGINEERS AND MECHANICS.

Died in Action, or of Wounds Received there.

NAMES.	CO.	COUNTY WHERE HE RESIDED.	REMARKS.
Mingo, Charles J.	A	Calhoun,	At Nashville, Tenn., Jan. 2, 1863, of wounds.
Brown, Robert.	H	Ingham,	" Savannah, Ga., Dec. 10, 1864.
			<i>Died of Disease, &c.</i>
Richards, James S.	A	Eaton,	Supposed, Dec. 18, 1862, at Louisville, Ky.
Collar, Alfred.	"	Ottawa,	At Savannah, Ga., Dec. 24, 1864.
Gilden, Robert	"	Kent,	" Fayetteville, N. C., March 17, 1865.
Mack, David.	"	Jackson,	" Nashville, Tenn., Nov. 16 1864.
Whitney, Aceph	"	Jenawee,	" Savannah, Ga., Feb. 2, 1865.
Ball, James	"	Montcalm,	" Goldsboro, N. C., March 23, 1865.
Phillips, Wesley G	"	Allegan,	" Duncun's Bridge, S. C., Feb. 16, 1865.
Reed, Jefferson	"	"	" Goldsboro, N. C., March 28, 1865.
Bisby, Hiram.	"	Ottawa,	" Willet's Point, N. Y., May 15, 1865.
Dennis, James P.	"	Allegan,	" Newbern, N. C. March 15, 1865.
Goodspeed, George H.	"	"	" Chattanooga, Tenn., Jan. 9, 1865.
Orton, Charles A.	"	Kalamazoo,	" Wilmington, N. C., April 19, 1865.

Herrick, Norman H	.....	At Savannah, Ga., Jan. 14, 1865.
Kennedy, John	.....	Accid'tally killed at Fayetteville, N. C., March 14, '65.
Dustin, John B.	.....	At Huntsville, Ala., Aug. 16, 1862.
Bailey, Jonathan	.....	" Washington, D. C., June 14, 1865.
Fort, Oscar D.	.....	" Alexandria, Va., May 22, 1865.
Wirtz, John	.....	" Louisville, Ky., Dec. 12, 1864.
Collins, Augustus	.....	" Savannah, Ga., Jan. 28, 1865.
Curtis, Walker	.....	" Alexandria, Va., July 8, 1865.
DeKoye, Peter	.....	" Goldsboro, N. C., March 21, 1865.
Henderson, Lyman M.	.....	" Annapolis, Md., April 4, 1865.
Hough, Anson	.....	" Savannah, Ga., May 2, 1865.
Chesebro, George S.	.....	" Goldsboro, N. C., April 4, 1865.
Hadson, Lyman N	.....	" Indianapolis, Ind., April 4, 1865.
Heald, Warren	.....	" Ogeechee Church, Ga., Dec. 7, 1864.
Bates, William	.....	" Louisville, Ky., June 26, 1865.
Hyatt, John	.....	" Goldsboro, N. C., April 1, 1865.
Wing, Henry H.	.....	" Nashville, Tenn., July 12, 1865.
Peachy, Aaron	.....	" " " Nov. 21, 1864.
Dickerson, Albert	.....	" Louisville, Ky., Feb. 14, 1864.
Mead, Daniel S.	.....	" Hastings, Mich., Feb. 5, 1864.
Millimine, Amherst B.	.....	" Alexandria, Va., May 22, 1865.
Williams, George C.	.....	" Town Creek, Ga., Dec. 7, 1864.
Holmes, Washington	.....	" Portsmouth, R. I., May 19, 1865.
Ligman, Lineas	.....	" Hilton Head, S. C., June 3, 1865.
Montague, Samuel	.....	" Washington, D. C., July 8, 1865.
Wood, William	.....	" David's Island, N. Y. H., April 23, 1865.
B	.....	Kent,
"	.....	Ontonagon,
"	.....	Kent,
"	"
"	"
"	.....	Montcalm,
"	.....	Allegan,
"	.....	Ottawa,
"	.....	Allegan,
"	.....	Calhoun,
"	.....	Kent,
"	"
C	.....	Kent,
"	.....	Kalamazoo,
"	.....	Jackson,
"	.....	Ionis,
"	.....	Cass,
"	"
"	.....	Barry,
"	.....	Ionis,
"	.....	Kent,
"	"
D	.....	Wayne,
"	.....	Kent,
"	"

FIRST ENGINEERS AND MECHANICS—CONTINUED.

Died of Disease, &c.

NAMES.	CO.	COUNTY WHERE HE RESIDED.	REMARKS.
Boyle, Richard.....	D	Allegan.....	At Savannah, Ga., Jan. 24, 1865.
Decoyoe, Peter.....	"	Ottawa.....	" Bentonville, N. C., March 21, 1865.
Clark, Loren E.....	E	Kalamazoo.....	" David's Island, N. Y. H., May 9, 1865.
Dunham, Eldin W.....	"	Ionia.....	" Allison, Tenn., Jan 15, 1865.
Frazer, Alfred.....	"	Ottawa.....	" Goldsboro, March 29, 1865.
Goodspeed, James.....	"	Allegan.....	" Alexandria, May 8, 1865.
McDerby, John H.....	"	Jackson.....	" Philadelphia, July 14, 1865.
Newton, Joseph.....	"	Kalamazoo.....	" Alexandria, Va., May 9, 1865.
Cole, Jonas W.....	"	Bay.....	" Indianapolis, Ind., Dec. 30, 1864.
Irons, Burdell C.....	F	Kent.....	" New York Harbor, May 16, 1865.
Ransom, Lewis H.....	"	Montcalm.....	" Savannah, Ga., Jan. 11, 1865.
Clark, Rinaldo.....	"	Washtenaw.....	" " Dec. 18, 1864.
Ridgely, Jacob W.....	"	Allegan.....	" Tallahoma, Tenn., March 11, 1865.
Hodine, Edward.....	"	Kent.....	" Sec. 49, N. & N. W. R. R., Tenn.
Young, George W.....	"	Kalamazoo.....	" Savannah, Ga., Jan 9, 1865.
Lee, Bernard.....	G	Barry.....	" Detroit, Mich., April 19, 1865.
Cotton, George C.....	"	".....	" Fairfax, Va., June 23, 1865.
Bowman, Edwin M.....	"	Kalamazoo.....	" Town Creek, Ga., Nov. 24, 1864.
Bagby, Lewis C.....	"	".....	" Savannah, Ga., Feb. 16, 1865.
Owens, Calvin.....	"	Kalamazoo.....	" Nashville, Tenn., Dec. 14, 1864.

Wilson, George	G	Lenawee	At Savannah, Ga., Jan. 24, 1865.
Town, James M	"	Eaton	" Wilmington, N. C., March 14, 1865.
Miller, Conrad	"	Washenaw	" Philadelphia, Pa., June 1, 1865.
Rogers, Lewis J	"	Ottawa	" Savannah, Ga., Jan. 10, 1865.
Fish, Joseph	"	Ingham	" Cheraw, S. C., March 5, 1865.
Conant, Abraham F	H	Genesee	" Nashville, Tenn., Feb. 12, 1863.
Potter, John	"	Kent	" Sec. 49, N. & N. W. R. R., Tenn., Jan. 29, 1864.
Burlingame, Edwin D	"	Jackson	" Wilraington, N. C., March 31, 1865.
Culver, Levi	"	"	" Louisville, Ky., July 5, 1865.
Skeals, William	"	Ottawa	" Newbern, N. C., April 15, 1865.
Wells, Russell	"	Jackson	" Savannah, Ga., Jan. 25, 1865.
Vancouver, Abram	"	Lenawee	" David's Island, N. Y. H., April 24, 1865.
Babeck, Channing	"	"	" Goldsboro, N. C., April 4, 1865.
Carver, Justus M	I	Ionia	" New York, March 15, 1865.
Hanxwell, William	"	Lapeer	" Alexandria, Va., July 4, 1865.
McCoy, Simon	"	St. Clair	" Nashville, Tenn., Aug. 26, 1865.
Patterson, Andrew	"	Wayne	" Frederick, Md., June 10, 1865.
Smith, Levi	"	Lapeer	" Detroit, Mich., March 10, 1865.
Boydton, John L	"	Oakland	" Wilmington, N. C., March 4, 1865.
Dow, Sylvanus H	"	Ottawa	" Morehead City, N. C., April 18, 1865.
Prindle, Charles M	"	"	" Wilmington, N. C., March 16, 1865.
Rogers, Lewis J	"	"	" Savannah, Ga., Jan. 10, 1865.
Tompkins, George	"	Kalamazoo	" Nashville, Tenn., March 20, 1865.
Hall, William	K	Ionia	" Alexandria, Va., May 20, 1865.
Rowley, Cady	"	Kent	" Marshall, Mich., April 13, 1865.
Vandermere, John	"	Barry	" New York Harbor, May 4, 1865.

FIRST ENGINEERS AND MECHANICS—CONTINUED.

Died of Disease, &c.

NAMES.	CO.	COUNTY WHERE HE RESIDED.	REMARKS.
Wells, William F	K	Ottawa	At Jeffersonville, Ind., Dec. 2, 1864.
Taylor, Levi	"	"	" Chattanooga, Tenn., Sept. 20, 1864.
Newhouse, Jacob	"	"	" Savannah, Ga., July 30, 1865.
Bunn, Job T	L	Calhoun	Killed by explosion of steamer Sultana, Ap'l 27, '64.
Johnson, Henry H	"	Lenawee	" " " "
Decker, Jasper	"	"	" " " "
Hewitt, William H	"	Clinton	At Murfreesboro, Tenn., Jan. 13, 1865, of wounds.
Manning, Judson	"	"	" Louisville, Ky., July 1, 1863.
Durcan, Charles H	"	Saginaw	" Selma, Ala., Feb. 1, 1865, prisoner.
Gifford, Charles	"	Lenawee	" Selma, Ala., while prisoner.
Rolls, Amos	"	"	" Louisville, Ky., June 23, 1865.
Wait, Henry	"	Kent	Killed by explosion of steamer Sultana, April 27, '65.
Richardson, Wilford B	"	"	At Selma, Ala., while prisoner.
Wooten, William	"	"	" " " "
Frazier, Alfred L	"	Ottawa	" Goldsboro, N. C., March 29, 1865.
Eastman, William	M	"	" Murfreesboro, Tenn., April 5, 1865.
Guillott, Peter	"	Wayne	" Louisville, Ky., June 29, 1865.
Lampson, Romeus	"	Eaton	On steamer on Ohio River, Dec. 2, 1864.
Wilson, Charles	"	Wayne	At Stevenson, Ala., Sept. 15, 1864.
Crippin, Nathan R	"	St. Clair	" Newberne, N. C., March 31, 1865.

Missing in Action.

E	Hogle, Franklin	Calhoun	At Tallahoma, Tenn., Oct., 1863; supposed captured by guerrillas.
I	Buck, Francis M	Lenawee	March 20, 1865.
"	Simms, William	"	At Murfreesboro, Tenn., Dec. 15, 1864.
"	Warner, Charles S	"	March 20, 1865.
"	Craig, Franklin	"	At Murfreesboro, Tenn., June 29, 1865.

Transferred.

A	Hasslebacher, John V	Wayne	To Vet. Res. Corps, May 2, 1865.
"	Lyman, Ambrose H	Jackson	" " " June 3, 1864.
"	Ball, Peter A	Kent	" " " "
B	McCormick, John	Genesee	" 14th Infantry, Nov. 2, 1862.
C	Field, John H	Kent	" Battery "E," Dec. 12, 1861.
"	Palmer, Alexander A	"	" 21st Mich. Infantry.
F	Hoffman, Austin D	Wayne	" 5th Battery Mich. Artillery, Dec. 13, 1861.
"	Alexander, Asa	Tuscola	" " " "
"	Amos, William	Wayne	" " " "
"	Chamberlain, Newton L	Kent	" " " "
"	Day, John P	Wayne	" " " "
"	Draper, George H	"	" " " "
"	Durand, Charles M	Calhoun	" " " "
"	Talady, Jephtha	Wayne	" " " "
"	Judavine, George	Genesee	" " " "
G	Gildchrist, Duncan	Kalamazoo	" 5th Battery 1st Mich. Light Artillery, Dec. 2, '62.

FIRST ENGINEERS AND MECHANICS—CONTINUED.

Transferred.

NAMES.	CO.	COUNTY WHERE HE RESIDED.	REMARKS.
Scott, David	G	Clinton,	To Vet. Res. Corps, Jan. 1, 1865.
Herrick, William S.	H	Jackson,	" Vet. Res. Corps, May 15, 1864.
Holmes, Charles E.	L	"	" Vet. Res. Corps, July 29, 1864.
<i>Discharged.</i>			
Crittenden, Delos L.	N. C. S.	Kent,	Mustered out at Nashville, Tenn., Sept. 22, 1865.
Brewster, Charles W.	"	Ottawa,	" " " " " "
Rose, Frederick R.	"	Kent,	" " " " " "
Armstrong, Alfred F.	"	"	At expiration of term of service, Oct. 31, 1864.
Dye, George H.	"	Ionia,	Mustered out at Nashville, Tenn., Sept. 22, 1865.
Hackett, Robert	"	"	" " " " " "
Edwards, Benjamin F.	"	Hillsdale,	At expiration of term of service, Oct. 31, 1864.
Godfrey, William A. T.	"	Kent,	" " " " " "
Smith, Erastus G.	"	"	" " " " " "
Brewer, Lucien B.	"	"	" " " " " "
Camp, Ira M.	"	"	" Bowling Green, Ky., Nov. 29, 1862.
Moore, Daniel W.	A	Genesee,	" Washington, D. C., June 6, 1865.
Bunn, Valprase	"	Jackson,	" expiration of term of service, Oct. 31, 1864.
Carey, Hiram	"	Calhoun,	" " " " " "
Dunbar, Eliab	"	Hillsdale,	For disability, Nov. 17, 1862.
Guildersleeve, George L.	"	Eaton,	Mustered out at Nashville, Tenn., Sept. 22, 1865.
	"	Calhoun,	" " " " " "

A	Hurd, Henry S	Jackson,	Mustered out at Nashville, Tenn., Sept. 22, 1865.
"	Harrington Sidney D	Washtenaw,	For disability, Dec. 6, 1862.
"	Harrington James F	"	Mustered out at Nashville, Tenn., Sept. 22, 1865.
"	Kelley, William	"	" " " "
"	Shattuck, Edgar A	Hillsdale,	" " " "
"	Schut, Emanuel	Washtenaw,	At expiration of term of service, Oct. 31, 1864.
"	Shuell, Edward	"	Mustered out at Nashville, Tenn., Sept. 22, 1865.
"	Smith, George H	"	At expiration of term of service, Oct. 31, 1864.
"	Whitcomb, —	Eaton,	For disability, Aug. 13, 1862.
"	York, Zachariah	Calhoun,	" old age, June 16, 1862.
"	Devan, John	Oakland,	Mustered out at Nashville, Tenn., Sept. 22, 1865.
"	Foster, Solomon	Eaton,	By order, June 6, 1865.
"	Foster, George J	"	" " " "
"	Gragg, Bradford	Calhoun,	" " " "
"	Gordon, James A	"	" " " "
"	Gibbs, David W	"	" " " "
"	Gale, Solomon	"	Mustered out at Nashville, Tenn., Sept. 22, 1865.
"	Harwood, Alonson	Eaton,	By order, June 6, 1865.
"	Kinney, Douglas F	Jackson,	" " " "
"	Miller, George	Calhoun,	" " " "
"	Maginnis, Francis	"	Mustered out at Nashville, Tenn., Sept. 22, 1865.
"	Schermerhorn, Edgar	"	By order, June 6, 1865.
"	Silkworth, Cyrus	Jackson,	Mustered out at Nashville, Tenn., Sept. 22, 1865.
"	Walters, Charles	Oakland,	" " " "
"	Williams, John	"	" " " "
"	Bramer, Edward	Kent,	" " " "

FIRST ENGINEERS AND MECHANICS—CONTINUED.
Discharged.

NAMES.	CO.	COUNTY WHERE HE RESIDED.	REMARKS.
Case, William.....	A	Oakland,.....	Mustered out at Nashville, Tenn., Sept. 22, 1865.
Chadwick, William.....	"	Washtenaw,.....	" " " " " "
Dart, Elijah.....	"	Kent,.....	" " " " " "
Dilley, Luther P.....	"	".....	" " " " " "
Elgersma, Etlego.....	"	Ottawa,.....	" " " " " " Detroit, Mich., May 26, 1865.
Footé, Elijah H.....	"	Kent,.....	" " " " " " Nashville, Tenn., Sept. 22, 1865.
Finley, Jacob L.....	"	Jackson,.....	" " " " " " " " " "
Ford, David S.....	"	".....	" " " " " " " " " "
Fetterly, Christopher C.....	"	".....	By order, July 2, 1865.
Grey, Samuel.....	"	".....	Mustered out at Nashville, Tenn., Sept. 22, 1865.
Godfroy, Charles H.....	"	Kent,.....	By order, May 25, 1865.
Grandy, John B.....	"	Jackson,.....	Mustered out at Nashville, Tenn., Sept. 22, 1865.
Hyatt, John S.....	"	".....	" " " " " " " " " "
Hyatt, Christopher C.....	"	Kent,.....	By order, Aug. 8, 1865.
Hammer, Peter.....	"	Jackson,.....	Mustered out at Nashville, Tenn., Sept. 22, 1865.
Jones, William.....	"	Kent,.....	By order, May 11, 1865.
Jones, John H.....	"	Jackson,.....	Mustered out at Nashville, Tenn., Sept. 22, 1865.
Kimmer, Frederick.....	"	".....	" " " " " " " " " "
Kelling, Thomas W.....	"	Calhoun,.....	By order, June 30, 1865.
Loop, Ira D.....	"	Jackson,.....	Mustered out at Nashville, Tenn., Sept. 22, 1865.
Lewis, Sutherland.....	"	St. Clair,.....	By order, June 24, 1865.
	"	Jackson,.....	Mustered out at Nashville, Tenn., Sept. 22, 1865.

Looklin, James	Kent,	Mustered out at Nashville, Tenn., Sept. 23, 1865.
Milmine, Alexander	"	" " " " " "
Milmine, Alfred	"	" " " " " "
Marvin, Dwight	"	" " " " " "
Myers, Burton	Jackson,	" " " " " "
McKinney, James	"	By order, June 28, 1865.
Mosher, Raycide	Calhoun,	Mustered out at Nashville, Tenn., Sept. 23, 1865.
Moore, Thomas	"	" " " " " "
Morton, Theodore	Saginaw,	" " " " " "
McGaw, Martin	"	" " " " " "
McMilan, William	"	" " " " " "
McIntyre, Donald	Ingham,	" " " " " "
Nachtrieb, Frederick	"	" " " " " "
Oviatt, Loren	Ottawa,	" " " " " "
O'Brien, William P.	Saginaw,	" " " " " "
O'Brien, Michael	"	" " " " " "
Olinan, George H.	Ottawa,	" " " " " "
Peterson, Hoover G	Jackson,	" " " " " "
Purcell, James	Wayne,	" " " " " "
Ransom, Hovey G.	Kent,	" " " " " "
Sullivan, John C.	"	" " " " " "
Sanford, John H.	Ottawa,	For disability, Jan. 17, 1865.
Sherman, James H.	Kent,	Mustered out at Nashville, Tenn., Sept. 22, 1865.
Saulsbury, Howard	Bay,	By order, May 25, 1865.
Smith, Charles D.	"	Mustered out at Nashville, Tenn., Sept. 23, 1865.
Scanlan, James	Wayne,	For disability, June 30, 1865.

FIRST ENGINEERS AND MECHANICS—CONTINUED.

Discharged.

NAMES	CO.	COUNTY WHERE HE RESIDED.	REMARKS.
Tousley, Justin	A	Jackson,	Mustered out at Nashville, Tenn., Sept. 22, 1865.
Teele, Edgar F.	"	Kent,	" " " "
Terry, Arnold W.	"	Montcalm,	" " " "
Vandermade, Derrick	"	Ottawa,	" " " "
Widdicomb, John	"	Kent,	" " " "
Whitney, Price	"	Jackson,	By order, Oct. 4, 1865.
Winton, Edgar	"	Calhoun,	Mustered out at Nashville, Tenn., Sept. 22, 1865.
Wright, Leander	"	Jackson,	" " " "
Scott, William	"	Barry,	By order, July 21, 1865.
Wilbur, John A.	"	Jackson,	Mustered out at Nashville, Tenn., Sept. 22, 1865.
Woodward, James	"	.....	By order, May 18, 1865.
Goodsell, Broughton	"	Montcalm,	For disability, May 11, 1865.
Davis, Bradford C.	"	"	By order, June 6, 1865.
Lobdell, Albert W.	"	"	" " 21, 1865.
McIntosh, Nelson J.	"	"	" " 6, 1865.
Robb, Herman	"	Kalamazoo,	" " " "
Kent, Henry	"	Montcalm,	" " " "
Averell, Charles R.	"	Allegan,	" " " "
Averell, Edward	"	"	July 18, 1865.
Burnett, Martin J.	"	Ionis,	June 6, 1865.
Burnett, Moses	"	Montcalm,	" " " "

Babbett, Cyrus E.	A	Allegan,	By order, June 6, 1865.
Crapey, Theodore.	"	"	" "
Degoit, William.	"	"	" "
Dorr, George P.	"	Washtenaw,	" "
Dougherty, Charles H.	"	"	" "
Ely, Elias M.	"	"	" "
Elsworth, Ira D.	"	Montcalm,	" "
Everhart, Andrew.	"	Kalamazoo,	" "
Frank, Samuel.	"	Allegan,	" "
Frank, David.	"	"	" "
Frank, Henry.	"	"	" "
Fallet, Samuel.	"	Kalamazoo,	" "
Frank, James.	"	"	" "
Gleason, Oliver L.	"	Allegan,	" "
Gilbert, Bradley.	"	Kalamazoo,	July 21, 1865,
Goodspeed, Cyrus E.	"	Allegan,	" "
Godfrey, Jasper R.	"	Jackson,	June 6, 1865.
Hartman, William H.	"	Kalamazoo,	" "
Jones, Russell H.	"	Allegan,	" "
Johnson, Hugh.	"	"	" "
Miller, Riley.	"	"	" "
Rotherham, Elisha.	"	Montcalm,	" "
Schat, Conrad.	"	Kalamazoo,	" "
Shepherd, William M.	"	Allegan,	" "
Soule, Azariah.	"	Montcalm,	July 21, 1865.
Sterling, John M.	"	Allegan,	June 6, 1865.

FIRST ENGINEERS AND MECHANICS—CONTINUED.

Discharged.

NAMES.	CO.	COUNTY WHERE HE RESIDED.	REMARKS.
Swartout, Jacob M.	A	Montcalm,	By order, June 6, 1865.
Vantassel, Mathias	"	Allegan,	" "
Vanstee, Cornelius	"	Montcalm,	" "
Welch, Daniel L.	"	Ottawa,	" "
Manson, Hammond	"	.....	" "
Gray, James	"	.....	May 25, 1865.
Southwell, Truman D.	"	.....	June 22, 1865.
Bradley, Gilbert	"	.....	July 21, 1865.
Opameer, John	"	Kent,	Mustered out at Nashville, Tenn., Sept. 23, 1865.
Smith, William	"	.....	" " " "
McHurd, Norris S.	"	.....	For disability, May 4, 1863.
Petty, Fernando C.	B	Genesee,	Mustered out at Nashville, Tenn., Sept. 22, 1865.
Luton, Lambert	"	Ottawa,	" " " "
Clark, Edward H.	"	Kent,	" " " "
Christie, Frank	"	Ottawa,	" " " "
Cobb, Alexis D.	"	Kent,	" " " "
Calkins, Lucius	"	"	" " " "
Devree, Andrew	"	Ottawa,	" " " "
French, Joseph	"	Kent,	" " " "
Field, Ami H.	"	Sanilac,	" " " "
Haynes, Frank	"	Ottawa,	" " " "

Hilton, Hollis L.....	Kent,.....	Mustered out at Nashville, Tenn., Sept. 22, 1865.
Howe, Hiram.....	Genesee,.....	" " " "
Keray, Peter.....	Ottawa,.....	" " " "
King, Julius F.....	Kent,.....	" " " "
Miller, William S.....	".....	" " " "
Nelson, David F.....	Genesee,.....	" " " "
Smith, Frederick A.....	".....	" " " "
Welch, Charles K.....	".....	" " " "
Weller, Mirza.....	Kent,.....	At expiration of term of service, Oct. 31, 1864.
Yonard, John.....	".....	Mustered out at Nashville, Tenn., Sept. 22, 1865.
Barnes, Cyrenius S.....	Calhoun,.....	" " " "
Gidley, Henry E.....	Genesee,.....	By order, Oct. 4, 1865.
Hicks, George A.....	Hillsdale,.....	Mustered out at Nashville, Tenn., Sept. 22, 1865.
Smith, Lewis P.....	Kent,.....	" " " "
Vanderkovi, Lammet.....	Ottawa,.....	" " " "
Arnot, John.....	Genesee,.....	By order, June 6, 1865.
Bendway, James.....	Kent,.....	" " " "
Barnes, Philomon D.....	Calhoun,.....	" " " "
Colby, Nathan.....	Shiawassee,.....	" " " "
Carpenter, Jacob D.....	Genesee,.....	Mustered out at Nashville, Tenn., Sept. 22, 1865.
De Vree, David.....	Kent,.....	By order, June 6, 1865.
Foote, Aaron L.....	".....	Mustered out at Nashville, Tenn., Sept. 22, 1865.
Greenalch, James.....	Genesee,.....	By order, June 6, 1865.
Kellas, Alexander.....	Shiawassee,.....	" " " "
Link, John, Jr.....	Genesee,.....	" " " "
Lever, James.....	.....	Mustered out at Nashville, Tenn., Sept. 22, 1865.

FIRST ENGINEERS AND MECHANICS—CONTINUED.

Discharged.

NAMES.	CO.	COUNTY WHERE HE RESIDED.	REMARKS.
Petty, Willard	B	Genesee	By order, June 6, 1865.
Provin, Andrew J.	"	Kent	" " "
Stone, Judson A.	"	Genesee	" " "
Stannard, Theodore B.	"	"	" " "
Watson, Dwight M.	"	Kent	Mustered out at Nashville, Tenn., Sept. 22, 1865.
Watson, James K.	"	"	" " "
Gidley, Edwin	"	Oakland	By order, June 6, 1865.
Brown, Daniel W.	"	Kent	Mustered out at Nashville, Tenn., Sept. 22, 1865.
Bryan, Edward	"	"	" " "
Bleodner, Frank F.	"	Saginaw	" " "
Breese, James	"	Ottawa	" " "
Daniels, Jerome F.	"	Kent	By order, Oct. 4, 1864.
Daniels, John S.	"	"	Mustered out at Nashville, Tenn., Sept. 22, 1865.
France, Aaron	"	Lenawee	" " "
Gordon, Julius	"	Genesee	By order, Oct. 4, 1865.
Granger, Francis	"	Kent	Mustered out at Nashville, Tenn., Sept. 22, 1865.
Green, Edwin	"	"	" " "
Herring, Charles	"	"	By order, May 27, 1865.
Hall, Francillo	"	"	Mustered out at Nashville, Tenn., Sept. 22, 1865.
Hill, Alpheus G.	"	"	" " "
Huan, Jacob	"	"	" " "

Ingells, Edward B.....	B	Ionis, ..	.....	Mustered out at Nashville, Tenn., Sept. 22, 1865.
Jones, John H.	"	Kent, ..	.....	" " " " " "
Jewett, Philip L. ....	"	"	.....	" " " " " "
Kidder, Mason C. ....	"	"	.....	" " " " " "
Leach, John H. ....	"	"	.....	" " " " " "
Lindsay, John.....	"	"	.....	" " " " " "
Lovejoy, Julian .....	"	"	.....	" " " " " "
Marsh, Charles .....	"	"	.....	" " " " " "
Mitchell, Chester C. ....	"	"	.....	" " " " " "
McCullough, Hugh .....	"	"	.....	" " " " " "
Nelson, Fayette.....	"	Genesee, .....	.....	" " " " " "
Patterson, James.....	"	Kent, .....	.....	" " " " " "
Painter, Norman J.....	"	"	.....	" " " " " "
Phillips, Bradford S.....	"	"	.....	" " " " " "
Reed, Thomas M. ....	"	"	.....	" " " " " "
Smith, Albert G. ....	"	"	.....	" " " " " "
Shekils, Joseph	"	Ionis, .....	.....	" " " " " "
Skinner, Lothrop R.....	"	Kent, .....	.....	By order, July 10, 1865.
Sauers, Cyrus.....	"	"	.....	Mustered out at Nashville, Tenn., Sept. 22, 1865.
Spraker, Fred W. ....	"	"	.....	" " " " " "
Leeland, Edward.....	"	"	.....	" " " " " "
Simonds, John H.....	"	"	.....	" " " " " "
Spring, Daniel W.....	"	"	.....	" " " " " "
Sanford, Henry S.	"	Montcalm, .....	.....	By order, July 7, 1865.
Stanard, David S.....	"	.....	.....	Mustered out at Nashville, Tenn., Sept. 22, 1865.
Underwood, Isaac.....	"	Montcalm, .....	.....	For disability, June 20, 1865.

FIRST ENGINEERS AND MECHANICS—CONTINUED.

Discharged.

NAMES.	CO.	COUNTY WHERE HE RESIDED.	REMARKS.
Vandyke, Albert	B	Ottawa,	Mustered out at Nashville, Tenn., Sept. 22, 1865.
Vroman, John C.	"	Kent,	" " " " " "
Webster, Aaron B.	"	"	" " " " " "
Wittam, Abner	"	"	" " " " " "
Weller, Henry M.	"	Kent,	" " " " " "
Dunlap, John H.	"	"	" " " " " "
Dennison, Ariel B.	"	"	" " " " " "
Kodrig, James	"	Wayne,	" " " " " "
Ingals, George A.	"	Ionia,	" " " " " "
Barnes, Allen	"	Montcalm,	By order, June 6, 1865.
Driver, John	"	Ottawa,	" " " " " "
French, Hiram W.	"	Kent,	" " " " " "
Hagens, John	"	"	" " " " " "
Ringuette, Edward	"	"	" " " " " "
Brown, Lyman J.	"	St. Joseph,	" " " " " "
Boner, Peter.	"	"	By order, July 11, 1865.
Boner, James	"	"	By order, June 6, 1865.
Bovee, Philip	"	"	" " " " " "
Carrier, Thaddeus	"	Allegan,	For disability, May 25, 1865.
DeVree, John	"	Kalamazoo,	By order, June 6, 1865.
Heffron, Myron	"	Ottawa,	" " " " " "
	"	Allegan,	" " " " " "

Hilton, Charles B	B	Kent	By order, June 6, 1865.
McKerby, Willis	"	St. Joseph,	" " "
McMann, Perry	"	"	By order, Aug. 2, 1865.
Poland, Elisha	"	Allegan,	By order, June 6, 1865.
Roach, George R.	"	"	" " "
Smith, John R.	"	St. Joseph,	" " "
Snyder, Reuben D.	"	"	" " "
Sullivan, Myron	"	"	" " "
Sheldon, Asa	"	Allegan,	" " "
Strayer, Michael	"	St. Joseph,	" " "
Shangle, James	"	Allegan,	By order, May 22, 1865.
Sherman, John H.	"	Kent,	By order, June 6, 1865.
Thayer, George N.	"	St. Joseph,	For disability, May 20, 1865.
Tierney, Patrick	"	Kent,	By order, June 6, 1865.
VanDyck, Brower	"	Ottawa,	" " "
Wilson, Hiram	"	"	By order, July 10, 1865.
Coger, Jabez D.	"	"	By order, June 6, 1865.
Cahoon, George H.	"	Kent,	By order, June 27, 1865.
Crosby, George W.	"	Ionia,	By order, June 24, 1865.
Fletcher, John B.	"	Kent,	By order, Oct. 4, 1865.
Coon, Philip J.	"	"	By order, June 8, 1865.
Clinton, Charles E.	"	Kent,	Mustered out at Nashville, Tenn., Sept. 22, 1865.
Geelock, William	"	"	" " "
Tanner, Warren D.	"	"	" " "
Tenhopen, John H.	"	"	" " "
Thibos, John	"	"	" " "

Wilkins, James L.....	Kent.....	Mustered out at Nashville, Tenn., Sept. 22, 1865.
Welton, Washington.....	"	"
Gouldsbury, Jerome B.....	"	J— 30, 1863.
Hope, James M.....	"	Mustered out at Nashville, Tenn., Sept. 22, 1865.
McDiamid, Chamney.....	"	"
Prescott, Langford G.....	"	At Nashville, Tenn.
Warner, Ames W.....	Barry.....	By order, June 6, 1865.
Allen, Russel.....	"	"
Ames, Andrew F.....	"	"
Birdsell, Nathaniel.....	"	"
Burgess, Lewis M.....	"	"
Bayless, William H.....	"	May 29, 1865.
Cooper, Daniel.....	"	June 6, 1865.
Cartright, Eliphalet R.....	"	"
Demars, Augustus L.....	"	Mustered out at Nashville, Tenn., Sept. 22, 1865.
Darnat, George H.....	Barry.....	By order, June 6, 1865.
Fuller, Frederick A.....	"	At Nashville, Tenn.
Hazen, William.....	"	By order, June 6, 1865.
Kinney, Andrew.....	"	Mustered out at Nashville, Tenn., Sept. 22, 1865.
Long, Jacob.....	Shiawassee.....	By order, June 6, 1865.
McLellan, John H.....	Kent.....	"
Nichols, Charles M.....	Barry.....	"
Roberts, William.....	"	July 7, 1865.
Rozelle, Daniel.....	"	June 6, 1865.
Turner, Jefferson.....	"	"
Van Horn, Alonzo.....	"	"

FIRST ENGINEERS AND MECHANICS—CONTINUED.

Discharged.

NAMES.	CO.	COUNTY WHERE HE RESIDED.	REMARKS.
Woodruff, James C.	C	Barry,	By order, June 6, 1865.
Weisert, John	"	"	"
Young, Oscar H.	"	"	"
Austin, George M.	"	Kent,	Mustered out at Nashville, Tenn., Sept. 22, 1865.
Austin, Henry	"	"	"
Brown, Daniel	"	Ionias,	"
Brown, George F.	"	"	"
Baker, George R.	"	Kent,	"
Belgrave, Sylvester	"	Ionias,	"
Barrett, Charles	"	Kent,	"
Barrett, John	"	"	"
Bates, Joel M.	"	"	"
Bailey, Orville	"	"	"
Beck, James M.	"	"	"
Clark, James	"	Barry,	"
Clark, William	"	"	"
Clark, George H.	"	Kent,	"
Crawford, John	"	"	"
Cutler, James W.	"	Barry,	"
Cheaney, Oliver	"	"	"
Cushing, Wallace H.	"	Ionias,	"

Church, Eustace.....	Ionia,	Mustered out at Nashville, Tenn., Sept. 22, 1865.
Coats, Minor B.	"	"
Courtright, Harry	Jackson,	"
Drake, Abram	Ionia,	"
Dawson, Elias S.	Kent,	"
Fisk, Charles R.	Ionia,	"
Gibbs, William H.	Kent,	"
Gage, Jasper S.	Ionia,	"
Griffis, George	Kent,	"
Haney, Thomas	Barry,	"
Hope, Henry D.	Kent,	"
Jones, Hiram	Barry,	"
Jenks, Albert	Ionia,	"
Kniffin, Collossian	Kent,	"
Kusterer, William	"	"
Kalmback, Godfrey	"	"
King, George	"	"
Kinney, John M.	"	"
Luce, James H.	Ionia,	By order, July 8, 1865.
Morse, Joseph B.	"	Mustered out at Nashville, Tenn., Sept. 22, 1865.
Minor, Hiram W.	"	"
Merritt, Mathew F.	"	"
Morgridge, Horatio	Barry,	"
Proper, William	Kent,	By order, Aug. 17, 1865.
Peck, Robert H.	"	Mustered out at Nashville, Tenn., Sept. 22, 1865.
Page, John G.	"	"

FIRST ENGINEERS AND MECHANICS--CONTINUED.

Discharged.

NAMES.	CO.	COUNTY WHERE HE RESIDED.	REMARKS.
Post, George C.....	C	Kent,	Mustered out at Nashville, Tenn., Sept. 22, 1865.
Quick, John H.....	"	"	"
Robinson, Walter.....	"	Barry,	By order, June 27, 1865.
Richmond, Frederick.....	"	Kent,	Mustered out at Nashville, Tenn., Sept. 22, 1865.
Ross, James A.....	"	"	"
Shepard, Abel.....	"	Barry,	"
Snow, Horace.....	"	Kent,	"
Squier, Spencer.....	"	"	"
Sherman, John H.....	"	Ionis,	By order, June 24, 1865.
Smith, John W.....	"	Kent,	Mustered out at Nashville, Tenn., Sept. 22, 1865.
Stone, Charles H.....	"	Barry,	"
Starring, Sylvanus S.....	"	Kent,	"
Scarr, Francis O.....	"	"	"
Shear, David O.....	"	"	"
Topping, Washington.....	"	Barry,	"
Teuple, Arson D.....	"	Kent,	"
Turner, Willard S.....	"	"	"
Tower, Benjamin.....	"	Ionis,	"
Tower, Benedict.....	"	"	"
Wooding, John.....	"	Kent,	"
Williams, Charles H.....	"	Ionis,	"

Bailey, Henry M.....	Lenawee,	Mustered out at Nashville, Tenn., Sept. 22, 1865.
Barfield, William E.....	Kent,	" " " "
Randall, John M.....	" "	" " " "
Blakely, Joseph B.....	St. Joseph,	By order, June 6, 1865.
Bartz, Jacob.....	" "	" " " "
Cady, Newell E.....	Shiawasee,	July 11, 1865.
Carl, Michael.....	Ottawa,	June 6, 1865.
Coats, George W.....	" "	" " " "
Emons, Simon.....	Kent,	" " " "
Finch, Charles F.....	St. Joseph,	" " " "
Hurlburt, Thadens W.....	Ionis,	" " " "
Hoisington, John M.....	Kalamazoo,	February 3, 1865.
Howe, Augustus P.....	Allegan,	May 30, 1865.
Lee, Benjamin F.....	Kent,	June 12, 1865.
Milliard, John B.....	Ottawa, J.....	June 6, 1865.
McIntyre, William.....	Kalamazoo,	" " " "
McNitt, Alexander A.....	Kent,	" " " "
Matison, Theodore R.....	Barry,	" " " "
Newth, Francis.....	Ottawa,	" " " "
Robinson, Jesse.....	" "	" " " "
Simpson, John.....	St. Joseph,	" " " "
Webster, Ralph W.....	.....	" " " "
Wardell, James.....	Calhoun,	For disability, April 22, 1865.
Byers, William.....	Kent,	By order, June 6, 1865.
Lapham, Edwin.....	Jackson,	Oct. 4, 1865.
Warner, Charles.....	.....	June 19, 1865.

FIRST ENGINEERS AND MECHANICS—CONTINUED.

Discharged.

NAMES.	CO.	COUNTY WHERE HE RESIDED.	REMARKS.
Buck, Francis M.	C	.....	By order, June 19, 1865.
Gilbert, Bradley .....	"	.....	By order, July 21, 1865.
Waldron William W.	"	Ionia,	Mustered out at Nashville, Tenn., Sept. 22, 1865.
Howk, Andrew J.	"	Kent,	" " " "
Gould, John T.	"	Ionia,	" " " "
Bates, Andrew E.	D	Allegan,	" " " "
Cook, John W.	"	Kent,	" " " "
Clark, Oraste E.	"	"	" " " "
Cuddeback, Martin L.	"	Genesee,	" " " "
Jewell, Elias H.	"	Kent,	" " " "
Lemreaux, David	"	"	" " " "
Leslie, Henry	"	Allegan,	" " " "
Lampman, Henry	"	Kent,	" " " "
Logan, George W.	"	"	" " " "
Musty, Adrian	"	"	" " " "
Newhall, Reuben A.	"	"	" " " "
Richard, Alfred S.	"	"	" " " "
Thompson, Edgar	"	Allegan,	By order, June 15, 1865.
VanShinsel, Ira	"	Kent,	Mustered out at Nashville, Tenn., Sept. 22, 1865.
Woodward, Albert P. ....	"	.....	" " " "
Smith, Charles P. ....	"	.....	For disability, March 10, 1862.
			Mustered out at Nashville, Tenn., Sept. 22, 1865.

FIRST ENGINEERS AND MECHANICS—CONTINUED.
Discharged.

NAMES.	CO.	COUNTY WHERE HE RESIDED.	REMARKS.
Aldrich, Henry J.	D	Kent,	Mustered out at Nashville, Tenn., Sept. 23, 1865.
Atkins, William J.	"	"	By order, Sept. 27, 1865.
Atkins, Mason F.	"	"	By order, May 23, 1865.
Allen, Henry	"	"	Mustered out at Nashville, Tenn., Sept. 22, 1865.
Bickford, Alonzo	"	"	By order, Oct. 4, 1865.
Bedall, Pierce	"	Ionia,	Mustered out at Nashville, Tenn., Sept. 23, 1865.
Benson, Arba J.	"	"	" " " "
Clemans, William H.	"	Kent,	" " " "
Chergain, Martin	"	"	By order, July 12, 1865.
Cook, Emery	"	"	Mustered out at Nashville, Tenn., Sept. 23, 1865.
Cole, Henry A.	"	"	" " " "
Conant, Charles	"	St. Clair,	" " " "
Conant, Barny H.	"	"	" " " "
Dryour, John	"	Wayne,	By order, June 19, 1865.
Fletcher, John B.	"	Kent,	" June 8, 1865.
Godfrey, James H.	"	Ionia,	Mustered out at Nashville, Tenn., Sept. 22, 1865.
Grindall, Andrew J.	"	Kent,	" " " "
Gray, Hiram H.	"	Wayne,	" " " "
Gray, Theodore	"	Ottawa,	" " " "
Gaines, Franklin	"	Cass,	" " " "
Guthrie, John	"	Wayne,	By order, Aug. 11, 1865.

FIRST ENGINEERS AND MECHANICS—CONTINUED.

Discharge d.

NAMES.	CO.	COUNTY WHERE HE RESIDED.	REMARKS.
Stoneburner, John	D	Kent,	Mustered out at Nashville, Tenn., Sept. 22, 1865.
Scott, George W.	"	Ottawa,	" " " " " "
Stocking, Palmer F.	"	Kent,	" " " " " "
Stocking, Miller	"	"	" " " " " "
Sayles, Elias J.	"	"	" " " " " "
Sterling, Daniel L.	"	Ionia,	" " " " " "
Thody, Thomas D.	"	St. Clair,	" " " " " "
Thomas, John	"	Kent,	" " " " " "
Tower, Rufus C.	"	"	" " " " " "
Wilson, Elvin R.	"	Ottawa,	" " " " " "
Ward, Silas	"	Kent,	" " " " " "
Whitten, William	"	"	By order, Sept. 28, 1865.
Weber, John	"	"	Mustered out at Nashville, Tenn., Sept. 22, 1865.
Probasco, Wallace	"	"	" " " " " "
Patterson, William	"	St. Clair,	" " " " " "
Richardson, Elijah S.	"	"	By order, May 23, 1865.
Story, Benjamin	"	Kent,	Mustered out at Nashville, Tenn., Sept. 22, 1865.
Davis, Alvin	"	"	" " " " " "
Macann, Orlando	"	Ottawa,	" " " " " "
Parker, James	"	St. Clair,	" " " " " "
Powell, Silas D.	"	Kent,	" " " " " "

FIRST ENGINEERS AND MECHANICS—CONTINUED.

Discharged.

NAMES.	CO.	COUNTY WHERE HE RESIDED.	REMARKS.
Robens, Smith.....	D	Kent,.....	Mustered out at Nashville, Tenn., Sept. 22, 1865.
Sherman, David.....	"	"	"
Chapman, LeGrand C.....	"	Kent,.....	"
Hardy, David H.....	"	Ottawa,.....	"
Judson, George W.....	"	Kent,.....	"
Moore, Daniel D.....	"	"	"
Patrick, George E.....	"	Kent,.....	"
Cole, James A.....	E	Wayne,.....	At expiration of term of service, Nov 18, 1865.
Church, Benjamin.....	"	Ingham,.....	"
Frye, William.....	"	Ionias,.....	"
Filkins, Francis M.....	"	Allegan,.....	"
Hines, Jay.....	"	Ionias,.....	"
Randolph, Merritt.....	"	Clinton,.....	By order, June 2, 1862.
Vincent, Charles D.....	"	Ionias,.....	For disability, Nov. 2, 1864.
Case, Daniel F.....	"	Shiawassee,.....	"
Curtis, Levi H.....	"	Branch,.....	"
Anderson, David K.....	"	Ionias,.....	At expiration of term of service, Feb. 15, 1865.
Borden, John C.....	"	Kent,.....	Mustered out at Nashville, Tenn., Sept. 22, 1865.
Connor, William H.....	"	Ionias,.....	By order, June 6, 1865.
Connor, George W.....	"	"	"
Chipman, George W.....	"	"	"
			Mustered out at Nashville, Tenn., Sept. 22, 1865.

Cook, Ezra.....	Kent,.....	By order, June 6, 1865.
Goodwin, Jarvis.....	Ionia,	" "
Gardner, Hiram.....	"	" "
Griffin, Ashbel G.....	"	Mustered out at Nashville, Tenn., Sept. 22, 1865.
Hendricks, Peter.....	Kent,.....	By order, June 6, 1865.
Howard, Joseph B.....	Ionia,.....	" "
Hoyt, Minot.....	Allegan,.....	" "
Hoyt, Isaac N.....	"	" "
Jennings, Alonzo H.....	Calhoun,	" "
Mills, Samuel J.....	Ionia,.....	" "
Mann, Calvin L.....	"	June 12, 1865.
Milligan, William.....	"	June 6, 1865.
Quartel, Marcus M.....	Kent,.....	" "
Risley, James E.....	Ionia,.....	" "
Teenstra, Theodore.....	Kent,.....	" "
Tisdal, John S.....	"	" "
Van Der Made, John.....	"	" "
Aniba, William E.....	Ionia,.....	July 26, 1865.
Aniba, Charles E.....	"	Mustered out at Nashville, Tenn., Sept. 22, 1865.
Aniba, James N.....	"	" "
Case, Marcus A.....	Clinton,.....	" "
Cook, Bennett.....	"	" "
Compton, Eber.....	Ionia,.....	" "
Cobb, George H.....	"	" "
Dye, Bloomfield.....	"	" "
Fisher, Martin.....	Clinton,.....	By order, May 16, 1865.
		Mustered out at Nashville, Tenn., Sept. 22, 1865.
		" "
		" "
		" "

FIRST ENGINEERS AND MECHANICS—CONTINUED.

Discharged.

NAMES.	CO.	COUNTY WHERE HE RESIDED.	REMARKS.
Fullington, George B.	E	Kent,.....	Mustered out at Nashville, Tenn., Sept. 22, 1865.
Grier, John	"	Clinton,.....	" " " "
Hecox Francis M.	"	Kent,.....	" " " "
Holcomb, George W.	"	Ionia,.....	" " " "
Hines, Herbert	"	"	" " " "
Honig, William G.	"	"	" " " "
Kneal, William	"	"	" " " "
Knouse, Francis.	"	"	" " " "
Kelly, James.	"	Clinton,.....	" " " "
Kelly, Jackson	"	"	" " " "
Loverin, Charles B.	"	"	" " " "
Lumbard, Orrin W.	"	Ionia,.....	" " " "
Lyon, Hervey	"	"	" " " "
Lyon, Charles P.	"	Clinton,.....	" " " "
Lake, Arnold L.	"	"	" " " "
McClintock, John S.	"	"	" " " "
Mays, Walter A.	"	Ionia,.....	" " " "
McIntosh, John	"	"	" " " "
McConenghy, William.	"	Saginaw,.....	For disability, May 22, 1865.
McCracken, Henry.	"	Lenawee,.....	Mustered out at Nashville, Tenn., Sept. 22, 1865.
Norris, Albert F.	"	Saginaw,.....	" " " "
	"	Ionia,.....	" " " "

FIRST ENGINEERS AND MECHANICS—CONTINUED.

Discharged.

NAMES.	CO.	COUNTY WHERE HE RESIDED.	REMARKS.
Cain, James C.....	E	Ionis,.....	By order, June 6, 1865.
Dunham, Edwin R.	"	"	"
Davis, James H.	"	Jackson,	"
Grinnell, Leonard R.	"	"	"
Houseman, Henry.....	"	"	"
Hampton, Jacob.....	"	Ionis,.....	June 24, 1865.
Karmsen, William.....	"	St. Joseph,.....	June 6, 1865.
King, Charles W.....	"	Ionis,.....	"
Lyons, Daniel J.....	"	Allegan,	June 17, 1865.
Ladow, Jacob	"	Kalamazoo,	For disability, May 26, 1865.
McIntyre, John.....	"	Ionis,.....	By order, June 6, 1865.
McLoud, Orison.....	"	Kalamazoo,	"
McLoud, Jackson P.	"	St. Joseph,.....	"
Morgan, Henry W.....	"	"	"
Murray, Curtis	"	"	"
Norris, Oliver	"	Allegan,	"
Norris, James	"	Ionis,.....	"
Osburn, William.....	"	"	"
Porter, Aaron R.....	"	Ottawa,	Mustered out at Nashville, Tenn., Sept. 22, 1865.
Porter, Chauncey C.....	"	Ionis,.....	By order, June 6, 1865.
Rowens, Ozer H.....	"	"	"
	"	St. Joseph,.....	"

Roth, Paul.....	Ionias,	By order, June 6, 1865.
Rector, George.....	"	"
Sissem, George A.....	"	July 3, 1865.
Skeggs, Aaron.....	St. Joseph,.....	June 6, 1865.
Stewart, Edgar.....	Ionias,	"
Schneider, John.....	"	"
Schnaffle, George.....	"	"
Sheldon, William E.....	"	"
Voster, Conrad.....	Wayne,	Mustered out at Nashville, Tenn., Sept. 22, 1865.
Ambrewster, Jacob.....	Ionias,	By order, June 6, 1865.
Brown, Cyrus.....	Kalamazoo,.....	"
Botswick, Alfred H.....	Ionias,	"
Buskirk, Alfred.....	Kalamazoo,	"
Shaftn, George.....	Ionias,	"
Van Dorn, Edmond.....	Allegan,	"
Walch, Chester D.....	Hillsdale,	"
Wiggins, Charles T.....	Ionias,	"
Williams, Pliner.....	.....	Sept. 5, 1865.
Richmond, Orlin.....	St. Joseph,.....	July 29, 1865.
Beckwith, Daniel.....	Ionias,	July 26, 1865.
Backus, Samuel W.....	"	Mustered out at Nashville, Tenn., Sept. 22, 1865.
Brown, William L.....	"	"
Baxter, Oscar M.....	"	"
Brown, John M.....	"	"
Bigelow, George.....	"	"
Bishop, Devilo.....	"	"

FIRST ENGINEERS AND MECHANICS—CONTINUED.

Discharged.

NAMES.	CO.	COUNTY WHERE HE RESIDED.	REMARKS.
Broadbeck, Augustus	E	Ionias	Mustered out at Nashville, Tenn., Sept. 22, 1865.
Graves, Joseph S.	"	"	" " " " " "
Gates, Erastus M.	"	"	" " " " " "
Holmes, John	"	Saginaw	" " " " " "
Peckham, Alphonzo E.	"	Lenawee	" " " " " "
Mead, Chauncey A.	"	Monroe	" " " " " "
Smith, Joel T.	"	Clinton	" " " " " "
Craig, William	F	Muskegon	" " " " " "
Gustin, Reuben F.	"	Berrien	" " " " " "
Hatch, Absalom N.	"	Tuscola	" " " " " "
Harvey, James	"	Wayne	At expiration of term of service, Sept. 8, 1865.
Kraker, Lewis D.	"	Ottawa	" " " " " "
McDonald, Hugh	"	Genesee	Mustered out at Nashville, Tenn., Sept. 22, 1865.
Riley, James	"	Wayne	" " " " " "
Scriven, John	"	Genesee	" " " " " "
Sheare, Romaine	"	Wayne	" " " " " "
Burdick, Charles P.	"	Saginaw	At expiration of term of service, April 8, 1865.
Farrell, John	"	Lenawee	By order, Sept. 22, 1865.
Bringingstall, Abram	"	Monroe	Mustered out at Nashville, Tenn., Sept. 22, 1865.
Gurrey, George W.	"	Wayne	By order, Nov. 14, 1864.
Holmes, Jonathan	"	Oakland	Mustered out at Nashville, Tenn., Sept. 22, 1865.

Hammond, Myron,	Mustered out at Nashville, Tenn., Sept. 22, 1865.
Motely, William,	By order, June 19, 1865.
Miller, George M.,	Mustered out at Nashville, Tenn., Sept. 22, 1865.
Phelps, George F.,	Mustered out at Nashville, Tenn., Sept. 22, 1865.
Parker, Morris,	By order, June 6, 1865.
Short, William,	Mustered out at Nashville, Tenn., Sept. 22, 1865.
Tupper, Martin C.,	By order, July 17, 1865.
Tuppa, Ernest,	By order, June 6, 1865.
Walton, Luther S.,	Mustered out at Nashville, Tenn., Sept. 22, 1865.
Gustin, Addison Mirza,	" " " " " "
Alebio, Edward,	" " " " " "
Allen, William G.,	" " " " " "
Andrews, William B.,	" " " " " "
Bright, James F.,	By order, May 31, 1865.
Burleigh, Anson S.,	Mustered out at Nashville, Tenn., Sept. 22, 1865.
Cook, Henry A.,	" " " " " "
Cuddihy, Michael,	" " " " " "
Comstock, William,	" " " " " "
Comstock, Elijah E.,	" " " " " "
Cartt, James,	" " " " " "
De Wolf, George,	" " " " " "
Devendorf, Nelson,	" " " " " "
Devendorf, Adelbert,	" " " " " "
Draper, Hezekiah,	" " " " " "
Draper, John H.,	" " " " " "
Dingman, Ransom,	" " " " " "
F	
Kent,	Mustered out at Nashville, Tenn., Sept. 22, 1865.
Galloun,	By order, June 19, 1865.
Genesee,	Mustered out at Nashville, Tenn., Sept. 22, 1865.
Monroe,	By order, June 6, 1865.
Genesee,	Mustered out at Nashville, Tenn., Sept. 22, 1865.
"	By order, July 17, 1865.
"	By order, June 6, 1865.
Oakland,	Mustered out at Nashville, Tenn., Sept. 22, 1865.
Berriev,	" " " " " "
Montcalm,	" " " " " "
Kent,	By order, May 31, 1865.
"	Mustered out at Nashville, Tenn., Sept. 22, 1865.
"	" " " " " "
Kalamazoo,	" " " " " "
Ionia,	" " " " " "
Ottawa,	" " " " " "
Kent,	" " " " " "
Montcalm,	" " " " " "
"	" " " " " "
Washtenaw,	" " " " " "
Kalamazoo,	" " " " " "
Kent,	" " " " " "
"	" " " " " "
"	" " " " " "
"	" " " " " "
Wayne,	" " " " " "

FIRST ENGINEERS AND MECHANICS—CONTINUED.

Discharged.

NAMES.	CO.	COUNTY WHERE HE RESIDED.	REMARKS.
Dutton, Nelson	F	Washtenaw,	Mustered out at Nashville, Tenn., Sept. 22, 1865.
Dutton, Joseph	"	"	" " " "
Eldred, George M.	"	Wayne,	" " " "
Fuller, Freeman	"	Hillsdale,	By order, July 7, 1865.
Fleming, William W.	"	Washtenaw,	Mustered out at Nashville, Tenn., Sept. 22, 1865.
Falen, Daniel	"	Kent,	" " " "
Gutchess, Clement B.	"	Kalamazoo,	" " " "
Gibbs, Samuel	"	Barry,	" " " "
Hicks, William P.	"	Kent,	" " " "
Hicks, Nelson E.	"	"	By order, May 24, 1865.
Hunter, Herbert	"	"	Mustered out at Nashville, Tenn., Sept. 22, 1865.
Hollyday, Robert F.	"	Barry,	" " " "
Huntly, Merritt	"	Kent,	" " " "
Harvey, Andrew J.	"	"	" " " "
Hosmer, James	"	Montcalm,	By order, June 18, 1865.
Hughes, Napoleon B.	"	Wayne,	Mustered out at Nashville, Tenn., Sept. 22, 1865.
Jarse, George W.	"	Kent,	" " " "
Johnson, William H.	"	Barry,	By order, Aug. 4, 1865.
Jones, Richmond	"	Wayne,	Mustered out at Nashville, Tenn., Sept. 22, 1865.
Kingsbury, Newcomb	"	"	" " " "
Kellogg, Orson B.	"	Kent,	By order, Aug. 1, 1865.

F	Luce, John.....	Kent,.....	Mustered out at Nashville, Tenn., Sept. 22, 1865.
"	Loree, Moses.....	"	"
"	Lampson, Cephas.....	"	"
"	Main, Simon H.....	By order, Aug. 7, 1865.	
"	Morton, Patrick.....	Mustered out at Nashville, Tenn., Sept. 22, 1865.	
"	McPherson, Frank.....	"	"
"	McNutt, Ansel.....	"	"
"	Owen, Samuel E.....	"	"
"	Putnam, John A.....	By order, May 9, 1865.	
"	Priest, Joshua R.....	"	"
"	Price, Charles A.....	Oct. 4, 1865.	
"	Phillips, Robert H.....	Mustered out at Nashville, Tenn., Sept. 22, 1865.	
"	Russell, Alfred W.....	"	"
"	Ryckman, Benjamin.....	"	"
"	Ryckman, William H.....	"	"
"	Swygles, Henry.....	"	"
"	Sayles, Alfred B.....	"	"
"	Shutes, Ferdinand.....	"	"
"	Schoolmaker, John E.....	"	"
"	Slater, William.....	By order, July 3, 1865.	
"	Thomas, Robert.....	"	"
"	Williams, Hopkins.....	May 24, "	
"	Williams, Robert F.....	Mustered out at Nashville, Tenn., Sept. 22, 1865.	
"	Waterman, Luther.....	"	"
"	Winters, Alfred.....	"	"
"	Yarrington, Marvin.....	"	"

FIRST ENGINEERS AND MECHANICS—CONTINUED.

Discharged.

NAMES.	CO.	COUNTY WHERE HE RESIDED.	REMARKS.
Morehouse, George	F	Jackson,	Mustered out at Nashville, Tenn., Sept. 22, 1865.
Currie, George	"	Ionia,	By order, July 10, 1865.
Call, Leander T.	"	"	" June 6, 1865.
Freeman, Horace S.	"	"	" "
Miller, Nelson J.	"	"	At expiration of term of service, Aug. 21, 1864.
Martin, Andrew M.	"	"	By order, June 6, 1865.
Rexford, Nathaniel	"	"	" "
Sparks, Samuel	"	Oakland,	" "
Angus, Alexander	"	"	" "
Allen, Sylvanus	"	Kalamazoo,	July 24, 1865.
Bartlett, Henry	"	St. Joseph,	June 6, 1865.
Call, Erastus	"	Genesee,	July 10, 1865.
Call, Erastus, Jr.	"	"	June 6, 1865.
Call, Alfred	"	"	" "
Calvert, John	"	St. Joseph,	" "
Delbridge, William E.	"	Shiawassee,	" "
Evans, Alonzo	"	Oakland,	" "
Grant, John	"	Ottawa,	" "
Hicks, Samuel W.	"	Oakland,	For disability, May 1, 1865.
McNaughton, Niel	"	Ottawa,	By order, June 6, 1865.
Mudge, Ambrose	"	Alleghan,	" "

FIRST ENGINEERS AND MECHANICS—CONTINUED.

Discharged.

NAMES.	CO.	COUNTY WHERE HE RESIDED.	REMARKS.
Weaver, Levi.....	G	Kalamazoo,	Mustered out at Nashville, Tenn., Sept. 22, 1865.
Vantassel, David S.....	"	Van Buren,	" " " " " "
Bradford, William.....	"	Kalamazoo,	" " " " " "
Hilts, Alexander.....	"	"	" " " " " "
Appleton, John.....	"	"	" " " " " "
Austin, Alexander J.....	"	"	" " " " " "
Carr, William H.....	"	Van Buren,	" " " " " "
Devoe, Henry J.....	"	Hillsdale,	" " " " " "
Hazard, Daniel V.....	"	Calhoun,	" " " " " "
Lamberton, Austin.....	"	Kent,	By order, June 6, 1865.
Phillips, Alfred.....	"	Hillsdale,	Mustered out at Nashville, Tenn., Sept. 22, 1865.
Penrod, George W.....	"	Kalamazoo,	" " " " " "
Parker, Jacob B.....	"	"	" " " " " "
Sherwood, Nathan J.....	"	Kalamazoo,	By order, June 6, 1865.
Woodhams Edwin.....	"	"	" " " " " "
Willson, Jonathan.....	"	"	" " " " " "
Allen, Ira G.....	"	Lenawee,	Mustered out at Nashville, Tenn., Sept. 22, 1865.
Bolio, Gideon.....	"	Wayne,	For disability, June 17, 1865.
Blakeley, Andrew.....	"	Ionia,	" " July 25, 1865.
Brown, Enos E.....	"	Jackson,	Mustered out at Nashville, Tenn., Sept. 22, 1865.
Broadwell, Charles.....	"	Calhoun,	" " " " " "

FIRST ENGINEERS AND MECHANICS—CONTINUED.

Discharged.

NAMES.	REG'T CO.	COUNTY WHERE HE RESIDED.	REMARKS.
Hamlin, Perry.....	Gt	.....	.....
Mantich, William.....	"	Saginaw,.....	By order, Sept. 29, 1865.
Mower, Henry W.....	"	Lenawee,.....	" " " " " "
Moore, William C.....	"	".....	" " " " " "
McClaren, Robert.....	"	Saginaw,.....	" " " " " "
Oveesby, William.....	"	".....	" " " " " "
Ostrander, Gordon.....	"	Lenawee,.....	" " " " " "
O'Hara, Byron.....	"	.....	" " " " " "
Parsons, Lewis.....	"	.....	" " " " " "
Paul, William.....	"	Wayne,.....	" " " " " "
Richardson, Daniel.....	"	Saginaw,.....	" " " " " "
Stone, Marco D.....	"	.....	" " " " " "
Stone, John C.....	"	Jackson,.....	" " " " " "
Stone, George M.....	"	Kalamazoo,.....	" " " " " "
Simpson, James.....	"	Wayne,.....	" " " " " "
Spanger, William.....	"	Ottawa,.....	" " " " " "
Stanley, James S.....	"	Cass,.....	" " " " " "
Walker, Charles J.....	"	Wayne,.....	" " " " " "
Weaver, John M.....	"	Saginaw,.....	" " " " " "
Whitlock, George.....	"	.....	" " " " " "
Witman, Charles W.....	"	.....	" " " " " "

Walker, Richard J.....	G	Lenawee,	Mustered out at Nashville, Tenn., Sept. 29, 1865.
Harmon, Samuel.....	"	"	"
Burnes, James.....	"	Wayne,	For disability, July 25, 1865.
Nelson, Franklin.....	"	Lenawee,	Mustered out at Nashville, Tenn., Sept. 22, 1865.
Curtis, Edward.....	"	"	"
Rogers, Lucius.....	"	Cass,	"
Bradshaw, Charles F.....	"	Oakland,	"
Breese, Andrew E.....	"	Barry,	By order, June 6, 1865,
Diamond, Henry.....	"	Kalamazoo,	"
Haugb, Joseph.....	"	Barry,	"
Monroe, Southern.....	"	"	"
Palmatier, Levi.....	"	"	"
Berkley, John.....	"	Shiawassee,	"
Armstrong, Nelson W.....	"	Kalamazoo,	"
Allen, Forbes.....	"	"	"
Brakeman, John W.....	"	"	"
Crossley, Benjamin.....	"	Washtenaw,	"
Collins, Charles.....	"	Kalamazoo,	"
Colburn, Eliphalet.....	"	"	"
Dowd, Judson W.....	"	Washtenaw,	"
Dibble, William F.....	"	Kalamazoo,	"
Engle, John H.....	"	"	"
Furbash, Elisha.....	"	Allegan,	"
Gist, Joseph.....	"	Shiawassee,	"
Graves, Theodore.....	"	Oakland,	"
Graves, Valerous.....	"	Lapeer,	"

FIRST ENGINEERS AND MECHANICS—CONTINUED.
Discharged.

NAMES	CO.	COUNTY WHERE HE RESIDED.	REMARKS.
Hart, Wilson F.....	G	Barry,	By order, June 6, 1865.
Jennings, Henry H.....	"	Allegan,	" "
Judson, George.....	"	Ingham,	" "
Lockhart, Botswick.....	"	Kalamazoo,	" "
Lumbard, Horace.....	"	Lapeer,	" "
Lilly, Albert H.....	"	Allegan,	" "
McKenzie, Duncan.....	"	Washtenaw,	" "
Ozman, William.....	"	Allegan,	" "
Odell, Charles.....	"	Kalamazoo,	" "
Rhodes, Hiram.....	"	Washtenaw,	" "
Reed, Robert.....	"	"	" "
Rockwell, George N.....	"	Kalamazoo,	" "
Russell, Frank F.....	"	Allegan,	" "
Smith, David W.....	"	Kalamazoo,	" "
Stone, William.....	"	Shiawassee,	" "
Stevens, Jesse E.....	"	Van Buren,	" "
Smith, David H.....	"	Kalamazoo,	" "
Whitford, Miles L.....	"	"	" "
Smith, Charles W.....	"	Shiawassee,	" "
Joyce, Milton J.....	"	Kent,	June 8, 1865.
Steele, M. D.....	"	.....	May 9, 1865.

Davis, Ebenezer	Wayne	Mustered out at Nashville, Tenn., Sept. 22, 1865.
Lemon, George	Oakland	" " " "
Mason, Orrin	"	" " " "
Carlow, George	Hillsdale	" " " "
Lyon, James B.	Muskegon	" " " "
Noble, Giles S.	Van Buren	" " " "
Peckham, George	Jackson	" " " "
Batler, Jonathan D.	Hillsdale	" " " "
Garrett, William A.	Jackson	At expiration of term of service, Nov. 4, 1864.
Brundage, Albert	Allegan	Mustered out at Nashville, Tenn., Sept. 22, 1865.
Brown, Spafford	Ingham	" " " "
Beckwith, Daniel	Jackson	By order, June 6, 1865.
Courtney, James W.	"	" " " "
Cole, Sylvanus R.	Jackson	June 24, 1865.
Fairchild, Joel B.	Genesee	June 6, 1865.
Fargo, David	Allegan	Mustered out at Nashville, Tenn., Sept. 22, 1865.
Hudson, Asa S.	Kent	By order, June 6, 1865.
Kinch, Manuel C.	Calhoun	" " " "
Loumis, William A.	Jackson	Mustered out at Nashville, Tenn., Sept. 22, 1865.
Peel, Charles	Kent	By order, June 6, 1865.
Phillips, Theodore	Jackson	" " " "
Pulsifer, Samuel	"	Mustered out at Nashville, Tenn., Sept. 22, 1865.
Parsell, Adelbert	Genesee	By order, June 6, 1865.
Smith, Alva	Kent	" " " "
Wing, Lorenzo S.	Jackson	" " " "

FIRST ENGINEERS AND MECHANICS—CONTINUED.

Discharged.

NAMES.	CO.	COUNTY WHERE HE RESIDED.	REMARKS.
Aldrich, Alfred S.	H	Jackson,	Mustered out at Nashville, Tenn., Sept. 22, 1865.
Aldrich, Philander S.	"	"	" " " "
Bailey, Samuel	"	"	" " " "
Brown, Patten M.	"	"	" " " "
Birmingham, William	"	"	" " " "
Bigelow, Elijah K.	"	"	" " " "
Barton, Hiram J.	"	"	" " " "
Brown, Lyman	"	Ingham,	" " " "
Cole, Martin J.	"	Jackson,	By order, Sept. 29, 1865.
Couch, Oscar	"	"	" June 19, 1865.
Cobb, George G.	"	"	Mustered out at Nashville, Tenn., Sept. 22, 1865.
Calkins, Spencer	"	"	By order, June 12, 1865.
Crandall, James C.	"	Lenawee,	Mustered out at Nashville, Tenn., Sept. 22, 1865.
Cadwell, Hamilton	"	St. Joseph,	" " " "
Darrah, Richard	"	Jackson,	" " " "
Dutton, Alfred	"	Kent,	By order, June 24, 1865.
Fullerton, William H.	"	Macomb,	" Aug. 2, 1865.
Grandy, John B.	"	Jackson,	Mustered out at Nashville, Tenn., Sept. 22, 1865.
Grant, Reuben C.	"	"	" " " "
Gordon, John F.	"	"	" " " "
Ganner, John	"	Wayne,	" " " "

FIRST ENGINEERS AND MECHANICS—CONTINUED.

Discharged.

NAMES.	CO.	COUNTY WHERE HE RESIDED.	REMARKS.
Sanburn, Lauson.....	H	Jackson,	For disability, July 25, 1865.
Southwell, Truman D.....	"	"	By order, June 22, 1865.
Tibbetts, George G.	"	"	Mustered out at Nashville, Tenn., Sept. 22, 1865.
Tillotson, Hiram C.....	"	Ottawa,	" " " "
Waterhouse, Asa.....	"	Ingham,	" " " "
Chamberlain, Henry H.	"	Ottawa,	By order, June 6, 1865.
Haynes, James.....	"	"	May 29, 1865.
Lucas, George.....	"	"	June 6, 1865.
Morman, George.....	"	Kent,	" " " "
McGee, Willard S.....	"	Jackson,	" " " "
Skiff, Abner.....	"	"	For disability, May 22, 1865.
Watkins, Frank B.	"	Kalamazoo,	By order, June 6, 1865.
Haines, John R.....	"	Kent,	" " " "
Zimmer, George.....	"	"	" " " "
German, Noel.....	"	"	" " " "
Hickox, William C.....	"	Kent,	" " " "
Hann, Simeon P.....	"	"	" " " "
Higby, Lafayette.....	"	Ottawa,	" " " "
Hilliard, David L.....	"	Kalamazoo,	" " " "
Jaques, Milton J.	"	Kent,	" June 8, 1865.
Lewis, George.....	"	"	" June 6, 1865.

Lobdell, Willis.....	Ottawa,.....	By order, June 6, 1865.
McCarthy, Charles.....	Ionis,.....	" July 13, 1865.
Mann, Perly.....	Allegan,.....	" June 6, 1865.
Marks, John N.....	".....	" "
Palmer, Hiram.....	St. Joseph,.....	" "
Rice, Newhall.....	Ottawa,.....	" "
Robins, George.....	Allegan,.....	" "
Truax, Parker.....	".....	" "
Vaughan, Minor.....	Kalamazoo,.....	" "
Wedgewood, Charles.....	Ottawa,.....	" "
Wing, Aaron.....	Allegan,.....	" "
Russell, Jonathan.....	Kalamazoo,.....	" "
Yates, Adrian.....	St. Joseph,.....	" "
Craft, Edward P.....	Washtenaw,.....	" May 6, 1865.
Eggleston, Joseph.....	St. Joseph,.....	" June 6, 1865.
Giroux, John.....	Saginaw,.....	Mustered out at Nashville, Tenn., Sept. 22, 1865.
Hackett, Harrison.....	Shiawassee,.....	By order, June 6, 1865.
McQueeny, Andrew.....	Kalamazoo,.....	" "
Nichols, Lafayette.....	".....	" "
Parrish, Anthony.....	Saginaw,.....	Mustered out at Nashville, Tenn., Sept. 22, 1865.
Richardson, Josiah.....	Kalamazoo,.....	By order, June 6, 1865.
Webster, Sheldon.....	Genesee,.....	" "
Cook, Madison.....	Kent,.....	" May 22, 1865.
Peel, Gardner.....	".....	" June 6, 1865.
Richardson, George.....	".....	" "
Skutt, Wilford.....	Jackson,.....	" June 24, 1865.

FIRST ENGINEERS AND MECHANICS—CONTINUED.

Discharged.

NAMES.	CO.	COUNTY WHERE HE RESIDED.	REMARKS.
Sligh, James W.	H	Wayne,	By order, June 6, 1865.
Loomis, George H.	"	Wayne,	Mustered out at Nashville, Tenn., Sept. 22, 1865.
Parshall, Reuben.	"	Jackson,	" " " "
Tuttle, Theodore.	"	" " " "	" " " "
Currier, Madison.	"	" " " "	For disability.
Butts, Maynard.	I	Lapeer,	At expiration of term of service, Nov. 16, 1864.
Hedstrom, Charles E.	"	Wayne,	Mustered out at Nashville, Tenn., Sept. 22, 1865.
Rice, Alford D.	"	Macomb,	" " " "
Wightman, George H.	"	Wayne,	" " " "
Cummings, Henry J.	"	Lapeer,	At expiration of term of service, Oct. 31, 1864.
Payne, Lyman.	"	Lenawee,	By order, June 13, 1864, to date May 1, 1862.
Jones, Benjamin.	"	" " " "	For disability, Nov. 15, 1862.
Beebe, Charles A.	"	Kent,	Mustered out at Nashville, Tenn., Sept. 23, 1865.
Bolles, Daniel.	"	Hillsdale,	" " " "
Chaffee, Abner.	"	Lapeer,	By order, June 6, 1865.
Currier, Arthur W.	"	Kent,	" " " "
Davis, Charles M.	"	Lapeer,	" " " "
Heath, Jonathan.	"	Kent,	" " " "
McCall, Solomon.	"	Wayne,	Mustered out at Nashville, Tenn., Sept. 22, 1865.
Smith, John O.	"	Lapeer,	By order, May 17, 1865.
Sweet, George W.	"	Genesee,	" June 6, 1865

White, William N.....	I	Lapeer,	Mustered out at Nashville, Tenn., Sept. 23, 1865.
Whitlock, Russell W.....	"	"	" " " "
Austin, George D.....	"	Lenawee,	" " " "
Austin, Nathan.....	"	"	" " " "
Austin, Jonas.....	"	"	" " " "
Austin, Calvin.....	"	"	" " " "
Austin, Ferdinand.....	"	"	" " " "
Barnes, Charles R.....	"	St. Clair,	By order, June 8, 1865.
Bowen, John.....	"	"	Mustered out at Nashville, Tenn., Sept. 23, 1865.
Burr, William.....	"	Saginaw,	" " " "
Babcock, Robert S.....	"	Lapeer,	By order, June 9, 1865.
Blair, William H.....	"	Lenawee,	Mustered out at Nashville, Tenn., Sept. 22, 1865.
Brown, George W.....	"	"	" " " "
Bullock, Edward C.....	"	Lapeer,	" " " "
Chartier, Charles.....	"	St. Clair,	" " " "
Coon, Harvey J.....	"	Lenawee,	By order, June 24, 1865.
Cameron, John M.....	"	"	" May 17, 1865.
Cowley, DeForrest W.....	"	"	Mustered out at Nashville, Tenn., Sept. 22, 1865.
Cowley, William A.....	"	"	" " " "
Dulack, John.....	"	Macomb,	" " " "
Davis, Miles W.....	"	"	" " " "
Derry, Robert.....	"	Lenawee,	" " " "
Dunsmore, John W.....	"	Ionis,	By order, June 6, 1865.
Gates, Mulo D.....	"	St. Clair,	" May 6, 1865.
Gier, Jabez.....	"	"	Mustered out at Nashville, Tenn., Sept. 22, 1865.
Harsen, William.....	"	"	By order, June 13, 1865.

FIRST ENGINEERS AND MECHANICS—CONTINUED.

Discharged.

NAMES.	CO.	COUNTY WHERE HE RESIDED.	REMARKS.
Hatch, Albert L.	I	St Clair,	Mustered out at Nashville, Tenn., Sept. 22, 1865.
Herrington, John	"	Lenawee,	" " " " " "
Hallor, Randolph	"	Lapeer,	" " " " " "
Harding, Charles,	"	"	By order, May 17, 1865.
Hewitt, William,	"	"	Mustered out at Nashville, Tenn., Sept. 22, 1865.
Hough, John K.	"	"	" " " " " "
Jobbitt, William H.	"	Washtenaw,	By order, May 31, 1865.
Jaques, Fabius	"	St Clair,	Mustered out at Nashville, Tenn., Sept. 22, 1865.
Johnson George	"	Lenawee,	" " Detroit, Mich., July 16, 1866, to date Sept. 22, 1865.
June, Elias E.	"	St. Clair,	Mustered out at Nashville, Tenn., Sept. 22, 1865.
Lockley, James	"	Saginaw,	" " " " " "
Leighton, Anthony	"	"	" " " " " "
Lee, William	"	St. Clair,	" " " " " "
Mansfield, James E.	"	Lenawee,	" " " " " "
McGuire, Michael	"	"	" " " " " "
McNamara, Dennis	"	Saginaw,	By order, May 26, 1865.
Meador, James M.	"	"	" Aug. 18, 1865.
O'Grady, Martin	"	"	Mustered out at Nashville, Tenn., Sept. 22, 1865.
Phillips, Joel	"	Lenawee,	" " " " " "
Robertson, John M.	"	St. Clair,	" " " " " "
	"	"	" " " " " "

Randolph, George C.	I	Lapeer,	Mustered out at Nashville, Tenn., Sept. 22, 1865.
Roberts, Edwin M.	"	"	By order, Aug. 18, 1865.
Robinson, Moses	"	St. Clair,	Mustered out at Nashville, Tenn., Sept. 22, 1865.
Rowe, Augustus R.	"	Macomb,	"
Swift, John W.	"	Lapeer,	"
Spain, Cornelius	"	Macomb,	"
Smith, Paulette	"	St. Clair,	"
Stone, Robert	"	Saginaw,	"
Trumbull, Alfred S.	"	Lapeer,	"
Weston, Bruce	"	Wayne,	"
Wildler, William	"	Lapeer,	By order, June 8, 1865.
Wise, David L.	"	Lenawee,	Mustered out at Nashville, Tenn., Sept. 22, 1865.
Warner, George E.	"	St. Clair,	"
Ward, Jacob	"	"	"
Warner, Stephen	"	"	"
Burch, Abram P.	"	St. Clair,	"
Cain, William H.	"	Oakland,	By order, May 20, 1865.
Dailey, Charles	"	Kent,	Mustered out at Nashville, Tenn., Sept. 22, 1865.
Hackett, Henry C.	"	"	By order, June 6, 1865.
Russell, Clinton	"	Genesee,	"
Stokes, William H.	"	Ionia,	"
Stewart, Charles R.	"	Kent,	Mustered out at Nashville, Tenn., Sept. 22, 1865.
Thomas, George S.	"	"	By order, June 6, 1865.
Winchester, Calvin W.	"	Ottawa,	June 7, 1865.
Whipple, Job S.	"	Kent,	June 6, 1865.
Winchester, John J.	"	Ottawa,	"
	"	"	"

FIRST ENGINEERS AND MECHANICS—CONTINUED.

Discharged.

NAMES.	CO.	COUNTY WHERE HE RESIDED.	REMARKS.
Griswold, George V.....	I	Lapeer.....	By order, June 6, 1865.
Snyder, John D.....	"	Kent.....	June 5, 1865.
Klock, Nathan.....	"	Kalamazoo.....	June 6, 1865.
Stewart, William.....	"	Ottawa.....	" "
Tomlinson, William W.	"	Oakland.....	" "
Turbush, William.....	"	Ingham.....	June 10, 1865.
Van Maeter, John.....	"	Oakland.....	May 18, 1865.
Webster, Solomon.....	"	Kalamazoo.....	June 6, 1865.
Yemons, James B.....	"	Allegan.....	June 29, 1865.
Youngs, William M.....	"	Ionis, ..	May 6, 1865.
Jones, Lemuel P.....	"	"	Mustered out at Nashville, Tenn., Sept. 22, 1865.
Templeton, Charles W.....	"	Lansawee,	" " " "
Reeves, William H.....	"	Wayne.....	" " " "
Prindle, Ephraim.....	"	Allegan.....	By order, June 27, 1865.
Frink, George D.....	K	Calhoun.....	Mustered out at Nashville, Tenn., Sept. 22, 1865.
Hart, Chauncey S.....	"	Wayne.....	" " " "
Judevine, George.....	"	Calhoun.....	" " " "
Afton, Philip.....	"	Kent.....	" " " "
Blood, Orrin.....	"	"	" " " "
Brayman, James H.....	"	"	" " " "
Hunt, Ira.....	"	Calhoun.....	" " " "

Hedden, William.....	Calhoun,	Mustered out at Nashville, Tenn., Sept. 22, 1865.
Jacob, John.....	Barry,	" " " " " "
Knowlton, Hyman M. C. . .	Eaton,	" " " " " "
Knowlton, Charles C.....	"	" " " " " "
Lockton, Thomas.	Calhoun,	" " " " " "
Roberts, Peleg G.....	Hillsdale,	By order, Sept. 9, 1862.
Riely, William C.....	Calhoun,	Mustered out at Nashville, Tenn., Sept. 22, 1865.
Rodegib, Henry.....	Ionia,	At expiration of term of service, Oct. 31, 1864.
Westbrook, Chancy.....	Calhoun,	Mustered out at Nashville, Tenn., Sept. 22, 1865.
Berry, William.....	Lenawee,	" " " " " "
Buckley, Oliver H.....	Calhoun,	" " " " " "
Ervey, James A.....	"	" " " " " "
Goodrich, Franklin	Livingston,	By order, May 28, 1862.
Henry, David.....	Calhoun,	Mustered out at Nashville, Tenn., Sept. 22, 1865.
Armstrong, William F. . . .	Eaton,	" " " " " "
Blood, Ephraim	Kent,	" " " " " "
Bochman, David	Calhoun,	" " " " " "
Curtendell, Warren	"	" " " " " "
Dewitt, German S.	Calhoun,	By order, June 6, 1862.
Edgerton, Sidney H.	"	" " " " " "
Gilbert, Charles S.	"	Mustered out at Nashville, Tenn., Sept. 22, 1865.
Hawkins, Frank J.	Eaton,	" " " " " "
Johnson, William G.	"	" " " " " "
Munson, Truman	Livingston,	" " " " " "
Parnlee, Loren.	Calhoun,	By order, June 6, 1865.
Potter, John N.	Kent,	Mustered out at Nashville, Tenn., Sept. 22, 1865.

FIRST ENGINEERS AND MECHANICS—CONTINUED.

Discharged.

NAMES.	CO.	COUNTY WHERE HE RESIDED.	REMARKS.
Rowley, Otis B.....	K	Calhoun,.....	By order, June 6, 1865.
Robertson, James.....	"	"	Mustered out at Nashville, Tenn., Sept. 22, 1865.
Sutliff, Levi L.....	"	"	" " " "
Wiley, James W.....	"	"	By order, June 6, 1865.
Williams, Robert.....	"	Allegan,.....	" " " "
Aldrich, Silas D.....	"	Lenawee,.....	" July 15, 1865.
Austin, George J.....	"	Kent,.....	Mustered out at Nashville, Tenn., Sept. 22, 1865.
Cavanaugh, Patrick.....	"	Saginaw,.....	" " " "
Carter, Bradford.....	"	Eaton,.....	By order, Oct. 4, 1865.
Child, Earl K.....	"	Kent,.....	" May 10, 1865.
Cross, Stephen.....	"	"	For disability, July 13, 1865.
Criseman, Peter M.....	"	"	Mustered out at Nashville, Tenn., Sept. 22, 1865.
Coleman, Eli A.....	"	Ionis,.....	" " " "
Chatterdon, William.....	"	Kent,.....	" " " "
Dalman, Rolf.....	"	Ottawa,.....	" " " "
Dikeman, Samuel.....	"	"	" " " "
Dean, John.....	"	Allegan,.....	" " " "
Denton, Alfred P.....	"	Eaton,.....	" " " "
Gallop, Joseph.....	"	Ionis,.....	By order, May 20, 1865.
Gitchell, William W.....	"	Kent,.....	Mustered out at Nashville, Tenn., Sept. 22, 1865.
Gitchell, Willard L.....	"	"	" " " "

Galbreath, James.....	K	Saginaw,.....	Mustered out at Nashville, Tenn., Sept. 22, 1865.
Gutchins, David.....	"	Kalamazoo,	" " " " " "
Heath, Charles N.....	"	Calhoun,	" " " " " "
Heath, Henry	"	"	" " " " " "
Herriman, Ira S.....	"	Allegan,	" " " " " "
Hadley, Henry H.....	"	Eaton,	" " " " " "
Hunter, Edward.....	"	Lenawee,	" " " " " "
Hovey, Gurdon E.....	"	Kent,	" " " " " "
Haan, Nicholas	"	Ottawa,	" " " " " "
Hall, John	"	Ionia,	" " " " " "
Isham, William.....	"	Cass,	" " " " " "
Johnson, Samuel W.....	"	Ionia,	" " " " " "
King, Charles B.....	"	Kent,	" " " " " "
King, John B.....	"	Allegan,	" " " " " "
Kryger, Cornelius.....	"	Kent,	" " " " " "
Kipp, John	"	"	" " " " " "
Kenney, James C.....	"	"	" " " " " "
King, Warren.....	"	Eaton,	By order, Oct. 4, 1865.
King, Patrick	"	Saginaw,.....	Mustered out at Nashville, Tenn., Sept. 22, 1865.
Kelsey, Almond W.....	"	Eaton,	By order, Oct. 4, 1865.
Kennedy, Edwin.....	"	.....	Mustered out at Nashville, Tenn., Sept. 22, 1865.
Laughlin, William H.....	"	Kent,	" " " " " "
Mastenbrook, Abram.....	"	Ottawa,	By order, June 26, 1865.
McCumber, Dennis.....	"	"	Mustered out at Nashville, Tenn., Sept. 22, 1865.
Mastenbrook, John.....	"	"	" " " " " "
Morton, Albert M.....	"	Eaton,	By order, Oct. 4, 1865.

FIRST ENGINEERS AND MECHANICS—CONTINUED.

Discharged.

NAMES.	CO.	COUNTY WHERE HE RESIDED.	REMARKS.
Oviatt, John F.	K	Ottawa,	Mustered out at Nashville, Tenn., Sept. 24, 1865.
Peck, Austin W.	"	Ionis,	By order, June 10, 1865.
Parrish, Mortimer.	"	Kent,	" May 10, 1865.
Parks, William M.	"	"	Mustered out at Nashville, Tenn., Sept. 22, 1865.
Parks, Henry B.	"	Ottawa,	" " "
Porter, Daniel.	"	Eaton,	By order, July 19, 1865.
Parlman, George.	"	"	" Aug. 30, 1865.
Rosegrant, Isaac.	"	Ottawa,	Mustered out at Nashville, Tenn., Sept. 22, 1865.
Robertson, Duncan.	"	Ionis,	By order, July 18, 1865.
Shaddock, James.	"	Allegha,	Mustered out at Nashville, Tenn., Sept. 22, 1865.
Smith, Garrett J. F.	"	Ionis,	" " "
Simms, Lovell James.	"	Kent,	" " "
Sharatts, Jacob.	"	Ottawa,	" " "
Smitherman, William.	"	"	" " "
Tuttle, Abram S.	"	Kent,	" " "
Upwright, Edward.	"	Jackson,	" " "
Vandoren, Isaac.	"	Ionis,	" " "
Wheeler, James H.	"	Ottawa,	" " "
Wheeler, Mortimer L.	"	"	" " "
Wait, James.	"	Kent,	" " "
White, John A.	"	Ionis,	" " "

Wandel, John.....	Ionis,.....	Mastered out at Nashville, Tenn., Sept. 22, 1865.
Whitworth, Herbert.....	Kent,.....	" " " " " "
Whiting, James R.....	Ionis,.....	" " " " " "
McGuire, Daniel.....	Oakland,.....	" " " " " "
Brink, John.....	".....	By order, June 6, 1865.
Beckwith, George R.....	Allegran,.....	" " " " " "
Glasford, James.....	St. Clair,.....	" " " " " "
Glassford, John A.....	Oakland,.....	" " " " " "
Hunt, William.....	St. Clair,.....	For disability, May 17, 1865.
Kelly, Peter.....	".....	By order, June 6, 1865.
Leech, Robert.....	Oakland,.....	" " " " " "
Mapes, Ansel P.....	Allegran,.....	" " " " " "
McLaughlin, David.....	St. Clair,.....	" " " " " "
McNaught, Arch J.....	".....	" " " " " "
Trumbull, James.....	".....	" " " " " "
Wheeler, John A.....	".....	" " " " " "
Rowell, Charles E.....	Shiawassee,.....	Mastered out at Nashville, Tenn., Sept. 22, 1865.
Shrevesmith, John.....	Oakland,.....	By order, June 6, 1865.
Congdor, Robin.....	Allegran,.....	" " " " " "
Davis, Peter.....	Jackson,.....	" " " " " "
Howe, John L.....	Washtenaw,.....	" " " " " "
Jacobs, Eugene.....	Allegran,.....	" " " " " "
Prindle, Ephraim.....	".....	" " " " " "
Tubbs, Garrett S.....	Jackson,.....	By order, June 27, 1865.
Tiff, Friend.....	Allegran,.....	By order, June 18, 1865.
Wade, Alexander.....	Ionis,.....	By order, July 12, 1865.
		By order, June 6, 1865.

FIRST ENGINEERS AND MECHANICS—CONTINUED.

Discharged.

NAMES.	CO.	COUNTY WHERE HE RESIDED.	REMARKS.
Moes, Peter	K	.....	By order, June 6, 1865.
Bruer, Francis C.	"	.....	Mustered out at Nashville, Tenn., Sept. 22, 1865.
Bailey, James J.	"	Kent,	" " " " " "
Marks, Thomas	"	"	" " " " " "
Knapp, Wells	"	Ottawa,	" " " " " "
Tenny, James A.	"	.....	" " " " " "
Brown, Charles	L	Lenawee,	" " " " " "
Dumas, William A.	"	Wayne,	" " " " " "
Engles, Cornelius	"	Allegan,	" " " " " "
Mixer, James M.	"	Monroe,	" " " " " "
Campan, Adolph T.	"	Kent,	" " " " " "
Haines, Henry L.	"	Lenawee,	" " " " " "
McDonnell, John	"	"	By order, June 12, 1865.
Ayers, George	"	"	" " " " " "
Atwell, Levi	"	"	June 24, 1865.
Aldrich, B. Nelson	"	Gratiot,	June 12, 1865.
Bosom, Luke	"	.....	Mustered out at Nashville, Tenn., Sept. 22, 1865.
Baker, Jasper	"	Lenawee,	By order, June 12, 1865.
Bertram, Willis	"	Monroe,	Mustered out at Nashville, Tenn., Sept. 22, 1865.
Bushy, Nelson	"	Lenawee,	By order, June 12, 1865.
Brimingstall, George	"	.....	Mustered out at Nashville, Tenn., Sept. 22, 1865.
	"	Lenawee,	" " " " " "

Comstock, M. Morris	Calhoun	Mustered out at Nashville, Tenn., Sept. 22, 1865.
Coyne, John	Saginaw	" " " "
Cross, George	Lenawee	" " " "
Cass, Isaac K.	Monroe	" " " "
Crimmain, John	St. Clair	" " " "
Cummings, Lewis	"	" " " "
Cook, Thomas A.	"	" " " "
Demont, Noah	Wayne	By order, June 12, 1865.
Dnnton, Daniel	Lenawee	Mustered out at Nashville, Tenn., Sept. 22, 1865.
Fillmore, Ebenezer	"	" " " "
Frank, William	Monroe	" " " "
Friday, Jeremiah	Lenawee	" " " "
Fritts, Franklin	"	" " " "
Fulton, James R.	"	" " " "
Gourlay, Robert	"	" " " "
Griswold, Hovey E.	Lenawee	By order, Aug. 26, 1865.
Hennard, John	"	Mustered out at Nashville, Tenn., Sept. 22, 1865.
Hall, Gersham W.	Lenawee	" " " "
Hunt, Francis	"	" " " "
Johnson, Martin V.	Lenawee	By order, July 6, 1865.
Kentfield, Adalbert	Gratiot	Mustered out at Nashville, Tenn., Sept. 22, 1865.
Langless, James	Monroe	" " " "
Murphy, Harmon	"	" " " "
Murphy, Nathan	"	" " " "
Marcy, Stephen	Lenawee	" " " "
Moore, William	"	" " " "

FIRST ENGINEERS AND MECHANICS—CONTINUED.
Discharged.

NAMES.	CO.	COUNTY WHERE HE RESIDED.	REMARKS.
Monroe, Louis A.	L	Lenawee,	Mustered out at Nashville, Tenn., Sept. 22, 1865.
Mozser, Elisha	"	Monroe,	" " " "
Norton, Hiram	"	Lenawee,	By order, June 12, 1865.
O'Leary, John	"	"	Mustered out at Nashville, Tenn., Sept. 22, 1865.
Probert, William	"	Monroe,	" " " "
Patterson, William G.	"	Lenawee,	" " " "
Philpot, Richmond	"	"	" " " "
Pemberton, Ambrose C.	"	"	" " " "
Riley, Edward	"	"	For disability, May 18, 1865.
Randall, Lyman	"	"	Mustered out at Nashville, Tenn., Sept. 22, 1865.
Richmond, George	"	Lenawee,	By order, Aug. 1 st , 1865.
Rid, William	"	Gratiot,	" June 12, 1865.
Simpson, Henry	"	"	Mustered out at Nashville, Tenn., Sept. 22, 1865.
Smith, Jacob I.	"	"	" " " "
Spencer, Dennison W.	"	Genesee,	" " " "
Stuck, Leroy	"	Lenawee,	" " " "
Simmons, Lewis	"	Monroe,	By order, June 12, 1865.
Stoddart, Henry	"	"	Mustered out at Nashville, Tenn., Sept. 22, 1865.
Vanocker, William	"	Lenawee,	" " " "
Vietts, Harrison	"	Monroe,	" " " "
Vanortwick, Cyrus	"	"	By order, July 19, 1865.

Wakefield, Calvin.....	L	Genesee,	Mustered out at Nashville, Tenn., Sept. 22, 1865.
Watson, William.....	"	Lenawee,	By order, June 12, 1865.
Williams, Harrison C.	"	"	Mustered out at Nashville, Tenn., Sept. 22, 1865.
Wilson, William	"	Monroe,	By order, July 3, 1865.
Walker, Archibald	"	"	Mustered out at Nashville, Tenn., Sept. 22, 1865.
White, Mejer L.	"	Mouroc,	"
Waggoner, Charles H.	"	Gratiot,	By order, May 23, 1865.
Bissell, Henry L.	"	Lenawee,	"
Banford, Oliver.....	"	Saginaw,	June 12, 1865.
Bateman, William G.....	"	Lenawee,	June 12, 1865.
Bauxhu, Daniel.....	"	Clinton,	Mustered out at Nashville, Tenn., Sept. 22, 1865.
Barrett, James.....	"	Lenawee,	"
Beagle, John	"	"	By order, June 19, 1865.
Bliss, William C.....	"	"	Mustered out at Nashville, Tenn., Sept. 22, 1865.
Clark, Charles C.....	"	"	"
Craig, Franklin.....	"	"	By order, June 13, 1865.
Craly, Thomas	"	"	June 19, 1865.
Cackett, Joseph	"	Wayne,	Mustered out at Nashville, Tenn., Sept. 22, 1865.
Elwood, George W.....	"	Lenawee,	By order, June 12, 1865.
Filbell, Frank	"	"	"
Fisher, Peter	"	"	Mustered out at Nashville, Tenn., Sept. 22, 1865.
Huydenburg, William.....	"	"	By order, June 12, 1865.
Johnson, Alfred P.....	"	Allegan,	Mustered out at Nashville, Tenn., Sept. 22, 1865.
McMichael, George	"	Lenawee,	By order, June 12, 1865.
Ormsby, Edward L.	"	Saginaw,	Mustered out at Nashville, Tenn., Sept. 22, 1865.
Ormsby, Alfred L.....	"	Lenawee,	"
	"	"	"
	"	"	"

20

FIRST ENGINEERS AND MECHANICS—CONTINUED.

Discharged.

NAMES.	CO.	COUNTY WHERE HE RESIDED	REMARKS.
Pate, Edward,	L	Wayne,	By order, May 15, 1865.
Pruden, Peter W.	"	Clinton,	Mustered out at Nashville, Tenn., Sept. 22, 1865.
Reasoner, Peter	"	Lenawee,	By order, Oct. 4, 1865.
Randall, John	"	"	Mustered out at Nashville, Tenn., Sept. 22, 1865.
Rolls, William	"	"	By order, June 8, 1865.
Stokes, Henry	"	Saginaw,	June 12, 1865.
Vanalstine, George	"	Lenawee,	" "
Vanoise, John	"	Clinton,	" July 3, 1865.
Valley, James K.	"	Saginaw,	Mustered out at Nashville, Tenn., Sept. 22, 1865.
Williams, George H.	"	"	By order, June 20, 1865.
White, Oscar E.	"	"	Mustered out at Nashville, Tenn., Sept. 22, 1865.
Wolton, Thomas'	"	Lenawee,	" " " "
Crosby, Patrick	"	"	" " " "
Downer, William E.	"	Kent,	By order, Oct. 4, 1865.
Powers, Henry	"	"	Mustered out at Nashville, Tenn., Sept. 22, 1865.
Holmes, John M.	"	Jackson,	" " " "
Mazelos, William	"	St. Clair,	" " " "
Brown, Freeman	"	Montcalm,	By order, May 23, 1865.
Knickerbocker, Walter	"	Kent,	June 6, 1865.
Richardson, Cyrus F.	"	Mecosta,	" " "
Rosecrans, Leander	"	Montcalm,	May 18, 1865.

Smith, Richard	Montcalm,	By order, June 6, 1865.
Watson, Alvin S.	"	"
Young, Robert G.	"	"
Dean, Augustus	Allegan,	"
Bates, William A.	Saginaw,	June 12, 1865.
Simms, William H.	Lenawee,	"
Sinclair, Asa	Montcalm,	Aug. 4, 1865.
Scutt, Sanford	Allegan,	By order, July 6, 1865.
Silverhorn, Andrew	.....	Mustered out at Nashville, Tenn., Sept. 22, 1865.
Elwood, James H.	Lenawee,	"
Fitzgerald, John	Saginaw,	"
Johnson, Jerome W.	Lenawee,	"
Jolley, Andrew S.	.....	"
Smith, Elliott	Jackson,	"
Striker, James H.	"	"
Tonalley, James	Saginaw,	"
Arnold, Henry P.	.....	"
Atkins, Joseph	Isabella,	"
Averill, Harrison T.	.....	"
Allen, Jeremiah C.	.....	By order, Oct. 4, 1865.
Bristol, Oscar F.	Clinton,	Mustered out at Nashville, Tenn., Sept. 22, 1865.
Bassett, Henry D.	Wayne,	By order, July 21, 1865.
Bassett, Edwin C.	"	Mustered out at Nashville, Tenn., Sept. 22, 1865.
Bell, Harrison N.	.....	"
Bates William H.	.....	"
Bennett, Ebenezer O.	.....	By order, May 8, 1865.

FIRST ENGINEERS AND MECHANICS—CONTINUED.

Discharged.

NAME.	CO.	COUNTY WHERE HE RESIDED.	REMARKS.
Cole, James H.	M	Lenawee,	By order, May 30, 1865.
Cressenger, Solomon P.	"	Gratiot,	" May 18, 1865.
Cady, Frank	"	Wayne,	Mustered out at Nashville, Tenn., Sept. 22, 1865.
Carol, George W.	"	Lenawee,	By order, June 7, 1865.
Caswell, David	"	Wayne,	Mustered out at Nashville, Tenn., Sept. 22, 1865.
Code, Frank	"	Clinton,	" " " "
Crawford, Samuel	"	"	" " " "
Christman, Henry C.	"	"	" " " "
Corey, Hermon S.	"	"	" " " "
Cahoon, Stephen	"	"	" " " "
Canfield, Charles H.	"	"	" " " "
Clark, William D.	"	"	" " " "
Duffs, Peter	"	Clinton,	" " " "
Dickenson, Lewis M.	"	Shiawassee,	" " " "
Dove, William	"	Isabella,	" " " "
Daniels, Theodore O	"	Gratiot,	" " " "
Dense, George W.	"	Lenawee,	" " " "
Dyre, Bacan C.	"	"	" " " "
Dugletts, Leon	"	"	" " " "
Davis, Cyrus A.	"	Lenawee,	" " " "
Ellis, James M.	"	"	By order, July 11, 1865.

Ellsworth, Hiram	Isabella	Mustered out at Nashville, Tenn., Sept. 23, 1865.
Eldred, Birdsey	Wayne	" " " " " "
Edwards, William	Wayne	" " " " " "
Frazer, Royal F.	Wayne	" " " " " "
Fox, Franklin	Wayne	" " " " " "
Fulton, Nicholas B.	"	" " " " " "
Flynn, Lawrence	Lenawee	" " " " " "
Gates, Morris	Wayne	" " " " " "
Gallegher, James	Clinton	" " " " " "
Hunt, Wallace	Isabella	" " " " " "
Hillaker, Hiram A.	Gratiot	" " " " " "
Holland, Alonzo D.	"	" " " " " "
Howe, Simeon	"	" " " " " "
Hodges, Hiram J.	"	" " " " " "
Harvey, Hannibal	"	" " " " " "
Jacob, Alexander	"	" " " " " "
Kelly, Albert C.	"	" " " " " "
Kenyon, David	"	" " " " " "
Lawrence, Alonzo	Gratiot	By order, June 19, 1865.
Lawrence, Albert	"	Mustered out at Nashville, Tenn., Sept. 22, 1865.
Leoply, John W.	Allegan	" " " " " "
Leoply, William F.	"	" " " " " "
Lansway, John	"	" " " " " "
McLain, Walter	Isabella	" " " " " "
Marsh, Alvah	Lenawee	" " " " " "
Menor, Moses	"	" " " " " "

FIRST ENGINEERS AND MECHANICS—CONTINUED.
Discharged.

NAMES.	CO.	COUNTY WHERE HE RESIDED.	REMARKS.
McBane, Andrew	M	Jackson	Mustered out at Nashville, Tenn., Sept. 22, 1865.
Martin, James	"	Gratiot	" " " " " "
Martin, Caldwell	"	"	" " " " " "
Martin, Thomas	"	"	" " " " " "
Mills, Sylvester	"	Lenawee	" " " " " "
Meriam, Samuel D.	"	Wayne	By order, Oct. 3, 1865.
Munson, Thomas S.	"	Monroe	Mustered out at Nashville, Tenn., Sept. 22, 1865.
Morris, Emory C.	"	"	" " " " " "
Moore, Elliott F.	"	"	" " " " " "
Neddeau, Joseph, Sen.	"	Wayne	For disability, Jan. 8, 1865.
Norris, Edwin J.	"	"	Mustered out at Nashville, Tenn., Sept. 22, 1865.
Norton, Henry	"	Gratiot	" " " " " "
Nebo, Charles	"	"	" " " " " "
Otto, Henry G.	"	Gratiot	" " " " " "
Otto, Amasa G.	"	"	" " " " " "
Ogden, William	"	"	" " " " " "
Oberlin, Joseph	"	Lenawee	" " " " " "
Owens, Joshua F.	"	"	" " " " " "
Osterhout, Isaac	"	"	By order, Aug. 1, 1865.
Potts, George A.	"	Lenawee	Mustered out at Nashville, Tenn., Sept. 22, 1865.
Payne, William A.	"	Monroe	" " " " " "

M	Payne, James L.	Wayne,	By order, June 5, 1865.
"	Putnam, Henry D.	"	" May 16, 1865.
"	Powell, George	Clinton,	Mustered out at Nashville, Tenn., Sept. 22, 1865.
"	Pratt, William P.	Gratiot,	" " " "
"	Pierce, Charles F.	Lenawee,	" " " "
"	Randall, Orson B.	"	" " " "
"	Rice, Lewis	"	" " " "
"	Randolph, Charles	Clinton,	By order, May 22, 1865.
"	Ramage, Edward C.	"	Mustered out at Nashville, Tenn., Sept. 22, 1865.
"	Sutfin, Martin	Clinton,	By order, Sept. 27, 1865.
"	Sebring, Oren	"	Mustered out at Nashville, Tenn., Sept. 22, 1865.
"	Sebring, Sylvester	"	" " " "
"	Stapleton, Edward	Wayne,	" " " "
"	Swank, Harmon	"	" " " "
"	Smith, Joel T.	Wayne,	" " " "
"	Simpson, Samuel E.	Clinton,	" " " "
"	Swygert, John S.	"	For disability, April 28, 1865.
"	Shewell, Joseph	Wayne,	By order, July 18, 1865.
"	Stothers, William	"	Mustered out at Nashville, Tenn., Sept. 22, 1865.
"	Sowles, Lyman	"	By order, Sept. 1, 1865.
"	Taylor, John W.	"	Mustered out at Nashville, Tenn., Sept. 22, 1865.
"	Talmage, John	"	" " " "
"	Underhill, John	"	" " " "
"	Williams, Bradley O.	Wayne,	By order, May 20, 1865.
"	Woodworth, Samuel	"	Mustered out at Nashville, Tenn., Sept. 22, 1865.
"	Wells, John M.	Isabella,	By order, May 17, 1865.
"		Lenawee,	" May 8, 1865.

FIRST ENGINEERS AND MECHANICS—CONTINUED.

Discharged.

NAMES.	CO.	COUNTY WHERE HE RESIDED.	REMARKS.
Wells, George A.	M	.....	By order, May 29, 1865.
Wardwell, Andrew A.	"	Gratiot,	Mustered out at Nashville, Tenn., Sept. 22, 1865.
Wilkinson, Daniel J.	"	Clinton,	" " " "
Warrick, Henry	"	.....	" " " "
Zeloff, James S.	"	Lenawee,	By order, Aug. 7, 1865.
Amadan, Aaron	"	Ionia,	Mustered out at Nashville, Tenn., Sept. 22, 1865.
Cornell, James S.	"	Saginaw,	" " " "
McMillan, Peter	"	Lenawee,	" " " "
McQuire, Noel.	"	"	" " " "
Nye, Charles	"	Saginaw,	" " " "
Plumb, Henry	"	Kent,	" " " "
McLarn, Alfred P.	"	Ionia,	" " " "
Nichols, Henry L.	"	Kent,	By order, June 6, 1865.
Stalwell, Nelson G.	"	Ionia,	" " " "
Slaght, Spencer G.	"	"	" " " "
Spencer, John C. M.	"	Kent,	Mustered out at Nashville, Tenn., Sept. 22, 1865.
Whaling, Allen	"	St. Clair,	By order, June 6, 1865.
Whaling, William	"	"	" " " "
Weisley, Marion J.	"	Ottawa,	" " " "
Whaling, John	"	Ionia,	Aug. 18, 1865.
Vanmarter, John C.	"	Oakland,	May 29, 1866.
			May 18, 1865.

Taylor, William J.	By order, Aug. 9, 1865.
Barrows, David,	July 26, 1865.
Van Valkenburg, Oscar,	Mustered out at Nashville, Tenn., Sept. 22, 1865.

FIRST CAVALRY.

Died in Action, or of Wounds Received There.

Sterling, Richard	N. C. S. Kent,	Nov. 1, 1864, of wounds.
Kidder, Hiram O.	A Washtenaw,	May 28, 1864, "
Mathews, Samuel M.	" Lapeer,	At Willow Springs, by Indians, Aug. 13, 1864.
Moses, Daniel B.	" Macomb,	" Dinwiddie C. H., Va., March 13, 1865.
Colton, Walter L.	"	" Willow Springs, by Indians, Aug. 13, 1865.
Allenbury, William	B Marquette,	" Bull Run, Va., Aug. 30, 1862.
Chatfield, William H.	" Washtenaw,	"
Dorsay, John	" St. Clair,	" Appomatox, Va., April 9, 1865.
Piper, Leo	O Wayne,	" Five Oaks, Va., April 1, 1865.
Bucklin, Lyman D.	"	" Detroit, of wounds, May 13, 1865.
Buschar, John	"	" Dinwiddie C. H., Va., March 30, 1865.
Cicotte, David, Jr.	"	" Winchester, Va., of wounds, Feb. 23, 1865.
Barnum, Andrew L.	D Barry,	"
Crosby, Henry	E	" " Sept. 19, 1864.
Irwin, H. H.	F	" Washington, of wounds.
Stanley, Henry C.	" Wayne,	Sept. 25, 1864, of wounds.
Ross, William L.	G Oakland,	At Five Forks, Va., April 1, 1865.
Bachman, Robert	"	" Philadelphia, of wounds, Dec. 25, 1864.
Davidson, Joseph	"	" Appomatox, Va., April 9, 1865.
	"	" City Point, Va., of wounds, April 1, 1865.

FIRST CAVALRY—CONTINUED.

Died in Action, or of Wounds Received There.

NAMES.	CO.	COUNTY WHERE HE RESIDED.	REMARKS.
Kroop, Albert	H	.....	At Washington, D. C., of wounds, April 8, 1865.
Foss, Andrew	I	Wayne,	On picket, Camp Russell, Va., Dec. 14, 1864.
Mannel, Peter	K	Van Buren	At Washington, of wounds, July 29, 1864.
Watson, Colbert R.	L	Lapeer,	" Falling Waters, July 14, 1863.
Vandecar, Thomas R.	"	.....	" Detroit, M., of wounds, May 26, 1865.
Bartlett, O. M.	M	Kalamazoo,	" Five Forks, Va., April 1, 1865.
Eastman, Oscar	"	Van Buren,	" Winchester, Va., of wounds, Oct. 25, 1864.
<i>Died of Disease, &c.</i>			
Post, Henry	A	Washtenaw,	At Richmond, Va., in rebel prison, Feb. 16, 1864.
Serviss, George B.	"	Wayne,	" City Point, Va., Sept. 24, 1864.
Fitzgerald, William	"	"	In hospital.
Palmer, Oliver H.	"	Macomb,	At Camp Butler, Dec. 2, 1863.
Clymer, Alanson	"	Lenawee,	" Winchester, Va., Dec. 26, 1864.
More, Alex. O.	"	Calhoun,	" Fort Kearney, N. T., July 17, 1865.
Tracy, Orlando F.	"	Van Buren,	" Fort Leavenworth, June 2, 1865.
Drake, William A.	"	Hillsdale,	In hospital.
Collyer, Lansing	B	Washtenaw,	In Michigan, March 30, 1865.
Fitzpatrick, Mathew	"	Houghton,	In rebel prison, Andersonville, May 13, 1864.
Harrington, Morey	"	Wayne,	At Frederick, Md., Jan. 13, 1865.
Negus, Charles L.	"	Washtenaw,	" Richmond, Va., of starvation, Nov. 23, 1863.

Ceunot, Joseph	Wayne,	At Andersonville, Ga., Oct. 10, 1864.
Dorr, Morgan	"	" Frederick, Md., March, 1862.
Davidson, George, Jr.	Oakland,	" Salisbury, N. C., Oct. 18, 1864.
Forbes, Cary	Kalamazoo,	" Andersonville, Ga., Aug. 29, 1864.
Hill, Jacob	Wayne,	" Salisbury, N. C., Dec. 29, 1863.
Sawyer, James M.	"	" Andersonville, Ga., Aug. 31, 1864.
Dane, M.	"	" " Oct. 1, 1864.
Bittman, John Jacob	Macomb,	" " Oct. 24, 1864.
Pridmore, George	Genesee,	" Ft. Collins, C. T., Dec. 22, 1865.
Stuart, Franklin	"	" Camp Douglas, Dec. 23, 1865.
Graham, William	"	" Ft. Leavenworth, July 28, 1865.
McAllister, Hugh	"	Post Hospital, July 26, 1865.
Kies, John	Wayne,	May 1, 1865.
Thompson, Henry	Foreign,	Died.
Keller, Benjamin	Wayne,	At Emery Hospital, Va., June 4, 1864.
McCall, Moses	"	"
Mitchell, Robert	"	"
Bugsby, Alvin M.	Saginaw,	At San Antonio, Texas, Aug. 18, 1865.
Mills, Charles S.	"	"
Austin, James	Lapeer,	Prisoner of war, May 2, 1864.
Cross, Willis I.	Wayne,	At Camp Russell, Va., Feb. 8, 1865.
Haehen, I.	Washtenaw,	" Philadelphia, Pa., Jan. 17, 1865.
Trasher, H. A.	"	"
Simons, Joseph R. C.	"	Prisoner of war, at Richmond, Va., Feb. 17, 1864.
Cady, William	Cass,	At Ft. Bridger, U. T., Nov. 18, 1865.
Feetum, Thomas	Wayne,	" Richmond, Va., May 1, 1865.
"	"	" Andersonville, Ga., May 1, 1865.

FIRST CAVALRY—CONTINUED.

Died of Disease, &c.

NAMES.	CO.	COUNTY WHERE HE RESIDED.	REMARKS.
Lyon, Archibald	G	Wayne,	At Richmond, Va., Feb. 20, 1864.
Phipps, Cyrenus	"	Oakland,	April 9, 1865.
Letts, Nelson	"	"	At Detroit, Dec. 18, 1864.
Haywood, James B.	H	Wayne,	" Andersonville, Ga., Oct. 17, 1864.
Beck, George I.	"	Kalamazoo,	" " Nov. 23, 1864.
Miller, Joseph	"	Wayne,	" Little Blue River, N. T., July 24, 1865.
Outhout, Daniel B.	"	"	" Baltimore, Md., May 20, 1865.
Sproyles, Conrad	"	Kalamazoo,	" Andersonville, Ga., Dec. 5, 1864.
Holland, George	I	Wayne,	" " Sept. 18, 1864.
White, Rodney V.	"	Ingham,	" Baltimore, Md., Jan. 14, 1865.
Gunn, Burrell G.	"	"	" Alexandria, Va., Aug. 30, 1864.
Gillmore, Benjamin S.	"	"	Feb. 18, 1865.
Gleek, George A.	"	"	At Alexandria, Va., Oct. 24, 1864.
Hushenbeth, Andrew	"	"	" " Nov. 17, 1864.
Anderson, Thomas	"	"	" Andersonville, Ga., Sept. 18, 1864.
Furtan, Peter	"	Macomb,	" Fort Halleck, U. T., Sept. 13, 1865.
Campan, Eli	K	Wayne,	" Washington, D. C., July 3, 1864.
Ayers, Hiram	"	Van Buren,	" Harper's Ferry, Va., April 23, 1865.
Welch, Nelson	"	Cass,	" Detroit, Mich., Oct. 27, 1864.
Predmore, Spaulding J.	"	Oakland,	" Leavenworth, July 6, 1865.
Elkin, James	"	Kalamazoo,	" Richmond, in rebel prison.

Woodard, William H.	K	Montcalm,	At Ft. Leavenworth, Oct. 8, 1865.
Plaster, Jacob	L	Kent,	" Washington, D. C., Nov. 21, 1861.
Whitman, Seely S.	"	.....	" Frederick, Md., Dec., 1861.
Williamson, Clinton J.	"	Barry,	" Ft. Kearney, July 23, 1865.
Bentley, Pardon F.	M	Cass,	" Alexandria, Va., Nov. 22, 1864.
Vincent, Albert	"	Van Buren,	In prison, Richmond, Va., Feb. 3, 1864.
King, John R.	"	.....	At Camp Collins, C. T., Dec. 24, 1865.
Kimball, James	"	.....	" Ft. Halleck, N. T., Oct. 30, 1865.
McFarlan, Franklin	"	Wayne,	

Missing in Action.

Hubbard, Peter	A	.....	At Amesville, Va.
Williams, Nelson	"	.....	" Yellow Tavern, Va., May 11, 1864.
Mellings, James	"	Wayne,	Aug. 11, 1864.
Dufrene, Harrison	B	.....	At Monterey, Va., July 4, 1863.
Budd, Sebring	O	Wayne,	" Front Royal, Va., Aug. 16, 1864.
Batz, Phillip	"	"	" Hanover C. H., Va., May 20, 1864.
Furgeson, James	"	"	" Smithfield, Va., Aug. 29, 1864.
Horner, John A.	"	"	" Winchester, Va., Aug. 11, 1864.
Welsh, Patrick	E	.....	" Gainesville, Oct. 1, 1863.
Beckley, Wheeler	"	Washtenaw,	" Travillian Sta., June 11, 1864.
Garvin, Jay	F	Macomb,	" " " "
Smith, E. W.	"	.....	" Black Ford, Va., April 9, 1863.
Solan, Richard	H	.....	" Travillian Sta., June 12, 1864.
Thomas, A.	"	.....	" " " "
Miller, August H.	I	.....	" Gettysburg, Pa., July 3, 1863.

FIRST CAVALRY—CONTINUED.
Missing in Action.

NAMES.	CO.	COUNTY WHERE HE RESIDED.	REMARKS.
Roaka, Adolph.....	I	Foreign,	At Boonsboro, Pa., July 9, 1863.
Clark, George M.....	L	Macomb,	" Travillian Sta., Va., June 11, 1864.
Doan, Lawrence.....	"	"	" " " "
Duncan, Robert.....	"	Kalamazoo,	" Beaver Dam, Va., May 9, 1864.
Norton, John.....	"	"	" Travillian Sta., Va., June 11, 1864.
Thacher, Charles.....	"	St. Joseph,	" Beaver Dam, Va., May 9, 1864.
Shaw, John N.....	M	Cass,	" Travillian Sta., Va., June 11, 1864.
Billiard, George.....	"	"	" " " "
Lane, Edward H.....	"	Washtenaw,	" " " "
<i>Gained from Missing in Action.</i>			
Post, Henry.....	A	Washtenaw,	
Sanders, George.....	"	Oakland,	
Fitzgerald, William.....	"	Wayne,	
Harrington, Morey.....	B	"	
Negus, Charles L.....	"	Washtenaw,	
Welch, John.....	"	"	
Davidson, George, Jr.....	"	Oakland,	
Fobes, Cary.....	"	Kalamazoo,	
Pilcher, Shadrac.....	"	Foreign,	
Coulthard, Henry G.....	O	Wayne,	

Foster, George L.....	C	Shiawassee,
Hitchcock, Edward M.....	"	Jackson,
Kinner Jesse	"	Wayne,
Larnard, Henry J.....	"	Genesee,
Steel, Jacob.....	E	Foreign,
Frisket, Andrew J.....	F	Lapeer,
Kelch, Sylvester	"	"
Mills, Charles S.....	"	"
Smith, George W.....	"	"
Bird, William	"	"
Bird, James.....	"	"
Dakin, Hubbard H.....	"	"
Francis, Seth.....	G	St. Clair,
Cady, William.....	"	Wayne,
Lyon, Archibald	"	"
Chambers, John	I	Allegan,
Ferry, James.....	"	Kalamazoo,
Holland, George.....	"	Wayne,
Allen, John A.....	"	"
Anderson, Thomas.....	"	"
Mead, Theodore.....	K	Monroe,
Pixley, John.....	"	Wayne,
Hall, Caleb F.....	L	Lapeer,
Smith, Lewis F.....	"	Kent,
Vankleek, Arson H.....	"	Lapeer.....
Davis Chylow B.....	"	.....

Formerly reported "killed in action."

FIRST CAVALRY—CONTINUED.
Gained from Missing in Action.

NAMES.	CO.	COUNTY WHERE HE RESIDED.	REMARKS.
Johnson, James C.	L	.....
Cleland, John C.	M	Cass,	
Shilling, Watson N.	"	"	
Tyce, Myron C.	"	"	
King, John R.	"	"	
Norton, Cassius M.	"	"	
<i>Transferred.</i>			
Garkin, Richard	B	.....	To Invalid Corps, Sept. 16, 1863.
Barclay Robert.	C	Wayne,	" " Oct. 21, 1864.
Holt, Harrison.	I	Ingham,	" " April 17, 1865.
Fenner, David E.	"	Washtenaw,	" "
Schrumm, Frederick	"	Macomb,	" "
Hays, Orange	K	Van Buren,	" Sept. 25, 1864.
<i>Discharged.</i>			
Parsons, Adelbert F.	N. C. S.	.....	Mustered out March 10, 1866.
Finley, William .....	"	.....	" " .....
Tibbetts, Barton S. ....	"	.....	" " .....
Whitney, George.	"	Ionie,	Discharged by order, Feb. 8, 1865.
Leader, James R.	"	Cass,	Mustered out Oct., 1862.

Shilling, Watson N.	N.C.S	Van Buren,	Mustered out Dec. 4, 1865.
Comfort Silas H.	"	"	March 10, 1866.
Heyck, Alvah H.	"	"	"
Morrell, Joseph H.	"	St. Clair,	At expiration of service, Jan. 21, 1865.
Monteith, William I.	"	Wayne,	Mustered out March 10, 1865.
Bitely, Jerome.	"	"	"
Ernest, Charles.	Band.	"	"
Goodall, John K.	"	"	Discharged May 7, 1862.
Ashley, Williard H.	"	"	Mustered out Sept. 4, 1862.
Bates, Julius A.	"	"	"
Baird, John M.	"	"	"
Buel, LeGrand.	"	"	"
Outhen, James.	"	"	"
Ohauder, Egbert S.	"	"	"
Goodall, John S.	"	"	"
Hess, Peter.	"	"	"
Hess, Charles.	"	"	"
Harrison, Joel S.	"	"	"
Jenny, Rollin A.	"	"	"
Saline George.	"	"	"
Sheldon, Charles L.	"	"	"
Tinney, Livius.	"	"	"
Hess, George.	"	"	"
Odell, John E.	"	"	"
Renzi, Loud.	A	Calhoun,	For promotion, Feb. 6, 1864.
Sanders, George.	"	Oakland,	At expiration of term of service, Sept. 9, 1865.
			Discharged.

FIRST CAVALRY—CONTINUED.

Discharged.

NAMES.	CO.	COUNTY WHERE HE RESIDED.	REMARKS.
Fisher, Benjamin	A	Macomb,	By order, May 3, 1865.
Cramer, Richard	"	Wayne,	" May 29, 1865.
Hazelton, Ransom	"	Macomb,	" Sept. 9, 1865.
Clemmer, Nathan B.	"	"	" Aug. 4, 1865.
Barrett, Erastus E.	"	Wayne,	" June 24, 1865.
Burke, Francis P.	"	"	For disability, July 1, 1865.
Elliott, William	"	Jackson,	By order, June 9, 1865.
Gillespie, Wallace	"	Lenawee,	" " "
Henkle, Charles V.	"	Washtenaw,	" June 14, 1865.
Hinman, John	"	Macomb,	" May 8, 1865.
Lappari, Feb.	"	"	" July 11, 1865.
Peters, Volney	"	Washtenaw,	" July 1, 1865.
Schaffer, Milo B.	"	Lapeer,	" May 3, 1865.
Stringham, Owen W.	"	Macomb,	Mustered out Jan. 23, 1866.
Sylvester, Calvin	"	"	By order, July 11, 1865.
Tucker, David	"	Wayne,	" July 20, 1865.
Wren, James	"	"	Mustered out Oct. 11, 1865.
Diehl, John	"	Lenawee,	By order, June 26, 1865.
Leet, Silas W.	"	"	" " "
Slayton, Ebenezer, Jr.	"	"	Mustered out Aug. 3, 1865.
Wright, Elvan R.	"	"	" " "

Lyon, Amasa.....			
Anthony, Stephen G.....			
Beasley, William H.....			
Green, Loren E.....			
Herrington, John.....			
Mills, Levi R.....			
Philipot, George W.....			
Peebles, David.....			
Whitbeck, Charles H.....			
Loomis, George A.....			
Hickey, Adolphus.....			
Crawford, Richard L.....			
Bobzine, John.....			
Bidgood, Amiron E.....			
Blake, William H.....			
Butts, Warren.....			
Crowley, Cornelius.....			
Crawford, William.....			
Carpenter, Lafayette M.....			
Howe, Alexander H.....			
Alexander, George.....			
Crandall, Jeremiah.....			
Beird, David.....			
Vanorman, Abraham.....			
Cook, Robert.....			
Smith, John.....			
A	Van Buren,	For disability, April 24, 1865.	
"	Kalamazoo,	Mustered out Dec. 5, 1865.	
"	Calhoun,	"	
"	Calhoun,	"	
"	Calhoun,	"	
"	Calhoun,	"	
"	Kalamazoo,	By order, Sept. 15, 1865.	
"	.....	Expiration of service, March 7, 1865.	
"	Calhoun,	Mustered out Dec. 5, 1865.	
"	Washtenaw,	"	
"	.....	Nov. 14, 1865.	
"	Calhoun,	By order, June 18, 1865.	
"	.....	Mustered out Jan. 23, 1866.	
"	Cass,	"	
"	Macomb,	March 10, 1866.	
"	"	
"	Jackson,	"	
"	"	
"	Lapeer,	June 30, 1865.	
"	Washtenaw,	April 14, 1866.	
"	Oakland,	March 10, 1866.	
"	"	
"	Lapeer,	"	
"	Wayne,	"	
"	Oakland,	"	
"	Barry,	"	
"	Saginaw,	"	
"	St Clair,	"	
"	Washtenaw,	"	
"	Saginaw,	"	

FIRST CAVALRY—CONTINUED.

Discharged.

NAMES.	CO.	COUNTY WHERE HE RESIDED	REMARKS.
Hall, Benjamin	A	Saginaw,	Mustered out March 10, 1866.
Deyo, George W.	"	"	March 10, 1866.
Henry, William J.	"	Wayne,	May 10, 1866.
De Long, Herbert.	"	Lapeer,	March 10, 1866.
Johnson, Edward	"	Saginaw,	"
Carey, Wilson	"	Oakland,	"
Paul, John	"	Calhoun,	"
Burns, Albert.	"	Saginaw,	"
Burdick, John L.	"	Kalamazoo,	"
Carey, Albert	"	Calhoun,	Feb. 16, 1866.
Clementson, John	"	"	March 10, 1866.
Cook, Benjamin B.	"	Calhoun,	"
Cook, John H.	"	"	"
Culver, William H.	"	Wayne,	May 10, 1866.
Dillabaugh, Daniel	"	Saginaw,	March 10, 1866.
Fisher, Perry G.	"	Barry,	"
Fabrick, Delos	"	Calhoun,	"
Gilbert, Isaac	"	Genesee,	"
Huff, Isaac	"	Kent,	"
Hilliard, James H. P.	"	Ingham,	March 19, 1866.
Irwin, Arthur J.	"	Alpena,	May 10, 1866.

A	Kimball, William	Saginaw	Mustered out March 10, 1866.
"	Kirkland, William H.	Lapeer	" "
"	King, Frank	Alpena	Feb. 21, 1866.
"	Keeler, Charles	Oakland	May 10, 1866.
"	Kennedy, James	"	Discharged by order, July 18, 1865.
"	Lyon, William L.	Kalamazoo	Mustered out March 22, 1866.
"	Lewis, John	"	June 2, 1866.
"	McClelland, John	Oceana	March 10, 1866.
"	McSweeney, John P.	Wayne	Feb. 16, 1866.
"	McComb, Joseph	Genesee	March 10, 1866.
"	Perkins, Samuel	Saginaw	" "
"	Quail, Marion H.	Eaton	Aug. 3, 1866.
"	Rodgers, Edwin R.	"	March 10, 1866.
"	Shepley, William C.	Calhoun	" "
"	Stack, Joseph	"	" "
"	Sprague, John	Wayne	" "
"	Stevenson, Ralph	Ingham	" "
"	Yates, Henry I.	Genesee	" "
"	Munify, Charles	Calhoun	" "
"	Reed, Irwin D.	Eaton	Feb. 23, 1866.
"	Heavens, Solomon	Alpena	Feb. 20, 1866.
"	Wildman, Ira	Jackson	Feb. 19, 1866.
"	Atkins, James	Alpena	Feb. 23, 1866.
"	Brandwell, Benj. F.	"	March 9, 1866.
"	Dulbridge, William A.	Calhoun	" "
"	Prentice, George H.	Van Buren	Jan. 4, 1866.

FIRST CAVALRY—CONTINUED.

Discharged.

NAMES.	CO.	COUNTY WHERE HE RESIDED.	REMARKS.
Russell, Samuel.....	A	.....	Mustered out May 10, 1866.
Lamb, Isaac N.....	"	Calhoun,.....	" March 27, 1866.
Leary, Joseph.....	"	"	" Dec. 15, 1865.
Brownell, Joseph.....	B	Washtenaw,.....	Discharged for disability, Nov. 22, 1864.
Rhodes, Willard F.....	"	Marquette,.....	Mustered out Nov. 16, 1865. (Was reported by er- ror, killed in action, Nov. 6, 1863.)
Welch, John.....	B	Washtenaw,.....	Mustered out June 2, 1866.
Armstrong, Theron L.....	"	Marquette,.....	" June 13, 1865.
Albright, James E.....	"	Washtenaw,.....	By order, May 3, 1865.
Butterfield, Benjamin.....	"	.....	" July 5, 1863.
Blanchard, John W.....	"	Oakland,.....	Mustered out June 22, 1865.
Bechman, Silas S.....	"	.....	By order, July 19, 1865.
Dennis, John A.....	"	Oakland,.....	" May 23, 1865.
Ducant, Henry.....	"	Wayne,.....	Mustered out March 10, 1866.
Dreillard, Leander.....	"	Monroe,.....	" "
Geo, Luman.....	"	Lenawee,.....	" June 21, 1865.
Mahline, Benjamin O.....	"	.....	Discharged by order, Aug. 4, 1864.
Howar, Howard.....	"	Washtenaw.....	Mustered out March 10, 1866.
Howe, George G.....	"	Oakland,.....	By order, May 3, 1865.
Howland, Joseph E.....	"	"	" June 5, 1865.
Howland, Joseph.....	"	Foreign,.....	Expiration of service, Feb. 28, 1865.

Lamb, Charles.....	.....	Mustered out Dec. 5, 1865.
Linsey, Henry H.	Wayne,	" March 10, 1866.
Mango, John	"	" "
Micheals, Mathias	Van Buren,	" July 10, 1865.
Parker, Barrack	Oakland,	" Aug. 3, 1865.
Swartz, Ira M.....	Wayne,	At expiration of term of service, March 28, 1865.
Whaley, William.....	Monroe,	Mustered out Aug. 3, 1865.
Wright, Harrison.....	Lapeer,	" Feb. 23, 1866.
Shaffer, Milo B.....	.....	By order, July 19, 1865.
Brown, Reuben D.....	.....	" May 8, 1865.
Black, James S.....	.....	" Dec. 1865.
Billings, R.....	.....	" Jan. 11, 1866.
Elenwood, Alonzo	Van Buren,	" July 19, 1865.
Galligan, Charles E.....	"	Aug. 10, 1865.
Hutchins, Elias .....	.....	Mustered out June 10, 1865.
Martin, Robert W	Allegan,	" May 14, 1866.
Mitchell, Pierre	Calhoun,	" June 12, 1865.
McNeil, D.....	.....	By order, Jan. 11, 1866.
Pease, Martin.	Oakland,	" Jan. 1, 1866.
Ruland, Amos	Allegan,	Mustered out Dec. 5, 1865.
Russell, George .....	.....	" June 30, 1865.
Sweet, J. R.....	.....	By order, June 30, 1865.
Woodcock, Alanson B.....	Calhoun,	" July 15, 1865.
Strong, John O.....	Kalamazoo,	" Aug. 11, 1865.
Ackley, Richard.	Ottawa,	" Sept. 7, 1865.
Burrongs, Joseph H.....	Oakland,	" June 21, 1865.

FIRST CAVALRY—CONTINUED.

Discharged.

NAMES.	CO.	COUNTY WHERE HE RESIDED.	REMARKS.
Dye, William O.	B	Oakland,	Mustered out Mar. 10, 1866.
Hutton, Albert R.	"	Ottawa,	By order, Aug. 1, 1865.
Halstead, Joseph	"	Oakland,	Mustered out June 30, 1865.
Nash, Frank,	"	Ottawa,	" "
Sickles, Augustus D.	"	"	Mar. 10, 1866.
Speers, Theron	"	"	" "
Vosburg, Charles	"	Oakland,	By order, June 23, 1865.
Weldon, James .....	"	.....	Mustered out Dec. 5, 1865.
Beemer, Geo. W.	"	Ottawa,	Feb. 14, 1866.
Bronson, William	"	Branch,	Mar. 10, 1866.
Cole, Horace G.	"	Cass,	Feb. 8, 1866.
Carbine, Patrick	"	Ingham,	Mar. 10, 1866.
English, Joseph M.	"	Lenawee,	" "
Alexander, John	"	Berrien,	" "
Ashton, Thomas	"	Wayne,	Mar. 27, 1866.
Davenport, James R.	"	Muskegon,	May 14, 1866.
Eastman, Daniel	"	Calhoun,	May 19, 1866.
McAllister, John	"	Eaton,	Mar. 10, 1866.
McAllister, Robert	"	"	" "
Page, William S. ....	"	.....	" "
Sparks, Cornelius	"	Berrien,	" "

Wolfe, James.....	B	Wayne,	Mustered out March 10, 1866.
Churchill, Washington.....	"	.....	"
Dunlap, Henry	"	Washtenaw,	March 5, 1866.
Dickerman, Oliver H.....	"	Wayne,	March 10, 1866.
Dobson, Robert F.....	"	Saginaw,	March 5, 1866.
Diloss, Dezure	"	Wayne,	March 10, 1866.
Esingbury, Edwin J.....	"	.....	"
Hervey, Charles .....	"	.....	"
Lothrop, John .....	"	.....	"
Miller, John	"	Calhoun,	May 10, 1866.
Ogden, Marcus A.....	"	Saginaw,	March 10, 1866.
Rock, James	"	"	March 5, 1866.
Shelley, Horace .....	"	.....	Nov. 30, 1865.
Waldo, Charles	"	Genesee,	March 10, 1866.
Waldo, John	"	"	"
Armstrong, James H.....	"	Hillsdale,	"
Bower, Raymond .....	"	.....	"
Bergman, Charles H.....	"	Barry,	"
Cook, Allen	"	Eaton,	"
Chandler, John L.....	"	Barry,	By order.
Chambers, James .....	"	.....	Mustered out March 10, 1866.
Danforth, Demary.....	"	.....	"
Duel, Joseph	"	Ionia,	"
Eldridge, Daniel.....	"	Barry,	"
Freeman, Edgar	"	Ottawa,	March 17, 1866.
Hunting, Isaac M.....	"	Kent,	March 10, 1866.

FIRST CAVALRY—CONTINUED.
Discharged.

NAMES.	CO.	COUNTY WHERE HE RESIDED.	REMARKS.
Irving, James.....	B	.....	Mustered out March 10, 1866.
Kelly, Robert A.....	"	Barry,	" "
Layard, William.....	"	Mecosta,	May 10, 1866.
Preston, Benjamin.....	"	Emmett,	July 11, 1865.
Van Horn, Sextus W.....	"	Calhoun,	March 5, 1866.
Austin, Samuel.....	"	Jackson,	Aug. 31, 1865.
Clegg, John H.....	"	Wayne,	April 14, 1866.
Flynn, Hugh.....	"	.....	March 10, 1866.
Ledy, Thomas.....	"	Wayne,	" "
Williams, Geo. W.....	"	Eaton,	" "
Killem, Samuel.....	"	Saginaw,	" "
Rutherford, Lewis M.....	"	Lapeer,	" "
Brennan, Thomas.....	"	Wayne,	" "
Jackson, Charles.....	"	.....	" "
Johnson, Daniel.....	"	Kent,	" "
Mallory, William O.....	"	Wayne,	Nov. 30, 1865.
Taylor, William O.....	"	Lapeer,	March 10, 1866.
Liesenburg, Oscar.....	"	.....	" "
Sweet, James P.....	"	Muskegon,	" "
Smith, Warren.....	"	Calhoun,	" "
Smith, George.....	"	.....	" "

Smith, Arthur D.	Calhoun	Mustered out March 10, 1866.
Wilcox, George S.	Kalamazoo	" "
Wilber, Charles H.	Oakland	" "
Johnson, Isaac R.	Berrien	Dec. 5, 1865.
Scott, John	Kalamazoo	June 30, 1865.
Mann, Jacob R.	Washtenaw	May 21, 1862.
Parker, Henry B.	Wayne	" "
Place, Daniel	Washtenaw	" "
Sackett, Ezekiel	Wayne	" "
Booth, Samuel L.	"	" "
Burgess, Ernest	"	By order, June 27, 1865.
Corson, Robert	"	For disability.
Ely, Julius	"	By order, May 20, 1865.
Geroux, Frank	"	" May 29, 1865.
Pemberton, John	Wayne	June 7, 1865.
Parnalee, Alonzo	Washtenaw	Mustered out July 3, 1865.
Wharton, James	Wayne	For disability, Sept. 30, 1861.
Leming, James J.	"	Mustered out July 29, 1865.
Dennis, Geo. E.	Washtenaw	By order, June 12, 1865.
Chilson, Henry D.	Wayne	May 3, 1865.
Martin, Charles P.	"	June 12, 1865.
Moore, Washington	"	" "
Broughton, George	Monroe	" "
Cook, Nicholas	Wayne	June 16, 1865.
Depuy, Charles	Jackson	Mustered out June 30, 1865.
Foggarty, Cornelius	Wayne	" "

FIRST CAVALRY—CONTINUED.

Discharged.

NAMES.	CO.	COUNTY WHERE HE RESIDED.	REMARKS.
Lamont, John	O	Wayne,	For disability, May 9, 1865.
Martin, Conrad	"	"	Mustered out Nov. 16, 1865.
McChesney, Alexander	"	"	" July 24, 1865.
Meyers, Alexander	"	"	By order, June 12, 1865.
Merrill, Robert	"	"	" June 16, 1865.
Howland, Jason	"	"	Mustered out July 27, 1865.
Stork, John	"	"	By order, June 7, 1865.
Shafer, Albert	"	Jackson,	" "
Thompson, Lurry	"	Wayne,	" June 16, 1865.
White, James D.	"	Washtenaw,	" June 12, 1865.
Walker, John	"	Jackson,	By order.
Ackley, George W.	"	Calhoun,	Mustered out Dec. 5, 1865.
Cole, William Y.	"	Cass,	" "
Carrier, John	"	Berrien,	" "
Emmons, Romain	"	St. Joseph,	" "
Green, John M.	"	"	" "
Huggatt, George	"	Calhoun,	" "
Hazzard, Elijah C.	"	Jackson,	By order, July 2, 1865.
Miles, Wright	"	Allegan,	Mustered out Dec. 5, 1865.
Nichols, Albert	"	Berrien,	" "
Nichols, Charles	"	"	" "

FIRST CAVALRY—CONTINUED.
Discharged.

NAMES.	CO.	COUNTY WHERE HE RESIDED.	REMARKS.
Hatch, Caleb, L.	.....	Berrien,	Mustered out March 10, 1866.
Scott, Frederick	C	"	"
Couture, Moses	"	Monroe,	Expiration term of service, Feb. 15, 1866.
Burk, James	"	Kalamazoo,	"
Cobb, George P.	"	Washtenaw,	"
Beadle, Lewis	"	Eaton,	Feb. 15, 1866.
Bills, John H.	"	Calhoun,	March 5, 1866.
Barnett, William	"	.....	"
Crossett, Corydon	"	Jackson,	Mustered out July 10, 1865.
Culver, George H.	"	Calhoun,	March 5, 1866.
Dobson, Robert A.	"	.....	"
Lefevre, Daniel W.	"	Calhoun,	July 24, 1865.
Ledyard, James	"	Wayne,	March 10, 1866.
Morris, George	"	Eaton,	"
Mattingly, Austin	"	Macomb,	"
Simmons, Franklin R.	"	.....	"
Shay, William	"	Lapeer,	"
Traver, Bushnell	"	.....	"
Washburne, Benjamin J.	"	.....	"
Webster, Alonzo B.	"	.....	Feb. 17, 1866.
Osgood, Colborn	"	Barry,	March 10, 1866.
			March 6, 1866.

FIRST CAVALRY—CONTINUED.

Discharged.

NAMES.	CO.	COUNTY WHERE HE RESIDED.	REMARKS.
St. Andry, Adolphus.....	C	Mackinaw,	Mustered out March 10, 1866.
Stokes, John L.....	"	Ingham,	" "
Trucky, Joseph	"	"	" "
Watson, Cyrus.....	"	"	" "
Young, John L.....	"	Barry,	March 6, 1866.
Eberstein, Henry.....	"	Kalamazoo,	March 10, 1866.
Gravelin, William.....	"	"	By order, July 21, 1865.
Martin, Lawrence	"	Van Buren,	Mustered out March 10, 1866.
Miller, John.....	"	"	Nov. 15, 1865.
Blanchard, Barron.....	"	Lenawee,	July 15, 1865.
Preno, Stephen.....	"	"	Nov. 14, 1865.
Guilford, George F.....	D	Shiawassee,	For disability, July 17, 1865.
Bennett, Bradley B.....	"	"	By order, July 11, 1865.
Dilts, John.....	"	Clinton,	July 15, 1865.
Leet, William.....	"	"	May 3, 1865.
Ross, James F.....	"	"	For disability, June 30, 1862.
Upton, Charles	"	"	Mustered out Dec. 7, 1865.
Young, Daniel C.....	"	"	For disability, Nov. 26, 1861.
Aldrich, Byron.....	"	"	By order, June 9, 1865.
Burdine, Augustus C.....	"	"	For disability, March 3, 1863.
Cuthbertson, Thomas.....	"	Bay,	By order, June 9, 1865.

Donelly, James	Foreign	By order, June 9, 1865.
Donahue, Thomas	Bay	" June 6, 1865.
Fulleen, Daniel	Foreign	" July 15, 1865.
Fifield, George	Oakland	" June 8, 1865.
Hillman, Daniel	Foreign	" June 9, 1865.
Jones, Daniel	"	" June 14, 1865.
Knapp, Jeremiah L.	Geneseo	" May 3, 1865.
Keating, Phillip	Bay	" June 6, 1865.
Kent, James	Foreign	" "
Profrock, Charles	"	" June 9, 1865.
Royall, Robert	Lapeer	Mustered out Aug. 2, 1865.
Samonge, Adolphus	Washtenaw	By order, July 15, 1865.
Smith, Isaac W.	"	By order, June 13, 1865.
Shaver, Jacob M.	Lapeer	" June 6, 1865.
Smallwood, Robert A.	"	" "
Tremper, John W.	Foreign	" "
Van Bergen, Josiah D.	Oakland	" June 8, 1865.
Wisher, Charles W.	Clinton	Mustered out Jan. 16, 1866.
Woolley, John P.	"	For disability, Jan. 2, 1862.
Aldrich, Henry	Clinton	" " June 6, 1865.
Cowan, Charles	Oakland	By order, June 24, 1865.
Eaton, Abram	"	" "
Fifield, Henry	"	" "
Harris, Nicodemus	"	For disability, June 8, 1865.
Kinney, Lester J.	"	By order, June 24, 1865.
Senimans, William A.	"	Mustered out June 24, 1865.
	Clinton	" July 11, 1865.

FIRST CAVALRY—CONTINUED.
Discharged.

NAMES	CO.	COUNTY WHERE HE RESIDED.	REMARKS.
Morrissey, Michael	D	.....	For disability, June 24, 1865.
French, George H.	"	.....	Mustered out Jan. 16, 1866.
Eggleston, Charles R.	"	Washenaw,	March 10, 1866.
Smith, James M.	"	Wayne,	" "
McCormick, Charles	"	"	May 11, 1865.
Mapes, David	"	onia,	By order, June 28, 1865.
Smith, Charles S.	"	Washenaw,	Mustered out Aug. 26, 1865.
Taylor, James H.	"	Lapeer,	May 3, 1865.
Tindall, Oscar N.	"	.....	By order, June 28, 1865.
Woodhouse, Harry	"	Marquette,	" "
Woodcock, Alanson B.	"	Calhoun,	Mustered out March 8, 1866.
Bilderback, John	"	Cass,	March 10, 1866.
Ferris, Alfred	"	Manistee,	" "
Wheeler, Ezra	"	Ottawa,	" "
Cone, George L.	"	Manistee,	" "
Beechard, John B.	"	Allegan,	May 11, 1866.
Cook, Daniel W.	"	Muskegon,	By order, June 12, 1865.
Cook, William	"	"	Mustered out March 10, 1866.
Cornelis, George	"	St. Joseph,	" "
Cameron, Hiram B.	"	Newaygo,	March 5, 1866.
Dooley, Daniel	"	Jackson,	March 10, 1866.

Darby, John P.	Saginaw,	Mustered out Feb. 13, 1866.
Foster, James T.	Kalamazoo,	March 27, 1866.
Jones, Robert	Saginaw,	March 10, 1866.
Lockwood, Edward	Ingham,	May 8, 1866.
McCollum, George W.	Ottawa,	March 10, 1866.
Niver, Daniel S.	Muskegon,	" "
Phelps, William	Washtenaw,	" "
Baker, Asa H.	Lenawee,	" "
Boddy, Thomas	Washtenaw,	Dec. 6, 1865.
Blumberg, Charles	Ingham,	Expiration term of service, Feb. 26, 1866.
Blood, Abel J. P.	Kent,	By order, July 10, 1865.
Durham, Peter	Barry,	" Dec. 4, 1865.
English, Martin F.	Lenawee,	Mustered out March 10, 1866.
Eaton, Frank M.	Kalamazoo,	Feb. 22, 1866.
Evans, Alson	Calhoun,	April 14, 1866.
Fields, George E.	Eaton,	March 10, 1866.
Fiacer, Schofield	Benton,	" "
Flint, Lewis L.	Jackson,	" "
Fisher, Samuel E.	Calhoun,	April 14, 1866.
Kettle, Mathew	Kent,	March 10, 1866.
Labell, George H. ....	.....	July 24, 1865.
Mead, Ezra	Eaton,	Expiration term of service, Feb. 15, 1866.
Mead, Charles H.	Kent,	Mustered out March 10, 1866.
McCall, Donald T.	Hillsdale,	" "
McLarren, Andrew J.	Saginaw,	May 11, 1866.
Perry, Arthur E.	Kent,	March 10, 1866.

FIRST CAVALRY—CONTINUED.
Discharged.

NAMES.	CO.	COUNTY WHERE HE RESIDED.	REMARKS.
Swain, Sardis B.	D	Lenawee,	Mustered out March 10, 1866.
Tompson, John C.	"	Calhoun,	April 14, 1866.
Tromley, Anthony.	"	Berrien,	March 10, 1866.
Turner, James P.	"	Hillsdale,	" " "
Underhill, Charles A.	"	Ottawa,	" " "
Vase, Samuel E.	"	Kent,	" " "
Walker, Edward.	"	Newaygo,	" " "
Wright, Morris E.	"	Calhoun,	" " "
Xumans, Myndret.	"	Barry,	" " "
Anible, Chauncy T.	"	Genesee,	Expiration term of service, Feb. 17, 1866.
Allen, Augustus A.	"	"	Mustered out March 10, 1866.
Bingham, James C.	"	"	June 30, 1866.
Cuthers, Mathew J.	"	St. Clair,	March 10, 1866.
Comer, Thomas J.	"	"	" " "
Davis, Blankin B.	"	Sanilac,	" " "
Fisher, Andrew J.	"	Barry,	Expiration term of service, Feb. 17, 1866.
Fellows, Giles E.	"	Genesee,	Mustered out March 10, 1866.
Hathaway, Cyrus.	"	Sanilac,	" " "
Hykes, Frederick O.	"	"	" " "
Inman, Simeon D.	"	Barry,	Feb. 17, 1866.
Lawrence, Hiram F.	"	"	" " "

Lee, William	.....	Calhoun,.....	Mustered out March 10, 1866.
O'Hara, John	.....	Genesee,	" "
Haskins, Madison	.....	Ottawa,	" "
Norton, George	.....	Ingham,	" "
Peck, Horace	.....	Kent,.....	March 6, 1866.
Nichols, Nelson F.	.....	"	June 30, 1866.
Watts, Charles	.....	"	March 10, 1866.
Willett, Dorrance	.....	Tnscola,	Nov. 16, 1865.
Webster, Thomas	.....	Washtenaw,	Feb. 16, 1866.
Ball, Richard D.	.....	"	Dec. 5, 1865.
Bradistan, Richard	.....	"	" "
Castle, John S.	.....	"	May 11, 1866.
Fewry, Thomas	.....	"	" "
Fox, John	.....	"	Oct. 23, 1865.
House, Miles	.....	"	Nov. 10, 1865.
Kitteridge, Aaron	.....	"	May 11, 1866.
Nash, R. C.	.....	"	Sept. 30, 1865.
Shurtz, Robert E.	.....	"	Oct. 23, 1865.
Wheeler, Truman H.	.....	Wayne,	For disability, Nov. 10, 1864.
Organ, John	.....	"	July 15, 1865.
Funnell, John	.....	Foreign,	By order, July 6, 1865.
Burton, Thomas	.....	Wayne,	Mustered out Nov. 24, 1865.
Chappel, John	.....	"	June 13, 1865.
Campion, John L.	.....	Lenawee,	Expiration of term of service, Feb. 2, 1865.
Harford, Charles	.....	"	Mustered out May 21, 1862.
Jones, William	.....	"	Dec. 2, 1861.

FIRST CAVALRY—CONTINUED.

Discharged.

NAMES	CO.	COUNTY WHERE HE RESIDED.	REMARKS.
Moon, George	E	Wayne,	Mustered out Aug. 8, 1865.
Miller, Reinhart	"	"	Sept. 13, 1865.
Turner, George	"	Foreign,	May 21, 1862.
Andrews, Thomas C.	"	"	By order, July 11, 1865.
Barthelle, N.	"	"	June 19, 1865.
Bragg, Franklin E.	"	Lenawee,	Mustered out June 21, 1865.
Cuthbert, Elijah M.	"	"	By order, May 3, 1865.
Cleveland, Zebulon	"	Van Buren,	Mustered out July 17, 1865.
Fails, Ira	"	Wayne,	Nov. 24, 1865.
Hendricks, Henry C.	"	"	Dec. 29, 1865.
Hudson, Orlando	"	Lenawee,	June 21, 1865.
Irwin, William A.	"	Wayne,	July 10, 1865.
Kannaller, J.	"	"	Oct. 2, 1865.
King, John	"	"	By order, June 7, 1865.
Lockwood, I. R.	"	Wayne,	July 10, 1865.
McJeffrey, George	"	"	June 17, 1865.
Miller, Oscar W.	"	Wayne,	Mustered out June 21, 1865.
Owen, John W.	"	"	"
Osterhout, James D.	"	Lenawee,	By order, June 17, 1865.
Pitcher, Jerome	"	St. Joseph,	Mustered out July 24, 1865.
Reed, Daniel	"	Lenawee,	June 21, 1865.

Swartz, Gustavus	Wayne,	Mustered out June 26, 1866.
Spalding, John Q.	Lenawee,	By order, June 17, 1866.
Sheperd, Thomas H.	Allegan,	Expiration term of service, March 28, 1865.
Sullivan, Florence	Cass,	Mustered out Dec. 5, 1865.
Shanafels, George	"	"
Seranton, James P.	Wayne,	By order, June 14, 1865.
Townsend, Hezekiah	"	Expiration term of service, Sept. 16, 1864.
Frisket, Andrew J.	Lenawee,	Mustered out Aug. 23, 1865.
Van Pelt, Frederick	Wayne,	By order, June 19, 1865.
Zeliff, George A.	Calhoun,	Mustered out Dec. 5, 1865.
Brown, Henry	Kalamazoo,	By order, June 12, 1865.
Bartholomew, Abraham	Hillsdale,	Mustered out Dec. 5, 1865.
Cole, Peter H.	"	"
Cole, Charles W.	Wayne,	"
Cornwall, Charles W.	"	"
Jeffreys, George M.	"	June 26, 1865.
Hyman, George	Kalamazoo,	May 11, 1866.
Black, Aretus E.	Allegan,	March 10, 1866.
Brown, Wilbert	Macomb,	"
Barrett, William A.	"	"
Birkhead, James H.	Allegan,	"
Bond, George	Kalamazoo,	"
Brown, George	Allegan,	"
Curl, James	Macomb,	"
Campo, Alexander	"	"
Clark, Edward E.	Macomb,	"

FIRST CAVALRY—CONTINUED.
Discharged.

NAMES.	CO.	COUNTY WHERE HE RESIDED.	REMARKS.
Coles, Elon C.....	E	Macomb,	Mustered out Aug. 8, 1865.
Croat, William.....	"	Jackson,	March 10, 1866.
Dewitt, John.....	"	Macomb,	July 10, 1865.
Edgerton, Joseph H.....	"	Lapeer,	March 10, 1866.
Eaton, William.....	"	St. Clair,	"
Enwright, Michael.....	"	Kalamazoo,	"
Elmendorf, Reuben.....	"	.....	"
Feyerband, Otto.....	"	Wayne,	"
Ferry, James.....	"	Kalamazoo,	"
Farrar, Elijah.....	"	Macomb,	"
Gibson, Charles.....	"	Wayne,	"
Guthrie, Phineas.....	"	Lapeer,	"
Gordon, Maxwell.....	"	"	"
Gilbert, Lorain.....	"	Kent,	"
Haner, Warren.....	"	Washtenaw,	"
Irving, George W.....	"	Lapeer,	Feb. 28, 1866.
Johnson, George M.....	"	Kent,	March 10, 1866.
Jones, Orlando.....	"	Kalamazoo,	"
Labanty, Isaac.....	"	Macomb,	"
Lawrence, Thomas.....	"	Lapeer,	"
Lynch, James.....	"	Macomb,	June 6, 1866.

Monteith, Henry L.....	Allegan,	Mustered out March 10, 1866.
Magill, Frank.....	Macomb,	" "
Motherwell, Isaac.....	.....	Dec. 4, 1865.
Medder, David.....	Hillsdale,	March 10, 1866.
Mills, William R.....	Van Buren,	March 2, 1865.
McMahon, John.....	.....	March 10, 1866.
McDonald, William.....	.....	" "
McHafferty, John.....	Macomb,	" "
Ostrander, Alexander.....	Oakland,	" "
Parnalee, Theodore.....	Berrien,	Aug. 8, 1865.
Pratt, Frederick.....	Oakland,	March 2, 1865.
Reeves, Walter F.....	St. Clair,	March 10, 1865.
Rook, James.....	Washtenaw,.....	" "
Ramsey, David.....	Lapeer,.....	" "
Rose, Numa P.....	Lenawee,	May 11, 1865.
Rawson, Coleman P.....	Van Buren,	March 10, 1865.
Rettory, Henry.....	St Clair,	" "
Russell, Thomas.....	Oakland,	" "
Stewart, Charles.....	Kalamazoo,	" "
Sampson, P. K.....	Berrien,	Nov. 15, 1865.
Smith, Charles.....	.....	March 10, 1866.
Sutherland, Thomas J.....	Lapeer,	" "
Savory, Arthur F.....	.....	" "
Shumer, Jacob M.....	Lapeer,	" "
Sanborn, William.....	Wayne,	" "
Stray, Lucius.....	Branch,	March 2, 1865.

FIRST CAVALRY—CONTINUED.
Discharged.

NAMES.	CO.	COUNTY WHERE HE RESIDED.	REMARKS.
Sommerscales, Jessie.....	E	Saginaw,	Mustered out July 10, 1865.
Slater, James.....	"	Kent,	March 10, 1866.
Stoddard, Henry.....	"	Van Buren,	" "
Shilling, Lemuel C.....	"	Cass,	Jan. 9, 1866.
Taylor, Alexander.....	"	Lapeer,	May 11, 1866.
Thompson, William.....	"	Ingham,	Jan. 5, 1866.
Tuttle, Isaac.....	"	Kalamazoo,	July 10, 1865.
Usher, John.....	"	Ingham,	March 10, 1866.
Van Kleek, Oscar.....	"	Lapeer,	" "
Van Orden, Robt.....	"	Livingston,	May 11, 1866.
Weitzel, Henry.....	"	Lapeer,	March 16, 1866.
Webb, Russell J.....	"	Saginaw,	March 10, 1866.
White, Henry D.....	"	Calhoun,	May 11, 1866.
Waitman, Thomas.....	"	Macomb,	March 10, 1866.
Whitford, Charles.....	"	Wayne,	July 29, 1865.
Wagner, Michael.....	"	".....	March 10, 1866.
Warren, John.....	"	Lapeer,	" "
Young, Almon J.....	"	".....	" "
Millard, Hendricks.....	"	Ionia,	July 6, 1866.
Mathews, William D.....	"	Barry,	March 2, 1865.
Norton, Rollin C.....	"	".....	March 10, 1866.

Sherman, Peter B.	Ottawa,	Mustered out March 10, 1866.
Strong, Henry F.	Ionis,	March 2, 1865.
Sayle, Sidney	"	"
Van Etten, Jacob	Hillsdale,	July 24, 1865.
Williamson, W. A.	Kalamazoo,	May 19, 1866.
Lucas, Caspar	"	Aug. 8, 1865.
Nolan, Samuel	Berrien,	Dec. 5, 1865.
Fletcher, Geo. S.	Lapeer,	At Washington, D. C., Jan. 17, 1862.
Gray, Elijah E.	"	By order, Sept. 12, 1865.
Kelch, Sylvester	"	Expiration term of service, Feb. 21, 1865.
Lutz, James W.	"	
Bird, William	"	By order, June 16, 1865.
Bird, James	"	June 17, 1865.
Brown, John	"	Mustered out June 19, 1865.
Bowen, Simeon B.	Oakland,	June 15, 1865.
Berringer, P. R.	Calhoun,	Dec. 5, 1865.
Clark, Charles B.	Lapeer,	For disability, Jan. 8, 1865.
Costell, William H.	Montcalm,	By order, June 15, 1865.
Dakin, Hubbard M.	Ingham,	Expiration term of service, April 5, 1865.
Demerest, George	Oakland,	By order, June 3, 1865.
Dickson, Edward H.	Lapeer,	Aug. 28, 1865.
Everett, Silas	Washtenaw,	July 11, 1865.
Ferguson, William H.	Oakland,	June 23, 1865.
Gibbs, Nathan	Calhoun,	Mustered out Dec. 5, 1865.
Gallager, Charles	Bay,	By order, Aug. 11, 1865.
Hosmer, Jacob H.	Macomb,	June 17, 1865.

FIRST CAVALRY—CONTINUED.

Discharged.

NAME.	CO.	COUNTY WHERE HE RESIDED.	REMARKS.
Harner, Lemuel L.	F	Macomb,	By order, June 7, 1865.
Lalroman, Edward	"	Washtenaw,	Mustered out June 15, 1865.
Lapham, Philetus	"	Calhoun,	" Dec. 5, 1865.
Mevis, John	"	Cass,	By order, June 17, 1865.
Millichamp, Stephen	"		Expiration term of service, March 25, 1865.
Manchester, Elias	"	Calhoun,	Mustered out Dec. 5, 1865.
Manchester, Charles E.	"	"	"
Mathews, Samuel	"	"	"
Miller, Henry	"	"	"
March, Henry	"	"	"
Roop, Hiram	"	Washtenaw,	By order, June 7, 1865.
Richardson, Ozro	"	"	June 17, 1865.
Spencer, William R.	"	Macomb,	Mustered out June 28, 1865.
Snow, Timothy	"	Calhoun,	By order, June 23, 1865.
Steel, Richard F.	"	Washtenaw,	Mustered out Dec. 5, 1865.
Sutherland, Mason	"	Calhoun,	"
Waldron, Clement	"	Lapeer,	"
Wood, Almond	"	"	June 15, 1865.
Widemeyer, Philetus K.	"	Wayne,	Dec. 5, 1865.
Winans, N. H.	"	Calhoun,	By order, June 17, 1865.
Wing, Albert	"	"	"
	"	"	Mustered out Dec. 5, 1865.

Avery, Alphonzo.....	F	Oakland.....	Mustered out Dec. 5, 1865.
Hasten, Henry.....	"	".....	" Sept. 14, 1865.
Harris, John.....	"	".....	By order, June 24, 1865.
Angle, Phillip.....	"	Cass,.....	Mustered out March 25, 1866.
Abbott, Maro A.....	"	Berrien.....	" " "
Aiken, John.....	"	".....	July 15, 1865.
Bullard, Joseph.....	"	Cass.....	March 25, 1866.
Babcock, Henry B.....	"	".....	" " "
Brenner, Gustavus.....	"	Shiawassee.....	" " "
Baldwin, Peter F.....	"	Berrien.....	Aug. 7, 1865.
Burke, Michael.....	"	St. Joseph.....	June 30, 1866.
Burch, William H.....	"	Van Buren.....	March 25, 1866.
Burke, Theodore S.....	"	Macomb.....	June 30, 1866.
Beemer, Frederick.....	"	".....	March 25, 1866.
Campbell, James.....	"	".....	May 11, 1865.
Clark, Henry J.....	"	Macomb.....	For disability, Jan. 15, 1866.
Cables, Jerome.....	"	Cass.....	Mustered out Aug. 7, 1865.
Dewitt, Isaac A.....	"	".....	March 25, 1866.
Day, James E.....	"	".....	" " "
Dopp, Mathew.....	"	".....	" " "
Ellsworth, Andrew J.....	"	".....	" " "
Grush, John.....	"	".....	" " "
Gage, Benjamin F.....	"	".....	" " "
Goodrich, William.....	"	Wayne.....	June 30, 1866.
Holcomb, Horace.....	"	Monroe.....	May 11, 1865.
Hughson, Robert N.....	"	Wayne.....	March 25, 1866.

FIRST CAVALRY—CONTINUED.

Discharged.

NAMES.	CO.	COUNTY WHERE HE RESIDED.	REMARKS.
Herrick, Harrey B.	F	Oakland,	Mustered out March 25, 1866.
Hegerman, Charles	"	Berrien,	" May 11, 1865.
Kropp, George	"	Cass,	March 25, 1866.
Kusterow, John	"	Saginaw,	June 30, 1866.
Lamoire, Louis	"	Wayne,	" "
Lawson, Alexander	"	St. Joseph,	March 25, 1866.
Langanderfer, Louis	"	Wayne,	" "
Lewis, Albert H.	"	Cass,	" "
McCreery, Hiram	"	"	By order, July 31, 1865.
Miller, Hiram O.	"	Allegan,	Mustered out March 25, 1866.
Meachim, Charles	"	Cass,	" "
Miles, George	"	Berrien,	By order, May 15, 1865.
Morland, Joseph	"	Cass,	Mustered out March 25, 1866.
Middleton, Joseph	"	Wayne,	June 30, 1866.
McNeal, John	"	Midland,	March 25, 1866.
Phillips, Franklin	"	Wayne,	June 30, 1866.
Potts, Peter	"	Washtenaw,	" "
Pannell, Charles	"	Berrien,	" "
Pierce, George W.	"	Monroe,	March 25, 1866.
Patch, Ezra	"	Oakland,	June 30, 1866.
Pettigrew, William	"	Cass,	" "
			May 11, 1866.

Robinson, Joshua	Livingston	Mustered out March 25, 1865.
Rose, Alexander	Cass	" Aug. 8, 1865.
Robinson, John W.	"	" March 25, 1866.
Runnell, Daniel	Wayne	" Aug. 8, 1865.
Reynolds, Michael	March 25, 1866.	"
Robinson, William	Macomb	"
Sheeley, Michael	Wayne	"
Smith, Daniel D.	"	"
Schrocton, John R.	Wayne	" July 8, 1865.
Sacks, Caspar	"	"
Smith, Samuel	"	" March 25, 1866.
Smith, Richard	Kalamazoo	"
Stults, Seth S.	Van Buren	"
Stocking, Benjamin F.	Washtenaw	"
Sigerfoo, Abram R.	Cass	By order, July 31, 1865.
Shaw, John N.	"	Mustered out March 25, 1866.
Sherman, Alfred	Kalamazoo	" Aug. 1, 1865.
Stone, George	Cass	" March 25, 1866.
Strobridge, William	Lapeer	"
Tweedy, Zurai	Wayne	" July 8, 1865.
Taylor, Halbert R.	Cass	" March 25, 1866.
Van Voorhies, Grant H.	Barry	" June 30, 1866.
Worden, Olney J.	Wayne	" March 25, 1866.
Wiley, James P.	Cass	"
Wilbur, Theodore	"	"
Zeiger, Ferdinand	Wayne	"

FIRST CAVALRY—CONTINUED.

Discharged.

NAMES.	CO.	COUNTY WHERE HE RESIDED.	REMARKS.
Partridge, Ephraim.....	F	Washtenaw,.....	Mustered out March 25, 1866.
Coleman, Charles H.....	"	Sanilac,.....	"
Haywood, William O.....	"	Kent,.....	Feb. 16, 1865.
Hill, Thomas P.....	"	Genesee,.....	July 1, 1865.
Lekie, Irving.....	"	Calhoun,.....	April 24, 1866.
Lamb, Lyman.....	"	Ionia,.....	May 6, 1866.
McCastney, Harvey M.....	"	Genesee,.....	March 25, 1866.
Robards, John M.....	"	Kalamazoo,.....	Dec. 5, 1865.
Stovels, Martin.....	"	St Clair,.....	March 25, 1866.
Tanner, Charles.....	"	Eaton,.....	"
Tryon, William H.....	"	Ingham,.....	Feb. 27, 1866.
Webber, Eugene O.....	"	St. Clair,.....	March 25, 1866.
Wight, Francis.....	"	.....	Nov. 16, 1865.
Livingston, George.....	"	.....	May 3, 1866.
Mosher, John H.....	G	Wayne,.....	By order, Aug. 7, 1865.
Francis, Seth.....	"	St. Clair,.....	Mustered out March 23, 1865.
Bachman, Silas.....	"	.....	Oct. 6, 1862.
Hutton, James R.....	"	Oakland,.....	May 11, 1866.
Hickey, Oliver I.....	"	"	"
Letts, Abner.....	"	"	"
Stephens, Martin L.....	"	Wayne,.....	By order, June 27, 1865.

Wallis, John B.	G	Oakland,	Mustered out June 16, 1866.
Waley, William	"	St. Clair,	For disability, Dec., 1861.
Anderson, James .....	"	.....	Mustered out Dec. 5, 1865.
Cochran, Michael	"	Washtenaw,	Expiration term of service, Feb. 15, 1865.
Conner, Walter .....	"	.....	By order, June 19, 1865.
Decker, Freeman	"	Oakland,	" Aug. 24, 1865.
Davis, William M.	"	Barry,	Mustered out Dec. 5, 1865.
Eddy, William P.	"	Genesee,	By order, June 7, 1865.
Fifield, Henry	"	Oakland,	" June 8, 1865.
Huntley, Sira	"	Wayne,	Mustered out June 19, 1865.
Jones, Nathan .....	"	.....	By order, July 5, 1865.
Kerr, Andrew	"	Wayne,	Expiration term of service, Feb. 2, 1865.
Keyes, Henry	"	Lapeer,	" " Oct. 31, 1865.
Lannier, William P.	"	Foreign,	By order, July 17, 1865.
McConnell, James	"	Lenawee,	Expiration term of service, Aug. 22, 1864.
McDonald, Angus	"	Wayne,	Mustered out May 11, 1866.
Merrill, Theodore	"	St. Joseph,	" July 26, 1865.
Newkirk, Andrew	"	Kalamazoo,	By order, June 7, 1865.
Pierce, Andrew	"	"	" Aug. 14, 1865.
Ryan, Nathan	"	Van Buren,	" July 19, 1865.
Spears, Ira	"	Oakland,	" May 3, 1865.
Simpson, Warren	"	Cass,	Mustered out Dec. 5, 1865.
Sheldon, Benjamin	"	Kalamazoo,	" May 11, 1865.
Stephens, Benjamin F. ....	"	.....	For disability, May 1, 1865.
Simons, Ebenezer .....	"	.....	" June 28, 1865.
Wood, Alvid	"	Lapeer,	Mustered out Oct. 31, 1865.

FIRST CAVALRY—CONTINUED.

Discharged.

NAMES.	CO.	COUNTY WHERE HE RESIDED.	REMARKS.
Webster, Alonzo.....	G	Oakland,.....	By order, June 7, 1865.
Webber, Lucius.....	"	".....	" June 24, 1865.
Dennis, John.....	"	Branch,.....	Mustered out Dec. 5, 1865.
Fox, Edwin.....	"	".....	" " "
Gallager, Charles.....	"	Bay,.....	By order, June 7, 1865.
Bogue, Charles D.....	"	Shiawassee,.....	Mustered out March 10, 1866.
Bromley, John.....	"	Clinton,.....	" " "
Brighthope, Jacob.....	"	Wayne,.....	" " "
Bowdwin, Cyrus.....	"	Bay,.....	By order, June 3, 1865.
Blaisdell, James.....	"	".....	For disability, Jan. 9, 1866.
Bennett, Warren S.....	"	Kalamazoo,.....	Mustered out March 10, 1866.
Bisby, Floyd.....	"	Van Buren,.....	" " "
Cushman, David J.....	"	Allegan,.....	" " "
Chappell, Ransom.....	"	Lenawee,.....	" " "
Cornell, David A.....	"	Van Buren,.....	" " "
Conner, Isaac B.....	"	".....	June 2, 1865.
Curtiss, Henry M.....	"	Shiawassee,.....	March 10, 1866.
Color, Jacob.....	"	Clinton,.....	" " "
Clark, John C.....	"	Lapeer,.....	July 26, 1866.
Ooots, John.....	"	Oakland,.....	For disability, Oct. 20, 1865.
Davis, Francis M.....	"	Clinton,.....	Mustered out March 10, 1866.

Davis, George W.....	Clinton,	Mustered out March 10, 1866.
De Yoe, John F.....	Wayne,	" "
Dilts Morris.....	"	Aug. 7, 1866.
Dunham, William.....	Oakland,	By order, July 6, 1865.
Donaldson, Wilson P.....	Genesee,	Mustered out March 10, 1866.
Daily, Ebenezer.....	Van Buren,	" "
Eggleston, Davis.....	Lapeer,	For disability, Nov. 11, 1865.
Eckey, Benjamin.....	"	Mustered out July 31, 1866.
Everest, William.....	Shiawassee,	March 10, 1866.
Field, Cassius M.....	Van Buren,	" "
Flage, Martin.....	Kalamazoo,	July 10, 1865.
Flanders, Albert.....	Van Buren,	March 10, 1866.
Flanders, Joseph.....	"	" "
Gage, Jeremiah.....	Kalamazoo,	" "
Griffin, Ross A.....	Van Buren,	" "
Herbert, William P.....	Cass,	" "
Harris, Hudson M.....	Van Buren,	" "
House, Jacob.....	Clinton,	May 13, 1866.
Hibbard, John.....	"	March 10, 1866.
Hemstead, Samuel.....	"	" "
Hyatt, William L.....	Shiawassee,	" "
Hankinson, William.....	"	July 10, 1865.
June, Benjamin C.....	Van Buren,	March 10, 1866.
James, Lewis.....	"	" "
Kenny, James.....	Cass,	July 10, 1865.
Lee, Calvin.....	Van Buren,	March 10, 1866.

FIRST CAVALRY—CONTINUED.

Discharged.

NAMES.	CO.	COUNTY WHERE HE RESIDED.	REMARKS.
Lee, Ralph A.....	G	Lenawee,	Mustered out March 10, 1866.
Laberd, John	"	Van Buren,	" "
Laing, Alvah C.....	"	Shiawassee,	By order, June 3, 1865.
Laing, Seymour P.....	"	Foreign,	Mustered out April 25, 1866.
Lee, Spencer D.....	"	Oakland,	"
Mabeen, William.....	"	Shiawassee,	March 10, 1866.
Mabeen, Alexander.....	"	"	" "
Mabeen Egbert	"	Foreign,	" "
Manuel, William J.....	"	Van Buren,	Jan. 20, 1866.
Netts, Henry.....	"	Wayne,	March 10, 1866.
Odione, Edward	"	Macomb,	" "
Obeily, Barnhart.....	"	Clinton,	" "
Orr, Ford.....	"	Van Buren,	" "
Orr, Seth	"	"	" "
Perry, Silas S.....	"	Clinton,	Jan. 20, 1866.
Rogers, Charles.....	"	Lapeer,	Aug. 8, 1866.
Rapp, Edwin D.....	"	Foreign,	By order, Dec. 25, 1865.
Sacuin, Robert.....	"	Genesee,	Mustered out March 10, 1866.
Sitts, Franklin.....	"	Lapeer,	" "
Tucker, Horace.....	"	Clinton,	July 24, 1866.
Traver, Edwin D.....	"	Macomb,	By order, Dec. 6, 1865.
			Mustered out Jan. 19, 1866.

Van Sickles, John	Oakland	For disability, Jan. 9, 1866.
Watkins, Andrew	"	Mustered out March 10, 1866.
Wilsie, Alonzo	Washtenaw	"
Weinhard, Michael	Lapeer	"
Whitemore, Pascal	Foreign	"
Weiland, Martin	"	"
White, Darwin E.	Allegan	For disability, Jan. 9, 1866.
Webster, Charles A.	"	Mustered out March 10, 1866.
Wolven, George	Macomb	"
Cross, Henry	Manistee	"
Ebert, Frederick	"	"
Franklin, Thomas P.	"	"
Howe, Asa	"	"
Lambert, Frank	Ionis	Feb. 27, 1866.
Alcott, Lafayette	Jackson	Feb. 7, 1866.
Parker, Moses P.	Oakland	Feb. 27, 1866.
Rawlings, George E.	Ionis	"
Roe, Joseph E.	Kalamazoo	"
Smith Stool J.	Ionis	"
Smith, Edward	"	Feb. 10, 1866.
Sprague, George H.	"	Feb. 27, 1866.
Temple, Alfred O.	Muskegon	March 10, 1866.
Tyler, Charles A.	Lenawee	"
Thorp, B. Frank	Ingham	"
Weiler, Frank	Kalamazoo	"
Clark, Amos K.	Muskegon	"
	Oakland	For disability, July 10, 1865.

FIRST CAVALRY—CONTINUED.

Discharged.

NAMES.	CO.	COUNTY WHERE HE RESIDED.	REMARKS.
Parmelee, Theodore.....	G	Wayne,	Mustered out Aug. 8, 1865.
Auger, John.....	H	"	Expiration term of service, Jan. 25, 1866.
Burr, Henry O.....	"	"	For disability, June 19, 1865.
Chadwick, Hiron.....	"	"	Mustered out July 7, 1866.
Haser, Edward.....	"	Macomb,	Expiration term of service, Nov. 15, 1864.
McLean, W.....	"	Wayne,	Sept. 6, 1861.
Potter, Wilson.....	"	"	Mustered out Aug. 8, 1865.
Weitzel, Paul.....	"	"	Expiration term of service, Feb. 21, 1865.
Wallace, Samuel.....	"	"	Sept. 25, 1861.
Morris, Theodore.....	"	"	" "
Bradford Charles A.....	"	"	" "
Betts, Theodore.....	"	Washtenaw,	Dishonorably, July 15, 1865.
Cole, George W.....	"	Wayne,	By order, July 5, 1865.
Corson, Robert.....	"	"	" July 12, 1865.
Clark, Jessie.....	"	"	" June 26, 1865.
Coughlin, Mathew C.....	"	"	" June 10, 1865.
Fuller, Lothrop.....	"	Wayne,	Mustered out July 12, 1865.
Foster, Edward.....	"	"	" July 29, 1865.
Franker, Albert.....	"	"	" June 15, 1865.
Haslin, Manassas.....	"	"	By order, June 16, 1865.
Holman, Frederick.....	"	St. Joseph,	Mustered out June 19, 1865.
		.....	" Oct. 10, 1865.

FIRST CAVALRY—CONTINUED.

Discharged.

NAMES	CO.	COUNTY WHERE HE RESIDED.	REMARKS.
Crawford, Alexander D.	H	Shiawassee,	Mustered out March 25, 1866.
Cramer, Ferdinand.	"	Ingham,	" "
Córsett, Charles H.	"	"	" "
Cranmour, Lambert J.	"	Eaton,	Jan. 23, 1866.
Danthford, Clinton.	"	Manistee,	March 25, 1866.
Denson, Frederick.	"	Kalamazoo,	" "
Eberstein, Charles	"	"	April 24, 1866.
Edwards, George.	"	Shiawassee,	March 25, 1866.
Fullerton, Simon S.	"	Kent,	Feb. 16, 1866.
Flahart, Frederick	"	Calhoun,	March 25, 1866.
Gilbert, John V.	"	Oakland,	" "
Grey, Jared W.	"	Eaton,	March 23, 1866.
Hill, George W.	"	Gratiot,	March 25, 1866.
Harris, George K.	"	Shiawassee,	" "
Hager, William R.	"	Eaton,	June 30, 1866.
Hindman, Edward	"	Clinton,	March 25, 1866.
Hier, Charles O.	"	"	June 30, 1866.
Hays, Daniel.	"	Kent,	March 31, 1866.
Hyer, Frederick.	"	"	March 25, 1866.
Hazelton, Orlando	"	"	" "
Hamilton, Oregon.	"	Allegan,	" "

Hayward, James C.	Kent,	Mustered out April 16, 1866.
Jayquays, Lyman C.	Barry,	June 30, 1866.
Kelly, Henry	Livingston,	March 25, 1866.
Kenedy, Joseph	Ottawa,	" "
King, Enoch J.	Montcalm,	Feb. 16, 1866.
Lewis, William L. ....	.....	March 25, 1866.
Lewis, Charles B.	Ingham,	Feb. 17, 1866.
Long, Wilbur F.	Kent,	March 25, 1866.
Manning, Hiram	Ionia,	Feb. 28, 1866.
Miller, Judson A.	Ingham,	March 25, 1866.
Miller, Orin L.	St. Joseph,	March 31, 1866.
McDowell, James	Kent,	March 28, 1866.
Murphy, James A.	Calhoun,	July 7, 1865.
Miles, Justin W.	Barry,	March 31, 1866.
Morgan, John H.	Calhoun,	March 25, 1866.
Norris, Mark	Barry,	March 31, 1866.
Norentt, Daniel	Kent,	" "
Niles, Lang R.	Eaton,	March 25, 1866.
Nearpass, Ira A.	Cass,	May 11, 1876.
O'Keefe, Arthur	Lenawee,	July 25, 1865.
Pervase, Robert	Gratiot,	March 25, 1866.
Potts, James H.	Cass,	March 31, 1866.
Parshall, Taylor	Livingston,	March 25, 1866.
Quigley, William	Calhoun,	" "
Rust, Ashael	Saginaw,	" "
Richardson, Asahael	Hillsdale,	" "

FIRST CAVALRY—CONTINUED.
Discharged.

NAMES.	CO.	COUNTY WHERE HE RESIDED.	REMARKS.
Rodgers, Andrew	H	Barry,	Mustered out March 31, 1866.
Rodgers, Jonathan D.	"	Eaton,	March 5, 1866.
Silverthorn, Joseph	"	Jackson,	March 25, 1866.
Savage, Frank	"	Cass,	Feb. 16, 1866.
Stewart, John B.	"	Kalamazoo,	Jan. 30, 1866.
Spicer, John E.	"	Kent,	March 25, 1866.
Stout, Sidney	"	Ottawa,	" "
Sackner, Francis	"	Livingston,	May 11, 1866.
Snay, John	"	Ottawa,	March 25, 1866.
Truxton, Edward	"	Eaton,	" "
Torrence, William	"	Ingham,	" "
Walcott, William R.	"	Genesee,	March 31, 1866.
Wisner, Gustavus	"	Kalamazoo,	March 25, 1866.
Page, Wallace R.	"	Montcalm,	" "
Tomson, James A.	"	Manistee,	" "
Rice, Dwight	"	Kalamazoo,	" "
Edwins, William .....	"	.....	June 30, 1866.
Cole, Shadrach	"	Berrien,	Dec. 5, 1865.
Dyer, Myron .....	"	.....	" "
Smith, Benjamin	"	Oakland,	" "
Western, John	"	"	" "

Arnold, Delevan.....	I	Kalamazoo,	For promotion, April 20, 1864.
Munger, Smith.....	"	"	Expiration term of service, Nov. 29, 1864.
Chambers, John	"	Allegan,	" " Jan. 24, 1865.
Smith, Richard C.....	"	Kalamazoo,	Expiration term of service, Nov. 14, 1864.
Wiel, Christian.....	"	Wayne,	"
Donbay, John M.....	"	Macomb,	For disability, Oct. 8, 1864.
Forbes, Frederick G.....	"	Wayne,	" Oct. 6, 1862.
Fairbass, Frederick I.....	"	"	For promotion, Nov. 3, 1862.
Fletcher, Thomas W.....	"	"	By order, June 7, 1865.
Watts, Humphrey S.....	"	"	" June 16, 1865.
Stuart, William J.....	"	Washtenaw,	Mustered out Aug. 8, 1865.
Brown, James.....	"	Macomb,	For disability, Nov. 20, 1864.
Clemens, Samuel.....	"	Washtenaw,	By order, June 18, 1865.
Cadwell, Alonzo B.....	"	Ingham,	"
Downs, William H.....	"	Wayne,	"
Harris, Edward.....	"	Macomb,	" March 15, 1865.
Hobbs, Morris.....	"	Ingham,	" June 18, 1865.
Howser, John W.....	"	Washtenaw,	" May 25, 1865.
Johnson, David.....	"	Ingham,	" Jan. 16, 1865.
Lambert, Lorin.....	"	Wayne,	" June 6, 1865.
Noonan, James.....	"	Macomb,	" June 8, 1865.
Stian, Ernest.....	"	"	" June 18, 1865.
Tull, Charles H.....	"	Wayne,	" June 16, 1865.
Wells, Horace.....	"	"	Mustered out July 24, 1865. (Formerly reported
Wilkinson, John H.....	"	Macomb,	" Killed in action.")
			Aug. 23, 1864.

FIRST CAVALRY—CONTINUED.

Discharged.

NAMES.	CO.	COUNTY WHERE HE RESIDED.	REMARKS.
Burk, Aaron S.	I	Ionia,	By order.
Brado, Daniel	"	Oakland,	Mustered out Dec. 5, 1865.
Davis, Arthur	"	Kalamazoo,	"
Fennel, Augustus	"	Macomb,	"
Halman, Michael	"	"	"
Hustgam, Charles	"	"	"
Hubble, Lewis	"	Jackson,	By order, June 16, 1865.
Lutenbacher, Ignatius	"	Macomb,	Mustered out Dec. 5, 1865.
Robinson, Robert	"	"	"
Swope, William	"	Kalamazoo,	"
Williams, Isaac	"	Macomb,	"
O'Neal, John .....	"	.....	By order.
Prentiss, Charles	"	Branch,	Mustered out Dec. 5, 1865.
Smith, Henry	"	Oakland,	By order.
Austin, Lyman C.	"	Muskegon,	Mustered out Feb. 10, 1866.
Batsey, John N.	"	Kalamazoo,	"
Crandall, Thomas J.	"	Calhoun,	March 1, 1856.
Cline, George N.	"	Barry,	Feb. 15, 1866.
Cole, Joseph N.	"	Livingston,	"
Clark, Orrin	"	Barry,	Feb. 10, 1866.
Fosbury, Henry	"	Kent,	"
			March 6, 1866.

Farr, John.....	Saginaw,.....	Mustered out March 10, 1866.
Fogle, Mathew	"	" "
Garrison, John S.....	Ottawa,	" "
Kelley, James	Ingham,	" "
Kellogg, Charles.....	Sanilac,	" "
Leonard, Agamaine.....	Calhoun,	" "
McKenzie, Alexander.....	"	" "
Morton, Milo A.....	"	" "
Stevens, Charles H.....	Calhoun,.....	Feb. 8, 1866.
Stonefelt, James	Sanilac,.....	Feb. 15, 1866.
Teeple, Charles	Shiawassee,	March 10, 1866.
Whitefield, Charles W.....	Ionia,.....	Feb. 8, 1866.
Wheeler, William R.....	Barry,.....	March 10, 1866.
Allen, Charles H.....	Tuscola,	" "
Birdsall, Frank.....	Washtenaw,	" "
Briggs, Thomas W.....	Kent,.....	" "
Bush, Walter C.....	Barry,	" "
Castle, John S.....	Ottawa,	" "
Conlin, Frederick.....	Oakland,.....	" "
Carl, Jacob.....	Lenawee,	May 19, 1866.
Dixon, William	"	April 26, 1866.
Downs, Harris G	Tuscola,	March 10, 1866.
Erick, William H.....	Berrien,.....	" "
Ferris, John.....	Saginaw,.....	" "
Fish, George E.....	Washtenaw,.....	" "
Fuller, Jonathan R.....	"	" "

FIRST CAVALRY—CONTINUED.

Discharged.

NAMES.	CO.	COUNTY WHERE HE RESIDED.	REMARKS.
Booker, Edward R.	K	Allegan,	By order, June —, 1865.
Caryl, Charles S.	"	Van Buren,	" June 28, 1865.
Stonger, Peter.....	"	Cass,	For disability, June 22, 1865.
Hammond, Henry M. C.	"	Lenawee,	By order, Jan. 16, 1865.
Jones, Joseph W.....	"	Van Buren,	" July 16, 1865.
Meecham, Lewis.....	"	"	" May 3, 1865.
Mather, Charles H.....	"	"	Mustered out June 21, 1866.
Painter, Samuel H.....	"	"	By order, June 16, 1865.
Pierce, Charles H.....	"	Lenawee,	" July 7, 1865.
Parmalee, Edward M.....	"	Kalamazoo,	Mustered out July 10, 1865.
Smith, Topham.....	"	Van Buren,	By order, July 16, 1865.
Swyker, William H.....	"	Allegan,	" June 7, 1865.
Southworth, Galusha B.	"	Cass,	" July 16, 1865.
Sutter, John.....	"	Van Buren,	Mustered out Nov. 14, 1865.
Wilson, Charles.....	"	Berrien,	By order, June 7, 1865.
Winburn, Alexander	"	Van Buren,	" July 17, 1865.
Wingarden, Abram S.	"	Cass,	" July 7, 1865.
West, John	"	Van Buren,	For disability, Jan. 10, 1865.
Asted, William	"	Cass,	Mustered out Dec. 5, 1865.
Brown, David	"	Calhoun,	" "
Brown, John P.....	"	.....	For disability, May 3, 1865.

Copley, Elhannon J.	Van Buren,	Mustered out July 10, 1865.
Famlier, Charles	Wayne,	By order, June, 1865.
Gordon, Maxwell	Lapeer,	" July 16, 1865.
Harvey, William	"	" June 7, 1865.
Jiprum, William	Washtenaw,	Mustered out June 15, 1865.
Lawrence, Thomas	Lapeer,	By order, July 16, 1865.
Malofsky, Adolph	Wayne,	" June, 1865.
Munson, John	"	" Feb. 15, 1865.
Phillips, Francis	"	" July 12, 1865.
Revere, Hiram	"	" Aug. 18, 1865.
Smith, Alphonso	Van Buren,	" June 16, 1865.
Shattuck, Dewitt C.	Washtenaw,	Mustered out Dec. 8, 1865.
Sweet, George W.	Van Buren,	By order, July 16, 1865.
Smith, William C.	Cass,	" "
Seelys, John F.	Allegan,	" "
Taylor, James A.	Macomb,	" "
Pendill, James J.	Washtenaw,	Mustered out June 15, 1865.
Sellick, Denton	Branch,	" May 11, 1866.
Schneider, John	"	" Aug. 8, 1865.
Anak, Charles	"	" July 1, 1865.
Black, William	Van Buren,	" July 10, 1865.
Brush, Mathew R.	Oakland,	" Aug. 8, 1865.
Black, William J.	Saginaw,	" May 11, 1865.
Carey, Henry W.	"	" June 30, 1865.
Clewitt, James	Oakland,	" June 5, 1866.
Carlysis, John	"	" March 25, 1866.
	Kent,	" "

FIRST CAVALRY—CONTINUED.
Discharged.

NAMES.	CO.	COUNTY WHERE HE RESIDED.	REMARKS.
Duggan, Daniel.....	K	Wayne,.....	Mustered out Oct. 10, 1865.
Delomater, George.....	"	Oakland,.....	July 15, 1865.
Daniels, Alonzo.....	"	Wayne,.....	March 25, 1866.
Daniels, M. J.....	"	"	"
Ferguson, W. James.....	"	Ottawa,.....	"
George, John B.....	"	Oakland,.....	"
Grinon, George L.....	"	"	"
Gold, Thomas C.....	"	Wayne,.....	May 3, 1866.
Gates, George.....	"	Saginaw,.....	March 25, 1866.
Garmer, Robert.....	"	Genesee,.....	"
Goodhall, Gabriel R.....	"	Wayne,.....	"
Hawley, Francis B.....	"	"	June 30, 1866.
Hunt, Warren.....	"	Oakland,.....	March 25, 1866.
Horton, James.....	"	Wayne,.....	June 30, 1866.
Haysmayer, Stephen.....	"	"	"
Irvine, George.....	"	Ionia,.....	March 25, 1866.
Johnson, B. George.....	"	"	"
Kincaid, Ephriam.....	"	Ionia,.....	"
Lawrence, James.....	"	Saginaw,.....	May 11, 1866.
McLellan, Ira C.....	"	Wayne,.....	June 30, 1865.
McKinzie, John.....	"	Oakland,.....	March 30, 1866.
	"	St. Clair,.....	July 10, 1866.

Powers, Fred.....	K	Washtenaw,	Mustered out July 30, 1866.
Ryan, Thomas.....	"	Kalamazoo,	March 25, 1866.
Stimson, Robert E.....	"	Oakland,	"
Sharp, John.....	"	Wayne,	"
Wesson, H. Louis.....	"	Genesee,	June 30, 1866.
Wright, Wellington.....	"	Kalamazoo,	"
Badger, George W.....	"	Ottawa,	March 31, 1866.
Babeock, Martin.....	"	Barry,	Aug. 12, 1865.
Corsen, Henry L.....	"	Jackson,	March 25, 1866.
Church, Franklin J.....	"	Allegan,	"
Clark, John.....	"	Jackson,	July 25, 1865.
Cornell, Josiah.....	"	Kent,	March 25, 1866.
Davidson, Isaiah.....	"	Eaton,	"
Drury, Orlando.....	"	Cass,	"
Dawson, Daniel A.....	"	Jackson,	"
Evans, Henry E.....	"	Oakland,	June 30, 1866.
Fallace, Edwin.....	"	Kent,	March 25, 1866.
Train, Alfred.....	"	Barry,	"
Hall, Franklin F.....	"	Kalamazoo,	"
Hallman, A. K.....	"	"	"
Hadley, Myron.....	"	"	"
Hall, Sylvester.....	"	Eaton,	"
Livingston, George.....	"	Kent,	"
McCollum, Alexander.....	"	Barry,	"
Norman, Alexander C.....	"	Muskegon,	By order.
Neal, Harrison.....	"	Kent,	Mustered out March 31, 1866.

FIRST CAVALRY--CONTINUED.

Discharged.

NAMES.	CO.	COUNTY WHERE HE RESIDED.	REMARKS.
Norton, Albert	K	Ingham,	Mustered out.
Nellis, Andrew	"	Newaygo,	" June 30, 1866.
Nicholson, Michael	"	Manistee,	Mustered out March 25, 1866.
Paul, Homer J.	"	Calhoun,	" March 31, 1866.
Perkins, Josiah	"	Eaton,	" March 25, 1866.
Prestley, Levi	"	Barry,	" March 26, 1866.
Rice, Henry	"	Jackson,	By order, July 7, 1865.
Ray, William J.	"	"	Mustered out Feb. 13, 1866.
Reynolds, Enos M.	"	Ingham,	" March 25, 1866.
Reed, William N.	"	Ottawa,	" "
Richardson, Fred. S.	"	Ingham,	" "
Rapleje, David L.	"	Saginaw,	June 30, 1866.
Rappleyes, John	"	Kent,	March 25, 1866.
Sweet, Elmer	"	Calhoun,	March 31, 1866.
LeClair, Ransom	"	Kent,	Dec. 6, 1865.
Trail, David	"	Eaton,	March 25, 1866.
Wright, Sheldon	"	"	June 30, 1866.
West, John W.	"	Jackson,	March 25, 1866.
Wolcott, Joseph A.	"	"	March 27, 1866.
Bradford, Thomas	"	Saginaw,	Jan. 9, 1866.
Rickard, Edgar K.	"	Van Buren,	June 30, 1866.

Myers, James.....	Mustered out Dec. 8, 1865.
Bowers, Perry S.....	" July 24, 1865.
Lucas, Isaac W.....	For disability, July 1, 1863.
Burke, George.....	Expiration term of service, Aug. 22, 1864.
Rutherford, William H.....	Mustered out Nov. 30, 1865.
Hall, Caleb F.....	By order.
Ives, Edward H.....	"
Russell, William.....	" June 7, 1865.
Smith, Lewis F.....	Expiration term of service, Feb. 14, 1865.
VanKleeck, Arson H.....	By order.
Batz, Frederick.....	"
Brown, William H.....	" June 7, 1865.
Beadle, George.....	"
Brignall, Charles L.....	"
Bell, William.....	" July 25, 1865.
Belcher, Charles M.....	"
Brown, Jefferson.....	Expiration term of service, Feb. 25, 1865.
Chapman, Burton H.....	Mustered out Dec. 5, 1865.
Collis, David W.....	Expiration term of service, Dec. 9, 1864.
Conner, Theadore.....	By order, May 3, 1865.
Colerick, William.....	For disability, May 26, 1865.
Clay, John P.....	By order, Jan. 7, 1865.
Church, Jacob.....	Mustered out Dec. 5, 1865.
Cook, David E.....	" Nov. 14, 1865.
Comfort, Silas.....	" Dec. 5, 1865.
Chambliss, John.....	By order, Sept. 14, 1865.
	Expiration term of service, Feb. 15, 1865.

FIRST CAVALRY—CONTINUED.

Discharged.

NAMES.	CO.	COUNTY WHERE HE RESIDED	REMARKS.
Collins, W. Cutler	L	.....	By order, Aug. 14, 1865.
Davis, W. H. H.	"	.....	Mustered out June 14, 1865.
Davis, Chylo B.	"	.....	" " "
Denman, L.	"	.....	By order, May 9, 1864.
Dunning, Horace	"	Allegan,	" Sept. 12, 1864.
Ferguson, Isaac	"	"	Mustered out Dec. 5, 1865.
Graft, Jacob	"	Monroe,	By order, June 28, 1865.
Johnson, James C.	"	.....	" June 7, 1865.
Jones, H. B.	"	.....	" Sept. 12, 1865.
Jeff, Thomas	"	Allegan,	" July 1, 1865.
Koonse, Herbert	"	Cass,	Mustered out Sept. 25, 1865.
Linderman, William	"	.....	By order.
McKean, Hamilton	"	Berrien,	Mustered out Dec. 5, 1865.
Miller, Agustus	"	.....	Expiration term of service, Jan. 7, 1865.
Nicholson, Andrew I.	"	.....	By order, June 26, 1865.
Nash, George	"	Macomb,	" May 30, 1865.
Nevern, Robert	"	Calhoun,	Mustered out Dec. 5, 1865.
Rowley, Henry C.	"	.....	" June 14, 1865.
Redman, Joseph W.	"	Cass,	" Dec. 5, 1865.
Russ, Nelson	"	Allegan,	" Nov. 14, 1865.
Reed, Friend	"	"	" Dec. 5, 1865.

FIRST CAVALRY—CONTINUED.
Discharged.

NAMES.	CO.	COUNTY WHERE HE RESIDED.	REMARKS.
Beaumont, William G.	L	Lenawee,	Mustered out March 9, 1866.
Confrey, Patrick	"	Wayne,	Aug. 8, 1865.
Christman, George	"	"	March 10, 1866.
Conklin, Elijah	"	Wayne,	July 10, 1865.
Cunningham, John W.	"	"	March 10, 1866.
Crindle, Thomas	"	"	July 29, 1865.
Darrah, William H.	"	"	March 10, 1866.
Davis, Charles	"	"	Aug. 8, 1865.
Drake, John	"	"	March 10, 1866.
Darby, Charles J.	"	"	" "
Fuller, Richard	"	Ionia,	For disability, Jan. 4, 1866.
Fulton, Samuel	"	Houghton,	Mustered out July 10, 1865.
Fare, Frederick	"	Wayne,	" "
Elliot, Jasper N.	"	"	March 10, 1866.
Griffin, Leonard H.	"	"	" "
Geitner, John	"	"	Jan. 19, 1866.
Gates, John	"	"	March 10, 1866.
Hopkins, William W.	"	"	" "
Harrington, Charles H.	"	Wayne,	Expiration term of service, March 9, 1866.
Galpin, Lyman C.	"	Macomb,	Mustered out March 10, 1866.
Haner, Jacob C.	"	Ingham,	" "

Hartle, Joseph.....	Macomb,.....	Mustered out July 29, 1865.
Hewlett, George W.....	Ingham,.....	March 10, 1866.
Hawley, George A.....	Ionis,.....	March 6, 1866.
Henderson, Fred L.....	Lapeer,.....	March 10, 1866.
Hull, Ezra.....	Ionis,.....	July 10, 1865.
Kelley, D. V. P.....	Ingham,.....	March 27, 1866.
Knapp, William G.....	Wayne,.....	July 22, 1865.
Ketcher, Joseph.....	St. Clair.....	March 10, 1866.
Kidney, Chestine.....	Washtenaw,.....	" "
Klein, Jacob.....	"	" "
Keenan, John.....	"	" "
Lee, Robert.....	By order, Dec. 28, 1865.	
McGinnis, James.....	Macomb,.....	Mustered out March 10, 1866.
McConnell, Ass.....	Berrien,.....	Aug. 8, 1865.
Mundy, James.....	Saginaw,.....	March 10, 1866.
Miller, August.....	Oakland,.....	" "
Mosher, James.....	"	" "
Nichols, Wallace.....	"	" "
Nicholson, James B.....	Wayne,.....	" "
Oliver, James L.....	"	" "
Packard, David.....	"	July 10, 1865.
Phelps, William H.....	Wayne,.....	March 10, 1866.
Reiley, Charles H.....	"	" "
Rank, John.....	"	Aug. 8, 1865.
Robertson, Elias.....	"	March 10, 1866.
Smith, Richard H.....	Lenawee,.....	May 12, 1866.
	Macomb,.....	March 10, 1866.
	Wayne,.....	" "

FIRST CAVALRY—CONTINUED.

Discharged.

NAMES.	CO.	COUNTY WHERE HE RESIDED.	REMARKS.
Steele, David.....	L	Ionis,	Mustered out April 7, 1866.
Simons, Ebenezer W.....	"	".....	March 10, 1866.
Stocking, George.....	"	Livingston,.....	"
Seeley, John F.....	"	Macomb,.....	June 6, 1866.
Schuler, John.....	"	Wayne,.....	March 10, 1866.
Stone, Christopher.....	"	".....	Aug. 8, 1865.
Thomas, Orrin.....	"	Wayne,.....	March 10, 1866.
Wolf, John B.....	"	".....	"
Worth, Lewis.....	"	".....	"
Winchell, Jasper.....	"	".....	Jan. 18, 1866.
Finney, Michael.....	"	".....	March 10, 1866.
Warren, Daniel.....	"	".....	"
Wait, Alonzo C.....	"	Macomb,.....	"
Sykes, Charles.....	"	".....	"
Whitney, Charles.....	"	".....	By order.
Elliott, William.....	"	".....	"
Wilson, George.....	"	".....	"
Wallace, Jeremiah.....	"	".....	"
Westmoreland, George.....	"	".....	"
Taul, Frank.....	"	".....	"
Seacord, Henry.....	"	".....	Sept. 12, 1865.

O'Conner, William	.....	By order, Sept. 12, 1865.
Ostrander, Alexander	.....	" "
Schnyler, Henry	.....	" "
Smith, Samuel	.....	" "
Tice, Joseph L.	.....	Aug. 1, 1865.
Simmons, John H.	.....	Jan. 15, 1865.
Pierson, George H.	.....	Mustered out July 29, 1865.
Bucroft, William F.	.....	By order, May 31, 1865.
Chatterton, Joseph	.....	Mustered out Nov. 24, 1865.
Cleland John C.	.....	By order, Aug. 3, 1865.
Elliott, Oscar W.	.....	Mustered out Nov. 24, 1865.
Fisher, Joseph H.	.....	"
Ostrander, Richard O.	.....	Dishonorably, July 15, 1865.
Roberts, Luman C.	.....	Mustered out Nov. 24, 1865.
Tyce Myron C.	.....	July 13, 1865.
Bowen, Silas A.	.....	Mustered out July 24, 1865.
Barnaby, Alvin P.	.....	By order, May 3, 1865.
Brunner, Solomon	.....	" May 17, 1865.
Beachman, Henry	.....	Mustered out Dec. 5, 1865.
Barnum, John F.	.....	By order, Aug. 8, 1865.
Billar, Jacob	.....	" June 24, 1865.
Cobb, Albert	.....	" June 29, 1865.
Colby, Frank	.....	Mustered out July 10, 1865.
Cleland, Thomas	.....	" Dec. 5, 1865.
Campbell, William J.	.....	" July 10, 1865.
Holmes, Henry	.....	Sept. 12, 1861.

FIRST CAVALRY—CONTINUED.

Discharged.

COMP. NAMES.	CO.	COUNTY WHERE HE RESIDED.	REMARKS.
Hungerford, Lester	M	Kalamazoo,	Mustered out Dec. 5, 1865.
Hopkins, W. R.	"	Berrien,	" July 10, 1865.
Lydam, William H.	"	Cass,	By order, Aug. 3, 1865.
Littlefield, Wesley B.	"	Lenawee,	" June 28, 1865.
McNeal, Archibald	"	St. Clair,	" May 31, 1865.
McAfee, Edmond . . . . .	"	. . . . .	May 31, 1865.
Miles, George W.	"	Berrien,	By order, May 15, 1865.
Marr, Justin	"	Ingham,	Mustered out Jan. 18, 1866.
Moore, Wilbur	"	Berrien,	" Dec. 5, 1865.
Norton, Cassius M. . . . .	"	. . . . .	By order, June 19, 1865.
O'Donnell, Edward	"	Berrien,	Mustered out Dec. 5, 1865.
Richer, William C.	"	Wayne,	June 7, 1865.
Strahl, Lewis . . . . .	"	. . . . .	Mustered out March 12, 1866.
Shaw, Richard L.	"	Van Buren,	" July 23, 1866.
Schrikengart, Simon	"	Berrien,	" Dec. 5, 1865.
Warner, Edward I.	"	Lenawee,	By order, June 28, 1865.
Archibald, Robert	"	Wayne,	Mustered out July 10, 1865.
Austin, Elias E.	"	Oakland,	" June 30, 1866.
Able, Gilbert	"	Livingston,	" May 11, 1866.
Barnum, Harrison E.	"	Lapeer,	" June 30, 1866.
Bassett, Andrew J.	"	"	" " "

Bevins, Alexander	Macomb	Mustered out March 25, 1866.
Buckbridge, Edward W.	St. Clair	" June 30, 1866.
Baker, Henry M.	Calhoun	" "
Brandon, John A.	Oakland	" "
Buck, William H.	Monroe	March 25, 1866.
Burke, John	Wayne	July 10, 1866.
Curtiss, Newton B.	"	March 25, 1866.
Clark, George W.	"	July 10, 1865.
Coop, Armeinus	"	March 25, 1866.
Canfield, Milan	Oakland	" "
Cummings, Harlan	"	By order, June 17, 1865.
Crickmore, Dennis	St. Clair	Mustered out June 30, 1866.
Dailey, David M.	"	July 10, 1865.
Douglass, Selwyn	Washtenaw	March 25, 1866.
Dwyer, Cornelius	Wayne	" "
Dehale, Oliver	"	" "
Demerest, Elihu	Branch	June 30, 1866.
Evans, Sylvester	St. Clair	March 25, 1866.
Elliott, George	Lapeer	" "
Eckliff, William W.	"	" "
Flowers, Consider E.	"	Jan. 19, 1866.
Forsyth, David	Ionis	March 25, 1866.
French, James	Wayne	July 24, 1865.
Gill, John	Kalamazoo	May 11, 1866.
Gaist, James H.	Wayne	March 25, 1866.
Grant, David	Macomb	" "
	"	July 10, 1865.

FIRST CAVALRY—CONTINUED.
Discharged.

NAMES.	CO.	COUNTY WHERE HE RESIDED.	REMARKS.
Grant, Charles.....	M	Wayne,	Mustered out March 25, 1866.
Goodsall, Francis E.....	"	Lapeer,	June 30, 1866.
Gage, Almon.....	"	Genesee,	Aug. 8, 1865.
Hennmilt, Henry.....	"	Wayne,	June 30, 1866.
Hitchcock, Edward M.....	"	Jackson,	Feb. 12, 1866.
Houston, Bassilla.....	"	Allegan,	June 30, 1866.
Harvey, Thomas.....	"	Calhoun,	May 11, 1866.
Hudson, John W.....	"	Wayne,	July 10, 1865.
Jeffrey, George.....	"	.....	"
Kennedy, James.....	"	Marquette,	March 25, 1866.
Kimball Byron.....	"	Oakland,	"
Kennedy, Joel D.....	"	Lenawee,	May 8, 1866.
Knapp, Harmon.....	"	Washtenaw,	May 11, 1866.
Kam, Morgan.....	"	St. Clair,	"
Labrop, Sylvanus.....	"	Lapeer,	July 24, 1865.
Liberton, William.....	"	Wayne,	March 25, 1866.
.....	"	"	"
.....	"	Lapeer,	Aug. 31, 1865.
.....	"	Wayne,	July 11, 1866.
.....	"	Lenia,	June 28, 1865.
.....	"	Calhoun,	June 30, 1866.

Howland, James P.	M	Wayne,	Mustered out March 25, 1866.
Near, Loomis	"	"	Jan. 18, 1866.
Orth, Adam	"	"	March 25, 1866.
Pettingill, Bruce	"	"	"
Preston, Delbert	"	Macomb,	May 11, 1866.
Pratt, Charles M.	"	Lapeer,	March 25, 1866.
Randall, Wesley C.	"	Cass,	May 19, 1866.
Sandford, George B.	"	Macomb,	May 11, 1866.
Smith, John, (No 2.)	"	"	June 30, 1866.
Stoffet, William F.	"	Wayne,	March 25, 1866.
Sollit, Frankln.	"	Washtenaw,	"
Strong, Henry L.	"	Lapeer,	June 30, 1866.
Swoish, John	"	St. Clair,	"
Vile, John B.	"	Wayne,	"
Walker, Edwin	"	Washtenaw,	March 25, 1866.
Wilkee, James	"	Wayne,	July 10, 1866.
Whiting, Chauncey	"	St. Clair,	March 25, 1866.
Flanders, Alfred	"	Barry,	June 30, 1866.
Rathbun, James B.	"	"	"
Hamer, Edward	"	"	July 2, 1865.
Mellott, Johnson	"	Allegan,	Mustered out July 24, 1865.
White, Henry	"	"	Nov. 9, 1865.
Bateman, Byron E.	"	"	July 17, 1865.
Baker, William	"	"	July 10, 1865.
Bennett, Bradley B.	"	"	By order, July 11, 1865.
Cook, R. F.	"	"	Jan. 9, 1866.

FIRST CAVALRY—CONTINUED.

Discharged.

NAME.	CO.	COUNTY WHERE HE RESIDED.	REMARKS.
Chapman, Myron
Christiancy, William P.	Monroe,	.....
Hutchinson, Stephen B.
Hoskins, John R.
Hunt, William W.
Kingsley, Ira D.
Maxum, Horace M.
Howland, Andrew A.
Palmiter, Noble B.
Ripley, Franklin.
Smith, William
Snover, James
Sweet, Earl E.
Walsh, Julius M.
Webber, Jacob S.
Wells, William H.
Wells, Alvin E.

SECOND CAVALRY.

Died in Action, or of Wounds Received There.

Lemon, Ezekiel..... | A | Saginaw, | At Tuscaloosa, Ala., of wounds, April 4, 1865.

Demming, Orrin B.....	A	Livingston,.....	At Lyville, Tenn., Dec. 14, 1864.
Rogers, Willis R.	B	Eaton,	" Oxford, Tenn., April 23, 1864.
Barnum, David.....	"	Shiawassee,	" Dandridge, Tenn., Dec. 24, 1863.
Burch, Edwin A.....	"	Livingston,	" Oxford, Ala., April 23, 1865.
Prefield, William H.....	C	Ionis,	" Shoal Creek, Md., Nov. 5, 1864.
Marsac, Daniel O.....	"	Ottawa,	" Nashville, Tenn., of wounds, Jan. 18, 1865.
Reynolds, Cyrus	"	"	" Chapel Hill, Ky., of wounds, Oct. 8, 1862.
Watson, Henry G.....	"	Kent,	"
Dicker, William H.....	"	Eaton,	" Burnt Hickory, Ga., of wounds, May 20, 1864.
Alden, Justen	D	Ottawa,	" Perryville, Ky., Oct. 8, 1862.
Losee, Mark	"	"	" Nashville, Tenn., of wounds, Dec. 8, 1864.
Hertsman, Adam	"	St. Joseph,	" Lynnville, Tenn., Dec. 24, 1864.
Quant, James	"	St. Clair,	" Franklin, Tenn., Nov. 30, 1864.
Hanson, Frederick H.....	"	"	" Nashville, Tenn., of wounds, Dec. 23, 1864.
Green, Warner.....	F	Kent,	"
Long, Joseph L.....	G	Hilledale,	"
Price, William	"	"	" Tuscaloosa, Ala., April 8, 1865.
Carny, John A.....	"	"	" Franklin, Tenn., Nov. 30, 1864.
Pennell, Deloss.....	"	"	" Nashville, Tenn., of wounds, April 4, 1864.
Russell, Eli	H	Toscota,	"
Fry, William.....	I	Kalamazoo,	" Selma, Ala., April 1, 1865.
Smith, Joseph.....	K	St. Clair,	" Shoal Creek, Ala., of wounds, Oct. 30, 1864.
Gamble, Robert.....	"	Livingston,	" Columbia, Tenn., of wounds, Dec. 25, 1864.
Easley, Felix.....	"	Oakland,	" Jeffersonville, Ind., of wounds, Jan. 14, 1865.
Wightman, Charles S.....	L	Cass,	" Mossy Creek, Tenn., Dec. 27, 1863.
Spaulding, Albert M.....	M	Lngham,	" Lynnville, Tenn., Dec. 24, 1864.
		Calhoun,	" Of wounds, Sept. 23, 1863.

SECOND CAVALRY—CONTINUED.

Died of Disease, &c.

NAMES.	CO.	COUNTY WHERE HE RESIDED.	REMARKS.
Richardson, Henry F.....	A	Eaton,	At Jefferson, Mo., May 10, 1865.
Ellis, Eugene.....	B	"	" Andersonville, Ga., May 20, 1864.
Reynolds, Job.....	"	"	" Danville, Va., April 11, 1865.
Hackett, Emery E.....	"	"	" Jeffersonville, Ind., Jan. 15, 1865.
Beasey, Daniel.....	"	Jackson,	" Waterloo, Ala., March 16, 1865.
Coon, Andrew B.....	"	Ottawa,	" Cahaba, Ala., March 25, 1865.
Powell, Willard.....	"	Gratiot,	" Louisville, Ky., Jan. 8, 1865.
Corless, John S.....	C	Ottawa,	Supposed killed by explosion, steamer Sultana, April 27, 1865.
Garrett, Solon H.....	"	Kent,	At Andersonville, Ga., May 20, 1864.
Delano, Eben R.....	"	Montcalm,	" Nashville, Tenn., July 4, 1864.
McNeil, James.....	"	Ionis,	" " " " July 15, 1864.
Degroot, Albert.....	D	Ottawa,	" Andersonville, Ga., May 24, 1864.
Vanhattrim, Jesse.....	"	"	" " " " "
Perrigo, John.....	"	Muskegon,	" " " " May 24, 1864.
Braman, Charles.....	"	Calhoun,	" " " " "
Till, George.....	"	Washtenaw,	" " " " "
Vanhatten, Gismith.....	"	St Clair,	" " " " May 22, 1864.
Fry, Charles.....	"	.....	In rebel prison.
Hill, David.....	"	Lenawee,	At Nashville, Tenn., June 11, 1865.
	"	Sanilac,	Supposed killed by explosion, steamer Sultana, April 27, 1865.

Johnson, John	.....	Supposed killed by explosion, steamer Sultana, April 27, 1865.
Udell, Nathan O.	.....	At Andersonville, Ga., May 22, 1864.
Hoeg, Wendin	.....	" Rienzi, Miss., Aug. 5, 1862.
Louder, Charles H.	.....	" Nashville, Tenn., May 4, 1865.
McDonald, Donald	.....	" Edgefield, Tenn., July 28, 1865.
Henry, Charles	.....	Lost on steamer Sultana, April 27, 1865.
Kendrick, James	.....	" " "
Lindsley, William S.	.....	Supposed killed by explosion, steamer Sultana, April 27, 1865.
Thompson, John	.....	At Jefferson Barracks, Md., April 12, 1865.
Bailey, Alanson B.	.....	" Edgefield, Tenn., July 16, 1865.
Wolfram, Chauncey	.....	In Southern Prison, Dec. 20, 1864.
Hennich, Charles	.....	Killed by explosion of steamer Sultana, April 27, '65.
Moxon, Charles	.....	In Southern Prison.
Bradford, Charles	.....	At Annapolis, Md., March 21, 1865.
McIntyre, Azra	.....	" Mound City, Ill., Feb. 22, 1865.
Glasson, Amos A.	.....	" Nashville, Tenn., March 8, 1864.
Mikeakill, Solomon	.....	" Waterloo, Ala., March 18, 1865.
Martin, William B.	.....	" Chattanooga, Tenn., Oct. 8, 1863.
Wilson, Bradley I.	.....	" Richmond, Va., Nov. 3, 1863.
Johnson, Robert	.....	" St. Louis, Mo., Dec. 8, 1864.
Enos, Michael	.....	" Jeffersonville, Ind., Dec. 26, 1864.
Carpenter, William	.....	" Andersonville, Ga.
Lewis, Absalom	.....	" At Lexington, Mich.
Worden, Alonzo	.....	" Macon, Ga., of w'ds rec'd in a "fray," June 30, '65.
Macomb, .....	.....	.....
Muskegon, .....	.....	.....
Kent, .....	.....	.....
Carlton, .....	.....	.....
Gratiot, .....	.....	.....
Genesee, .....	.....	.....
Oakland, .....	.....	.....
Eaton, .....	.....	.....
Washtenaw, .....	.....	.....
Shiawassee, .....	.....	.....
Ingham, .....	.....	.....
Eaton, .....	.....	.....
Hillsdale, .....	.....	.....
Macomb, .....	.....	.....
Calhoun, .....	.....	.....
Kalamazoo, .....	.....	.....
Sanilac, .....	.....	.....
St. Clair, .....	.....	.....

SECOND CAVALRY—CONTINUED.

Died of Disease, &c.

NAMES.	CO.	COUNTY WHERE HE RESIDED.	REMARKS.
Dillingham, Stephen	K	Kalamazoo,	Drowned in North River, Ala., April 9, 1865.
Maples, Comstock	"	Hillsdale,	At Louisville, Ky., Dec. 13, 1864.
Mapes, Charles	"	"	" Nashville, Tenn., Nov. 15, 1864.
Hand, Jacob	L	Berrien,	Drowned in Sopsie River, Ala., April 16, 1865.
Stephens, Colonel I.	"	"	At Nashville, Tenn., Dec. 29, 1864.
Fray, Paris L.	"	Livingston,	" " Dec. 23, 1864.
Potter, Charles H.	M	Calhoun,	" Bell Island, Va.
Allen, Benjamin F.	"	"	" Nashville, Tenn., Sept., 11, 1864.
Miller, Jacob	"	Calhoun,	" Camp Chase, Ohio, July 21, 1863.
Phillips, Dewitt C.	"	Washtenaw,	" Madison, Ind., Jan. 16, 1865.
Mikersell, Solomon	"	Eaton,	" Waterloo, Ala., March 11, 1865.
<i>Missing in Action.</i>			
Doddard, James	C	Monroe,	At Shoal Creek, Ala., Nov. 8, 1864.
Fullington, George W.	F	Kent,	" Spring Hill, Tenn., Nov. 29, 1864.
Pennell, James E.	H	"	" Shoal Creek, Ala., Nov. 5, 1864.
<i>Gained from Missing in Action.</i>			
Bourassa, Bernhart	A	Saginaw,	
Ellis, Eugene	B	Eaton,	
Jennie, Nathan	"	"	

SECOND CAVALRY—CONTINUED.

Transferred.

NAME.	CO.	COUNTY WHERE HE RESIDED.	REMARKS.
Hollenbeck, Hans	B	Jackson,	To Vet. Res. Corps, April 17, 1865.
Kinderbeck, Isaac	"	"	" Feb. 11, 1865.
Yates, Adrian	C	Kent,	" 8d Mich. Cav., Oct. 2, 1861.
Spencer, Mathew	"	"	" Vet. Res. Corps, April 10, 1864.
Wilkes, George	"	"	" Feb. 1, 1865.
Chandler, Monmouth	"	Ingham,	" "
Darlington, Robert	"	Muskegon,	" Vet. Res. Corps.
McLain, James	D	"	" Feb. 11, 1865.
Sprague, Dewitt C.	"	"	" "
Hicks, John	"	Ionia,	" "
Cole, Thomas	"	Shiawassee,	" April 30, 1864.
Simms, Isaac M.	E	"	" Feb. 15, 1865.
Baker, George W.	G	Washtenaw,	" April 10, 1864.
Codger, John	"	Hilldale,	" 2d Mich. Battery.
Small, Frank	"	Shiawassee,	" U. S. Navy, April, 1864.
Finch, Jacob M. H.	H	Macomb,	" Vet. Res. Corps, Feb. 1, 1865.
Banth, George	"	Oakland,	" 3d Mich. Cav., Nov. 13, 1861.
Redwood, Robert S.	"	Monroe,	" Vet. Res. Corps, Feb. 15, 1865.
Stuart, George L.	I	Kalamazoo,	" "
Austin, Franklin	"	Barry,	" Nov. 15, 1863.
Cook, Myron S.	"	"	" April 10, 1864.

SECOND CAVALRY.—CONTINUED.

Discharged.

NAMES.	CO.	COUNTY WHERE HE RESIDED.	REMARKS.
Henshaw, Henry H.	N.C.S.	Kent,	For disability, Jan. 5, 1865.
Coulter, Adrian B.	"	"	Mustered out June 21, 1865.
Watkins, Oretus	"	Saginaw,	" Aug. 17, 1865.
Kendrick, Isaac W.	"	"	For disability, Jan. 23, 1863.
Roseback, James O.	"	"	" Oct. 4, 1862.
Haight, Peter	"	Kent,	" May 22, 1862.
White, Robert A.	"	"	" April 2, 1862.
Godley, Elder	"	"	" Sept. 9, 1862.
Whitney, George B.	"	"	" May 22, 1865.
Walker, William	"	Saginaw,	Mustered out Oct. 22, 1864.
Sylvester, Frank	Band.	"	For disability, May 21, 1862.
Richards, John	"	"	Dec. 11, 1862.
Strimpson, Albert P.	"	St Clair,	Mustered out Aug. 17, 1865.
Balcom, George P.	"	"	For disability, Feb. 20, 1862.
Davis, George W.	"	"	" July 18, 1862.
Field, Charles B.	"	"	" Oct. 10, 1862.
Field, David W.	"	"	" May 15, 1862.
Griswold, Joseph	"	"	" Aug. 21, 1862.
Hopkins, Henry W.	"	"	" April 24, 1862.
Lyon, McCormick,	"	"	Mustered out Aug. 31, 1862.
Powell, Jefferson	"	"	" "

SECOND CAVALRY—CONTINUED.
Discharged.

NAMES.	CO.	COUNTY WHERE HE RESIDED.	REMARKS.
Lyon, Charles.....	A	Saginaw.....	Mustered out Aug. 17, 1865.
Lansing, Henry.....	"	Bay,	" "
Mason, Marshman.....	"	"	June 22, 1865.
Midaugh, William.....	"	"	Expiration term of service, Oct. 22, 1864.
Manly, David.....	"	Genesee,	" " July 10, 1865.
Miller, Roswell D.....	"	Bay,	Mustered out Aug. 17, 1865.
Parker, Leonard.....	"	Saginaw,	For wounds, May 27, 1862.
Parks, John S.	"	"	Mustered out Aug. 17, 1865.
Reichel, Urlin.....	"	"	" "
Saphy, Charles.....	"	"	" "
Wolverton, Freeman S.....	"	Tuscola,	Nov. 8, 1862.
Washburn, Lewis.....	"	Saginaw,	Mustered out June 16, 1865.
Wright, William W.....	"	Bay,	Aug. 17, 1865.
Williamson, Martin S.....	"	Saginaw,	Expiration term of service, Oct. 22, 1864.
Oliver, Jehile.....	"	"	" May 20, 1865.
Gibbs, Elijah.....	"	Tuscola,	June 20, 1865.
Johnson, Thomas W.....	"	.....	For disability, Oct. 29, 1862.
Brummer, George.....	"	Oakland,	Mustered out Aug. 17, 1865.
Osborn, George W.....	"	"	" "
Cantine, David.....	"	St. Clair,	" "
Perry, Alexander.....	"	Oakland,	" "

A	Mathews, John.....	.....	Mustered out Sept. 9, 1865.
"	Flinn, John.....	.....	" Aug. 17, 1866.
"	Drummond, Stewart.....	.....	" "
"	Alvord, Friend.....	.....	" July 17, 1865.
"	Andrews, Lewis.....	.....	" Aug. 17, 1865.
"	Armstrong, Robert.....	.....	By order, June 20, 1865.
"	Arthur, Theadore.....	.....	Mustered out Aug. 17, 1865.
"	Babcock, Lavinous.....	.....	By order, June 8, 1865.
"	Bailey, William.....	.....	Mustered out Aug. 17, 1865.
"	Baker, Charles W.....	.....	" "
"	Boswell, David.....	.....	For disability, May 19, 1865.
"	Bell, William.....	.....	Mustered out May 18, 1865.
"	Berge, Christian.....	.....	" June 17, 1865.
"	Birkling, Mathias.....	.....	" Aug. 17, 1865.
"	Kidd, Arthur.....	.....	" June 20, 1865.
"	Percival, Alonzo.....	.....	" "
"	Richardson, Horace.....	.....	" "
"	Bell, James R.....	.....	" Sept. 1, 1865.
"	Stephens, George.....	.....	By order, June 20, 1865.
"	Barrows, Corydon A.....	.....	Mustered out Aug. 17, 1865.
"	Stearns, George S.....	.....	" June 20, 1865.
"	Dunning, Malcom.....	.....	" "
"	Wheeler, Jehiel.....	.....	" "
"	Andrews, Samuel E.....	.....	By order, Aug. 25, 1865.
B	Stark, Lampman.....	.....	Mustered out Aug. 17, 1865.
"	Lindsley, Henry M.....	.....	For disability, Feb. 21, 1864.

FIRST CAVALRY—CONTINUED,
Discharged.

NAMES.	CO.	COUNTY WHERE HE RESIDED.	REMARKS.
Young, John.....	B	Eaton,	Mustered out Aug. 17, 1865.
Beldon, Augustus.....	"	"	" "
Cronson, Abel.....	"	Shiawassee,	May 30, 1865.
Beekman, William H.	"	Eaton,	Aug. 17, 1865.
Beers, Andrew.....	"	Ingham,	" "
Bryer, Johanna.....	"	"	" "
Brown, John.....	"	"	" "
Collins, Henry.....	"	"	" "
Campbell, Daniel	"	"	" "
Dakin, Abraham.....	"	"	" "
Hults, Forbes W.	"	Eaton,	Expiration term of service, Dec. 14, 1864.
Hunt, William F.....	"	"	" " " June 28, 1865.
Jennie, Nathan.....	"	"	" "
Lawhead, George W.....	"	"	Mustered out Aug. 17, 1865.
Miller, Newell	"	Ingham,	" "
Perrine, Henry.....	"	Eaton,	Mustered out Aug. 17, 1865.
Reed, Charles	"	Ingham,	" "
Wright, Monroe.....	"	Eaton,	" "
Walker, Austin.....	"	Ingham,	" "
Wetherel, Solomon.....	"	Eaton,	" "
Wheeler, Jerome.....	"	"	" "

Wilson, Silas H.....	B	Eaton,	Mustered out Aug. 17, 1865.
Preston, Charles S.....	"	"	" "
Bolton, Francis.....	"	Kent,	" "
Hutchinson, Jerome.....	"	.....	May 29, 1865.
Hays, Patrick.....	"	.....	June 20, 1865.
Stout, Samuel S.....	"	Eaton,	" "
McIntyre, Edward.....	"	"	Aug. 17, 1865.
Ellis, James W.....	"	"	June 20, 1865.
Collins, Philo.....	"	"	June 2, 1865.
Hawkins, Duane.....	"	"	" "
Jones, Henry.....	"	Hillsdale,	Aug. 17, 1865.
Olmstead, Sylvester J.....	"	"	June 20, 1865.
Showler, Wilbur.....	"	"	" "
Bowen, Reuben D.....	"	"	" "
Terry, L. M.....	"	.....	June 27, 1865.
Stone, Andrew.....	"	.....	For disability, Aug. 18, 1862.
Dyfaun, Adolphus.....	"	Oakland,	"
Dechard, Louis.....	"	"	Jan. 27, 1862.
Ledessirmer, Alexander.....	"	"	Mustered out Aug. 17, 1865.
Lamaine, Joseph B.....	"	"	May 25, 1865.
Metcalf, Michael.....	"	Calhoun,	Aug. 17, 1865.
McMurry, Woodruff.....	"	Eaton,	" "
Stevenson, Robert.....	"	Jackson,	" "
Schlappi, George H.....	"	"	" "
Creeson, Abel.....	"	Gratiot,	" "
Tubbs, Hiram.....	"	Shiawassee,	By order, May 3, 1865.
	"	Gratiot,	Mustered out July 6, 1865.

FIRST CAVALRY—CONTINUED.
Discharged.

NAMES.	CO.	COUNTY WHERE HE RESIDED.	REMARKS.
Steele, David.....	L	Ionis,	Mustered out April 7, 1866.
Simons, Ebenezer W.....	"	.....	March 10, 1866.
Stocking, George.....	"	Livingston,.....	" "
Seeley, John F.....	"	Macomb,	" "
Schuler, John.....	"	Wayne,	June 6, 1866.
Stone, Christopher.....	"	.....	March 10, 1866.
Thomas, Orrin.....	"	Wayne,	Aug. 8, 1865.
Wolf, John B.....	"	"	March 10, 1866.
Worth, Lewis.....	"	"	" "
Winchell, Jasper.....	"	"	" "
Finney, Michael.....	"	"	Jan. 18, 1866.
Warren, Daniel.....	"	"	March 10, 1866.
Wait, Alonzo C.....	"	Macomb,.....	" "
Sykes, Charles.....	"	.....	" "
Whitney, Charles.....	"	.....	" "
Elliot, William.....	"	.....	By order.
Wilson, George.....	"	.....	" "
Wallace, Jeremiah.....	"	.....	" "
Westmoreland, George.....	"	.....	" "
Taul, Frank.....	"	.....	" "
Beard, Henry.....	"	.....	Sept. 12, 1865.

O'Connor, William	By order, Sept. 12, 1865.
Ostrander, Alexander	" "
Schuyler, Henry	" "
Smith, Samuel	" "
Tice, Joseph L.	Aug. 1, 1865.
Simmons, John H.	Jan. 15, 1865.
Pierson, George H.	Mustered out July 29, 1865.
Bucroft, William F.	By order, May 31, 1865.
Chatterson, Joseph	Mustered out Nov. 24, 1865.
Cleland John C.	By order, Aug. 3, 1865.
Elliott, Oscar W.	Mustered out Nov. 24, 1865.
Fisher, Joseph H.	"
Ostrander, Richard C.	"
Roberts, Luman C.	"
Tyce Myron C.	July 13, 1865.
Bowen, Silas A.	Mustered out July 24, 1865.
Barnaby, Alvin P.	By order, May 3, 1865.
Brunner, Solomon	" May 17, 1865.
Beachman, Henry	Mustered out Dec. 5, 1865.
Barnum, John F.	By order, Aug. 8, 1865.
Billar, Jacob	" June 24, 1865.
Cobb, Albert	" June 29, 1865.
Colby, Frank	Mustered out July 10, 1865.
Cleland, Thomas	" Dec. 5, 1865.
Campbell, William J.	" July 10, 1865.
Holmes, Henry	Sept. 12, 1861.

FIRST CAVALRY—CONTINUED.
Discharged.

NAMES.	CO.	COUNTY WHERE HE RESIDED.	REMARKS.
Hungerford, Lester.....	M	Kalamazoo,	Mustered out Dec. 5, 1865.
Hopkins, W. R.	"	Berrien,.....	" July 10, 1865.
Lydam, William H.	"	Cass,	By order, Aug. 3, 1865.
Littlefield, Wesley B.	"	Lenawee,	" June 28, 1865.
McNeal, Archibald.....	"	St. Clair,.....	" May 31, 1865.
McAfee, Edmond .....	"	.....	May 31, 1865.
Miles, George W.	"	Berrien,.....	By order, May 15, 1865.
Marr, Justin	"	Ingham,	Mustered out Jan. 18, 1866.
Moore, Wilbur	"	Berrien,	" Dec. 5, 1865.
Norton, Cassius M. ....	"	.....	By order, June 19, 1865.
O'Donnell, Edward.....	"	Berrien,.....	Mustered out Dec. 5, 1865.
Rieher, William O.	"	Wayne,	June 7, 1865.
Strahl, Lewis.....	"	.....	Mustered out March 12, 1866.
Staw, Richard L.	"	Van Buren,	" July 28, 1866.
Schubert, Stimson	"	Berrien,.....	Dec. 5, 1865.
Warner, Edward I.	"	Lenawee,	By order, June 28, 1865.
Archibald, Robert	"	Wayne,	Mustered out July 10, 1865.
.....	"	Oakland,	June 30, 1866.
.....	"	Washington,	May 11, 1866.
.....	"	.....	June 20, 1866.
.....	"	"

Buckbridge, Edward W.	"	"	"
Baker, Henry M.	"	"	"
Brandon, John A.	"	"	"
Buck, William H.	"	"	"
Burke, John.	"	"	"
Curtiss, Newton B.	"	"	"
Clark, George W.	"	"	"
Coon, Armenius	"	"	"
Canfield, Milan.	"	"	"
Cummings, Harlan.	"	"	"
Crickmore, Dennis.	"	"	"
Dailey, David M.	"	"	"
Douglass, Selwyn.	"	"	"
Dwyer, Cornelius.	"	"	"
Delisle, Oliver.	"	"	"
Demerest, Elihu.	"	"	"
Evans, Sylvester.	"	"	"
Elliott, George.	"	"	"
Eckliff, William W.	"	"	"
Flowers, Consider E.	"	"	"
Forsyth, David.	"	"	"
French, James.	"	"	"
Gill, John.	"	"	"
Gaist, James H.	"	"	"
Grant, David.	"	"	"
St. Clair,	"	June 30, 1866.	"
Calhoun,	"	"	"
Oakland,	"	"	"
Monroe,	"	March 25, 1866.	"
Wayne,	"	July 10, 1866.	"
"	"	March 25, 1866.	"
"	"	July 10, 1865.	"
"	"	March 25, 1866.	"
Oakland,	"	"	"
"	"	"	"
"	"	"	"
By order, June 17, 1865.	"	"	"
St. Clair,	"	Mustered out June 30, 1866.	"
"	"	July 10, 1865.	"
Washtenaw,	"	March 25, 1866.	"
Wayne,	"	"	"
"	"	"	"
"	"	"	"
Branch,	"	June 30, 1866.	"
St. Clair,	"	March 25, 1866.	"
Lepeer,	"	"	"
"	"	"	"
"	"	"	"
Jan. 19, 1866.	"	"	"
March 25, 1866.	"	"	"
July 24, 1865.	"	"	"
May 11, 1866.	"	"	"
March 25, 1866.	"	"	"
"	"	"	"
"	"	"	"
July 10, 1865.	"	"	"

FIRST CAVALRY—CONTINUED.

Discharged.

NAMES.	CO.	COUNTY WHERE HE RESIDED.	REMARKS.
Grant, Charles.....	M	Wayne,	Mustered out March 25, 1866.
Goodsell, Francis E.....	"	Lapeer,	June 30, 1866.
Gage, Almon.....	"	Genesee,	Aug. 8, 1865.
Hemmiltu, Henry.....	"	Wayne,	June 30, 1866.
Hitchcock, Edward M.....	"	Jackson,	Feb. 12, 1866.
Houston, Bassilla.....	"	Allegan,	June 30, 1866.
Harvey, Thomas.....	"	Calhoun,	May 11, 1866.
Hudson, John W.....	"	Wayne,	July 10, 1865.
Jeffrey, George.....	"	.....	"
Kennedy, James.....	"	Marquette,	March 25, 1866.
Kimball Byron.....	"	Oakland,	"
Kennedy, Joel D.....	"	Lenawee,	May 3, 1866.
Knapp, Harmon.....	"	Washtenaw,	May 11, 1866.
Kamf, Morgan.....	"	St. Clair,	"
Lathrop, Sylvanus.....	"	Lapeer,	July 24, 1865.
LeBaron, William.....	"	Wayne,	March 25, 1866.
Lantz, George.....	"	"	"
Marshall, James S.....	"	Lapeer,	Aug. 31, 1865.
Mayes, John.....	"	Wayne,	July 11, 1866.
James, Morgan.....	"	Ionia,	June 28, 1865.
Marshall, Percen.....	"	Calhoun,	June 30, 1866.

Howland, James P.....	M	Wayne,	Mustered out March 25, 1866.
Near, Loomis.....	"	"	Jan. 18, 1866.
Orth, Adam	"	"	March 25, 1866.
Pettingill, Bruce	"	"	" "
Preston, Delbert	"	Macomb,	May 11, 1866.
Pratt, Charles M.	"	Lapeer,	March 25, 1866.
Randall, Wesley C.....	"	Cass,	May 19, 1866.
Sandford, George B.....	"	Macomb,	May 11, 1866.
Smith, John, (No 2.) ..	"	.....	June 30, 1866.
Stofflet, William F.....	"	Wayne,	March 25, 1866.
Sollit, Franklin	"	Washtenaw,	" "
Strong, Henry L.	"	Lapeer,	June 30, 1866.
Swoish, John.....	"	St. Clair,	" "
Vile, John B.	"	Wayne,	" "
Walker, Edwin	"	Washtenaw,	March 25, 1866.
Wilkes, James.....	"	Wayne,	July 10, 1866.
Whiting, Chauncey	"	St. Clair,	March 25, 1866.
Flanders, Alfred.....	"	Barry,	June 30, 1866.
Rathbun, James B.....	"	.....	" "
Hamer, Edward.....	"	.....	July 2, 1865.
Mellott, Johnson	"	Allegan,	Mustered out July 24, 1865.
White, Henry.....	"	.....	Nov. 9, 1865.
Bateman, Byron E.....	"	.....	July 17, 1865.
Baker, William .....	"	.....	July 10, 1865.
Bennett, Bradley B. ....	"	.....	By order, July 11, 1865.
Cook, R. F.....	"	.....	Jan. 9, 1866.

FIRST CAVALRY—CONTINUED.

Discharged.

NAMES.	CO.	COUNTY WHERE HE RESIDED.	REMARKS.
Chapman, Myron
Christiandy, William P.	Monroe, .....	.....
Hutchinson, Stephen B.
Hoskins, John R.
Hunt, William W.
Kingsley, Ira D.
Maxum, Horace M.
Howland, Andrew A.
Palmiter, Noble B.
Ripley, Franklin
Smith, William
Snover, James
Sweet, Earl E.
Walsh, Julius M.
Webber, Jacob S.
Wells, William H.
Wells, Alvin E.

SECOND CAVALRY.

Died in Action, or of Wounds Received There.

Lemon, Ezekiel	A	Saginaw,	At Tuscaloosa, Ala., of wounds, April 4, 1865.
----------------	-------	---	----------------	--

Demming, Orrin B.	Livingston,	At Lynville, Tenn., Dec. 14, 1864.
Rogers, Willis R.	Eaton,	" Oxford, Tenn., April 23, 1864.
Barnum, David.	Shiawassee,	" Dandridge, Tenn., Dec. 24, 1863.
Birch, Edwin A.	Livingston,	" Oxford, Ala., April 23, 1865.
Friefeld, William H.	Ionis,	" Shoal Creek, Md., Nov. 5, 1864.
Marsac, Daniel O.	Ottawa,	" Nashville, Tenn., of wounds, Jan. 18, 1865.
Reynolds, Cyrus	"	" Chapel Hill, Ky., of wounds, Oct. 8, 1862.
Watson, Henry G.	Kent,	" " " "
Dicker, William H.	Eaton,	" Burnt Hickory, Ga., of wounds, May 20, 1864.
Alden, Justen	Ottawa,	" Perryville, Ky., Oct. 8, 1862.
Losee, Mark	St. Joseph,	" Nashville, Tenn., of wounds, Dec. 8, 1864.
Hertsmann, Adam	St. Clair,	" Lynnville, Tenn., Dec. 24, 1864.
Quant, James	St. Clair,	" Franklin, Tenn., Nov. 30, 1864.
Hanson, Frederick H.	St. Clair,	" Nashville, Tenn., of wounds, Dec. 23, 1864.
Green, Warner	Kent,	" " " Dec. 4, 1864
Loug, Joseph L.	Hillsdale,	" Tuscaloosa, Ala., April 3, 1865.
Price, William	"	" Franklin, Tenn., Nov. 30, 1864.
Carny, John A.	"	" Nashville, Tenn., of wounds, April 4, 1864.
Pennell, Deloss	"	" " " Dec. 26, 1864.
Russell, Eli	Toscals,	" Selma, Ala., April 1, 1865.
Fry, William	Kalamazoo,	" Shoal Creek, Ala., of wounds, Oct. 30, 1864.
Smith, Joseph	St. Clair,	" Columbia, Tenn., of wounds, Dec. 25, 1864.
Gamble, Robert	Livingston,	" Jeffersonville, Ind., of wounds, Jan. 14, 1865.
Eisley, Felix	Oakland,	" Mossy Creek, Tenn., Dec. 27, 1863.
Wightman, Charles S.	Cass,	" Lynnville, Tenn., Dec. 24, 1864.
Spaulding, Albert M.	Lngham,	" " " " "
	Calhoun,	Of wounds, Sept. 23, 1863.

SECOND CAVALRY—CONTINUED.

Died of Disease, &c.

NAMES.	CO.	COUNTY WHERE HE RESIDED.	REMARKS.
Richardson, Henry F.....	A	Eaton,	At Jefferson, Mo., May 10, 1865.
Ellis, Eugene.....	B	"	" Andersonville, Ga., May 20, 1864.
Reynolds, Job.....	"	"	" Danville, Va., April 11, 1865.
Hackett, Emery E.....	"	"	" Jeffersonville, Ind., Jan. 15, 1865.
Beasey, Daniel.....	"	Jackson,	" Waterloo, Ala., March 16, 1865.
Coon, Andrew B.....	"	Ottawa,	" Cahaba, Ala., March 25, 1865.
Powell, Willard.....	"	Gratiot,	" Louisville, Ky., Jan. 8, 1865.
Corless, John S.....	C	Ottawa,	Supposed killed by explosion, steamer Sultana, April 27, 1865.
Garrett, Solon H.....	"	Kent,	At Andersonville, Ga., May 20, 1864.
Delano, Eben R.....	"	Montcalm,	" Nashville, Tenn., July 4, 1864.
McNeil, James.....	"	Ionis,	" " " " July 15, 1864.
Degroot, Albert.....	D	Ottawa,	" Andersonville, Ga., May 24, 1864.
Vanhattrim, Jesse.....	"	Muskegon,	" " " " "
Perrigo, John.....	"	Calhoun,	" " " " May 24, 1864.
Braman, Charles.....	"	Washatenaw,	" " " " "
Till, George.....	"	St Clair,	" " " " May 22, 1864.
Vanhatten, Gismith.....	"	.....	In rebel prison.
Fry, Charles.....	"	Lenawee,	At Nashville, Tenn., June 11, 1865.
Hill, David.....	"	Sanilac,	Supposed killed by explosion, steamer Sultana, April 27, 1865.

D	Johnson, John	Macomb	Supposed killed by explosion, steamer Sultana, April 27, 1865.
"	Udell, Nathan O.	"	At Andersonville, Ga., May 22, 1864.
E	Hosg, Wenddin	Muskegon	" Rienzi, Miss., Aug. 5, 1862.
"	Louder, Charles H.	Kent	" Nashville, Tenn., May 4, 1865.
"	McDonald, Donald	Carlton	" Edgeseled, Tenn., July 28, 1865.
"	Henry, Charles	Gratiot	Lost on steamer Sultana, April 27, 1865.
"	Kendrick, James	"	" " "
"	Lindsley, William S.	Genesee	Supposed killed by explosion, steamer Sultana, April 27, 1865.
"	Thompson, John	Oakland	At Jefferson Barracks, Md., April 12, 1865.
"	Bailey, Alanson B.	Eaton	" Edgeseled, Tenn., July 16, 1865.
"	Wolfram, Chauncey	Washtenaw	In Southern Prison, Dec. 20, 1864.
"	Hennich, Charles	"	Killed by explosion of steamer Sultana, April 27, '65.
"	Moxon, Charles	"	In Southern Prison.
F	Bradford, Charles	Shiawasse	At Annapolis, Md., March 21, 1865.
"	McIntyre, Azra	Ingham	" Mound City, Ill., Feb. 22, 1865.
"	Glasson, Amos A.	"	" Nashville, Tenn., March 8, 1864.
"	Mikeskill, Solomon	Eaton	" Waterloo, Ala., March 13, 1865.
G	Martin, William B.	Hilledale	" Chattanooga, Tenn., Oct. 8, 1863.
"	Wilson, Bradley L.	"	" Richmond, Va., Nov. 3, 1863.
H	Johnson, Robert	Macomb	" St. Louis, Mo., Dec. 8, 1864.
"	Enos, Michael	Calhoun	" Jeffersonville, Ind., Dec. 26, 1864.
I	Carpenter, William	Kalamazoo	" Andersonville, Ga.
K	Lewis, Absalom	Sanilac	" At Lexington, Mich.
"	Worden, Alonzo	St. Clair	" Macon, Ga., of w'ds rec'd in a "fray," June 30, '65.

SECOND CAVALRY—CONTINUED.

Died of Disease, &c.

NAMES.	CO.	COUNTY WHERE HE RESIDED.	REMARKS.
Dillingham, Stephen	K	Kalamazoo,	Drowned in North River, Ala., April 9, 1865.
Maples, Comstock	"	Hillsdale,	At Louisville, Ky., Dec. 13, 1864.
Mapes, Charles	"	"	" Nashville, Tenn., Nov. 15, 1864.
Hand, Jacob	L	Berrien,	Drowned in Sopsie River, Ala., April 16, 1865.
Stephens, Colonel I.	"	"	At Nashville, Tenn., Dec. 29, 1864.
Pray, Paris L.	"	Livingston,	" " Dec. 22, 1864.
Potter, Charles H.	M	Calhoun,	" Bell Island, Va.
Allen, Benjamin F.	"	"	" Nashville, Tenn., Sept. 11, 1864.
Muller, Jacob.	"	Calhoun,	" Camp Chase, Ohio, July 21, 1863.
Phillips, Dewitt C.	"	Washtenaw,	" Madison, Ind., Jan. 16, 1865.
Mikersell, Solomon	"	Eaton,	" Waterloo, Ala., March 11, 1865.
			<i>Missing in Action.</i>
Doddard, James	O	Monroe,	At Shoal Creek, Ala., Nov. 8, 1864.
Fullington, George W.	F	Kent,	" Spring Hill, Tenn., Nov. 29, 1864.
Pennell, James E.	H	"	" Shoal Creek, Ala., Nov. 5, 1864.
			<i>Gained from Missing in Action.</i>
Bourassa, Bernhart	A	Saginaw,	
Ellis, Eugene	B	Eaton,	
Jennie, Nathan	"	"	

SECOND CAVALRY—CONTINUED.

Transferred.

NAMES.	CO.	COUNTY WHERE HE RESIDED.	REMARKS.
Hollenbeck, Hans	B	Jackson,	To Vet. Res. Corps, April 17, 1865.
Kinderbeck, Isaac	"	"	" Feb. 11, 1865.
Yates, Adrian	C	Kent,	" 8d Mich. Cav., Oct. 2, 1861.
Spencer, Mathew	"	"	" Vet. Res. Corps, April 10, 1864.
Wilkes, George	"	"	" Feb. 1, 1865.
Chandler, Monmouth	"	Ingham,	" "
Darlington, Robert	"	Muskegon,	" Vet. Res. Corps.
McLain, James	D	"	" Feb. 11, 1865.
Sprague, Dewitt C.	"	"	" "
Hicks, John	"	Ionia,	" "
Cole, Thomas	"	Shiawassee,	" April 30, 1864.
Simms, Isaac M.	E	Washtenaw,	" Feb. 15, 1865.
Baker, George W.	G	Hillsdale,	" April 10, 1864.
Codger, John	"	Shiawassee,	" 2d Mich. Battery.
Small, Frank	"	"	" U. S. Navy, April, 1864.
Finch, Jacob M. H.	"	Macomb,	" Vet. Res. Corps, Feb. 1, 1865.
Banth, George	H	Oakland,	" 3d Mich. Cav., Nov. 13, 1861.
Redwood, Robert S.	"	Monroe,	" Vet. Res. Corps, Feb. 15, 1865.
Stuart, George L.	I	Kalamazoo,	" "
Austin, Franklin	"	Barry,	" "
Cook, Myron S.	"	"	" Nov. 15, 1863.
			" April 10, 1864.

Dubois, John	I	Livingston	To Vet. Res. Corps, April 3, 1865.
Galligan, John	"	Kalamazoo	" " April 22, 1864.
Hughes, John	"	Oakland	" " Feb. 15, 1865.
Austin, Almond D.	"	"	" " March 2, 1864.
Adams, John H.	"	"	" " Dec. 30, 1864.
Sutter, John	K	St. Clair	" " Jan. 6, 1865.
Brennan, Michael	"	Bay	" " "
Slingerland, Robert	"	"	" " "
Drew, Harvey L.	L	Cass	" 3d Mich. Cav., Nov. 2, 1861.
Carliale, William	"	"	" Vet. Res. Corps.
Stetson, Hiram	"	"	" " Feb. 15, 1865.
Scranton, Abraham	"	Monroe	" " "
Howard, Albert W.	"	Berrien	" " "
Herrington, Charles	M	Calhoun	" " 3d Mich. Cav., Nov. 1, 1861.
McIntyre, Michael	"	Hillsdale	" " "
Waterman, Lewis	"	Calhoun	" Vet. Res. Corps.
<i>Discharged.</i>			
Gould, Henry	N.C.S	Kent	Mustered out Aug. 17, 1865.
Babbitt, John E.	"	"	For disability, April 23, 1862.
Beeman, Ezra	"	"	Nov. 13, 1861.
Martin, William B.	"	Kent	By order, Jan. 31, 1862.
Brown, Ammi A.	"	Kalamazoo	Expiration term of service, Oct. 22, 1864.
Walker, Henry M.	"	Clinton	Mustered out Aug. 17, 1865.
Spicer, Daniel A.	"	"	For promotion, Dec. 11, 1862.
Ramsay, George H.	"	"	For disability, June 14, 1862.

SECOND CAVALRY—CONTINUED.
Discharged.

NAMES.	CO.	COUNTY WHERE HE RESIDED.	REMARKS.
Henshaw, Henry H.	N.C.S.	Kent,	For disability, Jan. 5, 1865.
Coulter, Adrian B.	"	"	Mustered out June 21, 1865.
Watkins, Oretus	"	Saginaw,	Aug. 17, 1865.
Kendrick, Isaac W.	"	"	For disability, Jan. 23, 1863.
Roseback, James C.	"	"	Oct. 4, 1862.
Haight, Peter	"	Kent,	May 22, 1862.
White, Robert A.	"	"	April 2, 1862.
Godley, Elder	"	"	Sept. 9, 1862.
Whitney, George B.	"	"	May 22, 1865.
Walker, William	"	Saginaw,	Mustered out Oct. 22, 1864.
Sylvester, Frank	Band.	"	For disability, May 21, 1862.
Richards, John	"	"	Dec. 11, 1862.
Strimpson, Albert P.	"	St Clair,	Mustered out Aug. 17, 1865.
Balcom, George P.	"	"	For disability, Feb. 20, 1862.
Davis, George W.	"	"	"
Field, Charles B.	"	"	July 18, 1862.
Field, David W.	"	"	Oct. 10, 1862.
Griswold, Joseph	"	"	May 15, 1862.
Hopkins, Henry W.	"	"	Aug. 21, 1862.
Lyon, McCormick,	"	"	April 24, 1862.
Powell, Jefferson.	"	"	Mustered out Aug. 31, 1862.

SECOND CAVALRY—CONTINUED.

Discharged.

NAMES.	CO.	COUNTY WHERE HE RESIDED.	REMARKS.
Lyon, Charles.....	A	Saginaw,.....	Mustered out Aug. 17, 1865.
Lansing, Henry.....	"	Bay,	" "
Mason, Marshman	"	"	June 22, 1865.
Middaugh, William.....	"	"	Expiration term of service, Oct. 22, 1864.
Manly, David.....	"	Genesee,.....	" " July 10, 1865.
Miller, Roswell D.....	"	Bay,	Mustered out Aug. 17, 1865.
Parker, Leonard.....	"	Saginaw,.....	For wounds, May 27, 1862.
Parks, John S.	"	"	Mustered out Aug. 17, 1865.
Reichel, Urlin.....	"	"	" "
Saphy, Charles	"	"	" "
Wolverton, Freeman S.....	"	Tuscola,	Nov. 8, 1862.
Washburn, Lewis.....	"	Saginaw,.....	Mustered out June 16, 1865.
Wright, William W.....	"	Bay,	Aug. 17, 1865.
Williamson, Martin S.....	"	Saginaw,.....	Expiration term of service, Oct. 22, 1864.
Oliver, Jehile.....	"	"	May 20, 1865.
Gibbs, Elijah.....	"	Tuscola,	June 20, 1865.
Johnson, Thomas W.....	"	"	For disability, Oct. 29, 1862.
Brunner, George.....	"	Oakland,.....	Mustered out Aug. 17, 1865.
Osborn, George W.....	"	"	" "
Cantine, David	"	St. Clair,.....	" "
Perry, Alexander	"	Oakland,.....	" "

FIRST CAVALRY—CONTINUED,

Discharged.

NAMES.	CO.	COUNTY WHERE HE RESIDED.	REMARKS.
Young, John.....	B	Eaton,	Mustered out Aug. 17, 1865.
Beldon, Augustus.....	"	"	" "
Cronson, Abel.....	"	Shiawassee,	May 30, 1865.
Beekman, William H.	"	Eaton,	Aug. 17, 1865.
Bears, Andrew.....	"	Ingham,	" "
Bryer, Johanna.....	"	"	" "
Brown, John.....	"	"	" "
Collins, Henry.....	"	"	" "
Campbell, Daniel	"	"	" "
Dakin, Abraham.....	"	"	" "
Hults, Forbes W.	"	Eaton,	" "
Hunt, William F.....	"	"	Expiration term of service, Dec. 14, 1864.
Jennie, Nathan.....	"	"	" " June 28, 1865.
Lawhead, George W.....	"	"	Mustered out Aug. 17, 1865.
Miller, Newell	"	Ingham,	" "
Perrine, Henry.....	"	Eaton,	" "
Reed, Charles	"	Ingham,	Mustered out Aug. 17, 1865.
Wright, Monroe.....	"	Eaton,	" "
Walker, Austin.....	"	Ingham,	" "
Wetherel, Solomon.....	"	Eaton,	" "
Wheeler, Jerome.....	"	"	" "

Wilson, Silas H.....	B	Eaton,	Mustered out Aug. 17, 1865.
Preston, Charles S.....	"	"	" "
Bolton, Francis.....	"	Kent,.....	" "
Hutchinson, Jerome.....	"	.....	May 29, 1865.
Hays, Patrick.....	"	.....	June 20, 1865.
Stout, Samuel S.....	"	.....	" "
McIntyre, Edward.....	"	Eaton,	Aug. 17, 1865.
Ellis, James W.....	"	"	June 20, 1865.
Collins, Philo.....	"	"	June 2, 1865.
Hawkins, Duane.....	"	"	" "
Jones, Henry.....	"	Hillsdale,	Aug. 17, 1865.
Olmstead, Sylvester J.....	"	"	June 20, 1865.
Showler, Wilbur.....	"	"	" "
Bowen, Reuben D.....	"	"	" "
Terry, L. M.....	"	.....	June 27, 1865.
Stone, Andrew.....	"	.....	For disability, Aug. 18, 1862.
Dyfan, Adolphus.....	"	.....	" Jan. 27, 1862.
Dechard, Louis.....	"	Oakland,.....	Mustered out Aug. 17, 1865.
Ledessurmer, Alexander.....	"	"	May 25, 1865.
Lamaine, Joseph B.....	"	"	Aug. 17, 1865.
Metcalf, Michael.....	"	Calhoun,	" "
McMurry, Woodruff.....	"	Eaton,	" "
Stevenson, Robert.....	"	Jackson,	" "
Schlappi, George H.....	"	"	" "
Cresson, Abel.....	"	Gratiot,	" "
Tabbs, Hiram.....	"	Shiawasse,	By order, May 8, 1865.
	"	Gratiot,.....	Mustered out July 5, 1865.

SECOND CAVALRY—CONTINUED.

Discharged.

NAMES.	CO.	COUNTY WHERE HE RESIDED.	REMARKS.
Phelps, Clark.....	B	Livingston,.....	By order, June 16, 1865.
Beasey, Robert B.....	"	Jackson,.....	Mustered out Aug. 17, 1865.
Battmeyer, Charles.....	"	St. Clair,.....	"
Boynton, Michael.....	"	Lapeer,.....	"
Bristol, Lyman.....	"	Genesee,.....	Aug. 31, 1865.
Cloomon, Timothy.....	"	St. Joseph,.....	Aug. 17, 1865.
Chandler, William B.....	"	Kalamazoo,.....	"
Corkendall, Henry.....	"	Newaygo,.....	"
Shea, Otis.....	"	Washtenaw,.....	By order, May 20, 1865.
Watkins, Charles W.....	"	.....	For promotion, Sept. 14, 1864.
Sumvalt, Samuel.....	"	Eaton,.....	Mustered out June 20, 1865.
Bader, Henry.....	"	Shiawassee,.....	"
Rivard, Emery.....	"	Calhoun,.....	Aug. 17, 1865.
Hulse, Merritt.....	"	Eaton,.....	June 20, 1865.
Ohlar, Jacob J.....	"	Kent,.....	Aug. 17, 1865.
Gibbs, David.....	"	Ingham,.....	June 2, 1865.
McCarn, Michael.....	"	Kent,.....	Aug. 17, 1865.
Roye, James E.....	"	Ingham,.....	"
Fay, Alfred.....	"	"	"
Burr, Frank.....	O	Kent,.....	By order, Aug. 14, 1865.
Foyant, Alfred.....	"	"	For promotion, July 9, 1862.
			Mustered out Aug. 17, 1865.

Snyder, John G.	O	Kent	Mustered out Aug. 17, 1865.
Brown, Thomas A.	"	"	"
McIntyre, Urel B.	"	"	March 22, 1863.
Adams, Henry P.	"	Clinton	Mustered out Aug. 17, 1865.
Brooks, Samuel E.	"	Kent	Expiration term of service, June 30, 1865.
Buck, William H.	"	Clinton	Mustered out Aug. 30, 1865.
Crotty, Robert E.	"	Ottawa	Expiration term of service, June 17, 1865.
Chapin, Daniel I.	"	"	Mustered out Aug. 17, 1865.
Cook, Truman F.	"	Ionia	"
Dunham, Charles	"	Kent	Expiration term of service, May 5, 1865.
Gill, Buel	"	"	Mustered out Aug. 17, 1865.
Hadden, James H.	"	"	July 15, 1865.
Haas, George W.	"	Ottawa	Aug. 17, 1865.
Rosegrant, Overt S.	"	"	"
Rosegrant, Ithamer	"	"	Expiration term of service, Oct. 22, 1864.
Reinshegan, John	"	Kent	Mustered out June 23, 1865.
Rust, Samuel W.	"	Ottawa	Aug. 17, 1865.
Shadden, James R.	"	Barry	July 26, 1865.
Sleight, George D.	"	Kent	Aug. 17, 1865.
Spaulding, Isaiah	"	"	"
Torrance, Franklin	"	Ottawa	"
Trill, David P.	"	Kent	"
Wood, Leonard	"	"	July 22, 1862.
Winters, John W.	"	"	Mustered out Aug. 30, 1865.
Wasson, Thomas	"	Ottawa	"
Arnold, George	"	Kent	June 20, 1865.

SECOND CAVALRY—CONTINUED.
Discharged.

NAMES.	CO.	COUNTY WHERE HE RESIDED.	REMARKS.
Grant, Alfred	O	Kent,	Mustered out June 30, 1865.
Huntley, Albert	"	"	For disability, March 28, 1865.
Haas, Benjamin F.	"	Kent,	Mustered out May 16, 1865.
Potter, William M.	"	"	" June 20, 1865.
Preston, Samuel C.	"	"	" June 8, 1865.
Rosegrant, Edward	"	"	For disability, Jan. 2, 1865.
Sailers, Alexander	"	Kent,	Mustered out May 29, 1865.
Wason, John	"	"	" June 28, 1865.
Tift, Benjamin F.	"	Clinton,	" July 20, 1865.
Follen, Michael	"	Washtenaw,	" Aug. 17, 1865.
Baker, Frederick	"	Oakland,	" "
Coleman, Henry	"	"	For disability, Feb. 27, 1865.
Clark, Jason W.	"	Jackson,	Mustered out Aug. 17, 1865.
Carson, William	"	Hillsdale,	" June 6, 1865.
Cutler, Dean	"	Shiawassee,	" Aug. 14, 1865.
Rust, John	"	Ottawa,	" Aug. 30, 1865.
Doolin, Alonzo	"	Macomb,	" Aug. 17, 1865.
Doolin, Patrick	"	Hillsdale,	" Aug. 25, 1865.
Dunn, Charles	"	Allegan,	" Aug. 17, 1865.
Day, Eugene	"	"	" "
Decker Willard	"	Eaton,	" "

SECOND CAVALRY—CONTINUED.
Discharged.

NAMES.	CO.	COUNTY WHERE HE RESIDED.	REMARKS.
Degough, John	D	Ottawa,	Expiration term of service, Oct. 22, 1864.
Edding, George	"	"	" " " "
Hawkins, William	"	Kent,	Mustered out Aug 17, 1865.
Johnson, Samuel	"	"	" " " "
Parker, Ezekiel W.	"	"	" " " "
Haines, Charles E.	"	"	Aug. 30, 1865.
Phillips, James	"	Calhoun,	" " " "
Jackson, Edwin H.	"	Kent,	Aug. 17, 1865.
Loomis, Elhauan	"	Ottawa,	" " " "
Myers, Andrew P.	"	Kent,	" " " "
McNaughton, John J.	"	"	" " " "
Reidsma, Simon	"	Ottawa,	June 9, 1865.
Ross, Duncan	"	Kent,	Aug. 17, 1865.
Blood, Merrick G.	"	Hillsdale,	" " " "
Ashley, John	"	Calhoun,	" " " "
Clifford, William M. B.	"	Ionis,	June 12, 1865.
Hall, Henry	"	Ottawa,	Aug. 17, 1865.
Strause, Moses	"	Oakland,	" " " "
Van Amburg, Eugene	"	Kent,	July 28, 1865.
Snyder, Henry	"	Oakland,	Aug. 17, 1865.
Gates, George E.	"	"	" " " "

D	St. Clair,	Mustered out Aug. 17, 1865.
"	Jackson,	" "
"	Oakland,	Aug. 14, 1865.
"	"	Aug. 17, 1865.
"	Cass,	" "
"	St. Joseph,	" "
"	Ottawa,	" "
"	Livingston,	July 14, 1865.
"	St. Joseph,	Aug. 17, 1865.
"	"	" "
"	St. Clair,	" "
"	Gratiot,	Aug. 14, 1865.
"	Ottawa,	Aug. 15, 1865.
"	Livingston,	May 24, 1865.
"	Oakland,	Aug. 17, 1865.
"	Alpena,	By order, Aug. 26, 1865.
"	Lenawee,	Mustered out May 16, 1865.
"	Livingston,	May 12, 1865.
"	Wayne,	Aug. 17, 1865.
"	Huron,	" "
"	Saginaw,	Aug. 14, 1865.
"	Ottawa,	Mustered out Aug. 17, 1865.
"	Eaton,	June 20, 1865.
"	"	July 15, 1865.
"	Washtenaw,	June 20, 1865.
"	Calhoun,	" "
D	Dillmore, Augustus,	
"	Dresser, Eugene	
"	Franklin, George	
"	Fitzallen, James,	
"	Fellows, Austin P.	
"	Hand, Michael.	
"	Howard, George,	
"	Gleason, George,	
"	Griffith, Charles W.	
"	Gardner, Charles	
"	Hunt, Charles C.	
"	Hunt, Thomas.	
"	Heath, Elias.	
"	Ingalls, James.	
"	Johnson, Calvin B.	
"	Johnson, George	
"	Jackson, Thomas	
"	Jones, John	
"	Kuhler, George	
"	Geiger, John	
"	Gordon, Christopher	
"	King, Julius N.	
"	Frank, John F.	
"	Foster, Andrew L.	
"	Coakley, Samuel I.	
"	James, Lewis C.	

SECOND CAVALRY—CONTINUED.

Discharged.

NAMES.	CO.	COUNTY WHERE HE RESIDED.	REMARKS.
King, Charles J.	D	Washtenaw,	Mustered out June 20, 1865.
Long, Aaron.	"	"	" " " "
Woolman, Warren I.	"	Shiawassee,	" " " "
Walker, Benjamin F.	"	Eaton,	" " " "
Upright, David	"	"	" " " "
Myar, John F.	"	Montcalm,	" Aug. 17, 1865.
Campbell, Charles H.	"	"	" May 23, 1865.
Deurett, Henry	"	Ottawa,	" Aug. 17, 1865.
Clifford, W. B.	"	Ionia,	By order, June 12, 1865.
Harrison, William H.	E	Kent,	Mustered out Aug. 17, 1865.
Edson, Burroughs,	"	"	For promotion, Dec. 4, 1862.
Beech, Valentine	"	Kent,	Mustered out Aug. 17, 1865.
Brown, Washington	"	Muskegon,	Expiration term of service, Oct. 23, 1864.
Barton, Robert H.	"	Newaygo,	For disability, July 24, 1862.
Brown, Christian.	"	Ottawa,	Mustered out Aug. 17, 1865.
Campbell,	"	Newaygo,	" July 25, 1865.
.....	"	Ottawa,	" Aug. 17, 1865.
.....	"	Muskegon,	" " " "
.....	"	Kent,	" " " "
.....	"	Ottawa,	For disability, May 8, 1862.
Barber, David.	"	Kent,	Mustered out July 8, 1865.

Kellum, Ephriam	St. Clair	Mustered out Aug. 17, 1865.
Kating, James R.	Muskegon	" July 6, 1865.
Lovell, Nathan	Kent	" Aug. 17, 1865.
Mason, Eleason B.	St. Clair	" "
McKey, James	Muskegon	Expiration term of service, Oct. 8, 1864.
Olney, John	St. Clair	Mustered out June 24, 1865.
O'Brien, Thomas	Muskegon	Expiration term of service, Oct. 22, 1864.
Perkins Francis M.	Kent	Mustered out June 27, 1865.
Pettitt, Martin	Muskegon	" June 29, 1865.
Knight, John	Macomb	" Sept. 12, 1865.
Post, William	Kent	For disability, Aug. 25, 1862.
Post, Phillip	"	Mustered out Aug. 17, 1865.
Rafferty, Dennis	"	" "
Post, Jacob	Muskegon	Expiration term of service, March 31, 1865.
Smith, Julius P.	Kent	For disability, May, 5, 1862.
Snyder, John N.	Muskegon	Mustered out Aug. 17, 1865.
Terry, Thomas	Kent	Expiration term of service, Oct. 20, 1864.
Picket, Miner	Newsaygo	Mustered out June 21, 1865.
Picket, Lucius W.	Kent	For disability, Aug. 9, 1863.
Dingman, Kenzie	"	Mustered out July 7, 1865.
Skinner, Lafayette	"	" June 21, 1865.
Allen, Nathaniel	"	" June 8, 1865.
Moody, Watson D.	Kalamazoo	" June 9, 1865.
McDonald, William P.	Kent	" June 21, 1865.
Phillip, Boderick C.	"	Aug. 17, 1865.
Rupert, Christian	Hillsdale	" "
	Livingston	" "

SECOND CAVALRY—CONTINUED.

Discharged.

NAMES.	CO.	COUNTY WHERE HE RESIDED	REMARKS.
Connor, Thomas	E	Shiawassee,	Mustered out Aug. 17, 1865.
Curry, Daniel	"	Oakland,	" "
E-ley, John	"	"	" "
May, James I.	"	Shiawassee,	" "
Ward, Absalom L.	"	Gratiot,	" "
Hawkins, James	"	"	For disability.
Blakely, Jacob	"	Clinton,	Mustered out June 30, 1865.
Wooley, Daniel B.	"	Gratiot,	Aug. 17, 1865.
Taylor, Philo	"	"	" "
Barton Samuel H.	"	Clinton,	" "
Davidson, Henry	"	Gratiot,	" "
Hamlin, Orville	"	Jackson,	" "
Hamlin Ward,	"	"	" "
Jones, William	"	Lapeer,	" "
Krozier, Joseph	"	Livingston,	April 22, 1865.
Logie, William I.	"	Berrien,	Aug. 17, 1865.
Mosher, Joseph	"	Shiawassee,	By order, Aug. 19, 1865.
Dingman, James W.	"	Kent,	June 29, 1865.
Finch, Anson	"	"	Mustered out Aug. 17, 1865.
Arnold, George W.	"	Eaton,	June 21, 1865.
Anspaugh, Elias	"	"	May 31, 1865.

Bailey, Oliver S.	Eaton,	Mustered out June 16, 1865.
Bennett, Joseph I.	"	June 21, 1865.
Bowman, John	Shiawassee,	" "
Langley, William,	"	June 8, 1865.
Parmenter, Chauncey.	Ottawa,	June 21, 1865.
Shippey, Stephen H.	Eaton,	" "
Welsh, John	Kent,	Aug. 17, 1865.
Whitbanks, Isaac I.	Eaton,	June 21, 1865.
Roberts, Eugene K. R. ....	.....	For disability.
Monroe, Francis .....	.....	Mustered out July 5, 1865.
Root, William E.	Ionia,	Aug. 17, 1865.
Beman, Joel S.	Kent,	" "
Baranowski, Joseph	Ottawa,	" "
Burgess, John C.	Montcalm,	" "
Corbin, George	"	For promotion.
Chapin, Thales L.	Kent,	Mustered out Aug. 17, 1865.
Hall, Seymour N.	"	" "
Lamoreaux, Joseph W.	"	" "
Miller, Shirk	"	" "
Smith, Charles T.	"	" "
Vanlien, William	"	" "
Eddy, James	Ottawa,	June 16, 1865.
Keefer, Peter	Hillsdale,	June 13, 1865.
Livingston, Lorenzo	Barry,	June 21, 1865.
Arthur, Phillip	"	" "
Otto, Julius	"	" "

SECOND CAVALRY—CONTINUED.

Discharged.

NAMES.	CO.	COUNTY WHERE HE RESIDED.	REMARKS.
Kidd, David S.	F	Kalamazoo,	Mustered out June 21, 1865.
Bradford, Andrew	"	Muskegon,	" "
Averill, Henry	"	Kent,	" "
Thurston, John	"	"	" "
Dixon, Thomas	"	"	" "
Mattison, Alonzo	"	Shiawassee,	" "
Henry, Andrew S.	"	Kent,	Sept. 16, 1865.
Howard, George	"	"	Sept. 6, 1865.
Barnard, Martin	"	"	Sept. 4, 1865.
Heaton, James	"	"	Aug. 31, 1865.
Ruthart, George	"	"	Aug. 17, 1865.
Shelley, Sidney M.	"	Shiawassee,	" "
Blackman, Jeremiah	"	Clinton,	" "
Call, Andrew	"	Shiawassee,	" "
Butler, Edward	"	Kent,	By order, July 18, 1865.
Hilma, George	"	Shiawassee,	Mustered out July 18, 1865.
DeGraw, Osborn	"	Kent,	Aug. 17, 1865.
Fox, Dudley	"	Washtenaw,	" "
Schaub, George	"	Oakland,	For disability, June 13, 1865.
Kellogg, Daniel H.	"	Jackson,	Mustered out June 8, 1865.
McKay, Hugh	"	Saginaw,	Aug. 17, 1865.

SECOND CAVALRY—CONTINUED.

Discharged.

NAMES.	CO.	COUNTY WHERE HE RESIDED.	REMARKS.
Munger, George A.....	Gt	Hillsdale,	Mustered out Aug. 30, 1865.
Howell, Chauncy L.....	"	"	" Aug. 17, 1865.
Howell, John F.....	"	"	" "
McCurdy, Isaac.....	"	"	" "
McDougal, Robert	"	"	By order, June 13, 1865.
Mesick, James Y.....	"	"	Mustered out Aug. 31, 1865.
Morrison, Richard.....	"	Jackson,	" Aug. 17, 1865.
Mulliken, Alonzo S.....	"	Hillsdale,	" "
Nulton, Oscar D.....	"	"	June 2, 1863.
Vandewalker, William H. ...	"	"	Expiration term of service, Oct. 22, 1864.
Waldo, Burdette S.....	"	"	Mustered out Aug. 17, 1865.
Weston, Frank L.	"	Jackson,	" "
Wooster, Charles'	"	"	" "
Roberts, Eugene R.....	"	"	Expiration term of service, Nov. 22, 1864.
Hunt, Miles B.....	"	Oceana,	For disability, May 17, 1865.
Victor, Richard.....	"	Newaygo,	Mustered out June 21, 1865.
Walters, Thaddeus D.....	"	"	" June 16, 1865.
Brown, Lyman T.....	"	Oceana,	By order, June 21, 1865.
Yates, Porter.....	"	Hillsdale,	Mustered out June 21, 1865.
Howell, William C.....	"	"	" "
Hannah, Charles M.....	"	"	" "

Mulliker, John B.....	Hillsdale,	Mustered out June 8, 1865.
Alsbo, Alonzo	"	June 21, 1865.
White, John A.....	"	" "
Howe, William	"	" "
Burt, George W.....	"	" "
Johnston, Henry G.....	Branch,	June 3, 1865.
Armstrong, Andrew I.....	Hillsdale,	June 8, 1865.
McDuffie, David	"	May, 1866.
Bird, Francis E.....	"	June 21, 1865.
Smith, Edward C.....	"	" "
Campbell, Jefferson M.....	"	For disability, July 17, 1865.
Vickers, Reuben.....	"	Mustered out June 21, 1865.
Taylor, William W.....	"	" "
Wansley, Christopher	"	" "
Wilbur, Erasmus	"	June 3, 1865.
Wheaton, George	"	" "
McNair, John O.....	Jackson,	June 21, 1865.
Bowen, Phillip R.....	"	" "
Martin, Charles.....	Hillsdale,	" "
Harrington, John	Oakland,	Aug. 17, 1865.
Camp, Curtis H.....	"	" "
Fitzgerald, Michael	"	" "
O'Conner, James.....	.....	July 11, 1865.
Woodworth, Lanson	Oakland,	Aug. 17, 1865.
Emery, David	Ingham,	Sept. 7, 1865.
McHenry, Archibald	"	Sept. 11, 1865.
	Shiawassee,	Aug. 17, 1865.

SECOND CAVALRY—CONTINUED.

Discharged.

NAME.	CO.	COUNTY WHERE HE RESIDED.	REMARKS.
McLain, J. K. P.	G	Ottawa,	Mustered out Aug. 1, 1865.
McWithey, Jerome	"	Macomb,	Aug. 17, 1865.
Whitney, Oscar	"	Muskegon,	May 17, 1865.
Kemp, Zachariah	"	Hillsdale,	Aug. 17, 1865.
Hawkins, James	"	.....	Expiration term of service, Nov. 22, 1864.
Smith, Seymour F.	"	Hillsdale,	Mustered out May 17, 1865.
Eddie, James	"	.....	By order, June 16, 1865.
Boisvert, Marten	"	Lapeer,	Mustered out Aug. 17, 1865.
McCaffrey, James	H	Macomb,	" "
Worden, Daniel	"	Lapeer,	" "
Atwood, Samuel	"	Tuscola,	July 17, 1865.
Benson, Irwin W.	"	Oakland,	Aug. 17, 1865.
Black, George	"	Tuscola,	" "
Clark, Charles	"	Macomb,	" "
Clark, Henry	"	St. Clair,	" "
Gamble, Benjamin C.	"	Macomb,	For disability, Jan. 15, 1864.
Guthrie, Frederick	"	Lapeer,	Mustered out June 17, 1865.
Harvey, Jerome B.	"	Macomb,	Aug. 17, 1865.
Holstein, Henry L.	"	"	" "
Johnson, Edgar	"	"	" "
Johnson, Henry	"	Tuscola,	" "

McCoy, Florell C.....	Macomb,.....	Mustered out Aug. 17, 1865.
Raech, Alvis.....	".....	".....
Burns, Charles.....	".....	".....
McKay, Erastus D.....	Lapeer,.....	Aug. 30, 1865.
Culver, John E.....	Washtenaw,.....	".....
Shuster, Henry.....	Macomb,.....	Aug. 17, 1865.
Schmidman, John G.....	Tuscola,.....	For disability, Oct. 31, 1862.
Summerson, Owen.....	".....	Mustered out Aug. 17, 1865.
Tripp, George W.....	St. Clair,.....	".....
Westerhouse, Henry.....	Kent,.....	".....
Briggs, Samuel B.....	".....	".....
Gibson, Hugh W.....	St. Louis, Mo.,.....	By order, March 3, 1864.
Olmstead, Anson.....	Ottawa,.....	Mustered out Aug. 17, 1865.
Stevens, James R.....	Eaton,.....	For disability, March 8, 1864.
Gibson, Hugh.....	".....	".....
Hurd, Gilbert.....	Tuscola,.....	March 23, 1864.
Bach, Max.....	Oakland,.....	Mustered out June 21, 1865.
Hubbard, James W.....	".....	For disability, Feb. 28, 1865.
Mullett, Emmett.....	Shiawassee,.....	Mustered out Aug. 17, 1865.
Newman, Silas.....	".....	".....
Schrader, Frank.....	".....	".....
Hengstebeck, Henry.....	St. Clair,.....	".....
Crandall, Oscar.....	Washtenaw,.....	".....
Stagg, William.....	".....	".....
Morehead, Charles.....	".....	".....
Piper, William.....	Jackson,.....	".....

SECOND CAVALRY—CONTINUED.

Discharged.

NAMES.	CO.	COUNTY WHERE HE RESIDED.	REMARKS.
Thomas, William	H	Macomb,	Mustered out Aug. 17, 1865.
Smith, Amos	"	Livingston,	May 15, 1865.
Mullidge, Richard	"	Washtenaw,	Aug. 17, 1865.
Newman, Henry	"	Huron,	Sept. 2, 1865.
Otto, Owen	"	Shiawassee,	Aug. 17, 1865.
Csgood, Henry	"	Oakland,	"
Olmstead, Charles	"	Kalamazoo,	June 20, 1865.
Parker, Henry	"	St. Joseph,	May 13, 1865.
Parker, Henry A.	"	Barry,	July 25, 1865.
Pennell, Edward	"	Lapeer,	Aug. 17, 1865.
Penny, Joseph .....	"	.....	"
Reniff, Marion	"	Kalamazoo,	"
Riggs, John S.	"	Sheboygan,	"
Sours, William P.	"	Kent,	"
Norton, Nelson	"	Branch,	Aug. 30, 1865.
Taylor, Stephen E.	"	Lapeer,	"
Scott, Chandler	"	Wayne,	Mustered out Aug. 17, 1865.
Pack, W. B. ....	"	.....	Sept. 7, 1862.
Newman, James A.	"	Ingham,	Mustered out Aug. 17, 1865.
Banditt, Lewis .....	"	.....	"
Walin, William	"	Sanilac,	"

Davis, Russell.....	H	Eaton,	Mustered out June 21, 1865.
Squires, Roswell.....	"	"	"
Pierce, Charles V.....	"	"	July 15, 1865.
Hamon, Arthur D.....	"	Tuscola,	June 21, 1865.
Smith, George.....	"	"	Aug. 17, 1865.
Binkey, Frederick.....	"	Kalamazoo,	"
Hurst, William W.....	"	Sheboygan,	"
Price, Reuben M.....	"	"	For disability, March 18, 1862.
Hammond, Arthur D.....	"	Tuscola,	Mustered out June 25, 1865.
McCarthy, Alonzo W.....	I	Kalamazoo,	For promotion, Sept. 24, 1864.
Jones, Abraham.....	"	Kent,	Mustered out Aug. 17, 1865.
Vosburg, Milford.....	"	Kalamazoo,	"
Bronson, Charles H.....	"	"	"
Bolls, Robert.....	"	"	"
Crittenden, William.....	"	Calhoun,	"
Cummings, James E.....	"	Kalamazoo,	"
Crane, Joseph D.....	"	"	"
Ellickson, Elic.....	"	Ottawa,	"
Francis, Charlemange.....	"	Kalamazoo,	Expiration term of service, Oct. 22, 1864.
Gage, Joseph.....	"	"	Mustered out July 1, 1865.
Hefenden, Richard.....	"	Barry,	Aug. 17, 1865.
Hoag, Seth W.....	"	Kalamazoo,	"
Herrington, Leonard.....	"	Allegan,	"
Jones, Smith.....	"	Kalamazoo,	"
Lewis, Maxam.....	"	"	July 25, 1865.
Mahoney, Jeremiah.....	"	Clinton,	June 30, 1865.

SECOND CAVALRY—CONTINUED.

Discharged.

NAMES.	CO.	COUNTY WHERE HE RESIDED.	REMARKS.
Page, Ebenezer.....	I	Kalamazoo,	For disability, Dec. 12, 1862.
Sheperd, Stillman.....	"	Allegan,	Mustered out Aug. 17, 1865.
Skutt, Horace.....	"	Kalamazoo,	"
Sawyer, Joseph B.	"	Kent,.....	"
Tabor, Clark B.....	"	Kalamazoo,	"
Vansicklar, Walter W.....	"	"	"
G'eim, Harrison	"	St. Louis, Mo.,.....	For promotion.
Littlejohn, Adam.....	"	Wayne,.....	Mustered out Aug. 17, 1865.
Cross, Homer.....	"	.....	For disability, Feb. 23, 1862.
Holmes, Samuel W.....	"	.....	"
Talmadge, Charles M.....	"	Kalamazoo,	Mustered out May 29, 1865.
Townsend, Edwin.....	"	"	June 3, 1865.
Osgood, Frank M.....	"	Barry,	By order, May 23, 1865.
Blake, Paul M.....	"	Kalamazoo,	Mustered out June 8, 1865.
Woodman, John.....	"	"	"
Butler, Silas S.....	"	Eaton,	For disability, Oct 22, 1864.
Busson, Samuel.....	"	Oakland,.....	March 10, 1865.
Case, Alphonzo	"	Washtenaw,.....	Mustered out Aug. 17, 1865.
Forward, Martin.....	"	Livingston,.....	"
Grumdsen, John.....	"	Oakland,.....	June 6, 1865.
Harrington, Nathaniel.....	"	Kent,.....	Aug. 17, 1865.
			"

I	Light, William.....	Kent,.....	Mustered out Aug. 17, 1865.
"	Mapes, Ramire.....	Eaton,	" "
"	Mallory, George W.....	Ingham,	" "
"	Mather, Raymond.....	Jackson,	" "
"	Sperry, Silas B.....	Oakland,.....	Sept. 7, 1865.
"	Tomkiel, James.....	.....	Aug. 17, 1865.
"	Graham, James C.....	Shiawassee,	" "
"	Rogers, Owen M.....	Eaton,	Aug. 8, 1865.
"	Rowe, Henry.....	Jackson,	Aug. 17, 1865.
"	Travis, Henry.....	.....	" "
"	Gardner, Henry.....	Eaton,	June 21, 1865.
"	Gardner, George T.....	" "	" "
"	Gilbert, James M.....	Ingham,	" "
"	Pangburn, Wilson I.....	Eaton,	" "
"	Manning, Perry.....	Ionis,	July 6, "
"	Richards, Artemas.....	Eaton,	June 10, "
"	Congdon, Williard.....	.....	June 21, 1865.
"	Stetson, John.....	Cass,	" "
"	Ayres, Thomas D.....	Oakland,.....	Sept. 3, 1865.
"	Hayes, James H.....	" "	Aug. 31, "
"	Tuttle, John F.....	Eaton,	Mustered out June 13, 1865.
"	Randall, Thomas.....	.....	Expiration term of service, Oct. 28, 1864.
K	Plaisted, Horace.....	St. Clair,.....	Mustered out Aug. 17, 1865.
"	Lang, Adolphus.....	Wayne,	" Sept. 7, "
"	Ashley, John.....	New York State,....	Expiration term of service, Oct. 22, 1864.
"	Ambrook, Charles.....	St. Clair,.....	For promotion.

SECOND CAVALRY—CONTINUED.

Discharged.

NAMES.	CO.	COUNTY WHERE HE RESIDED.	REMARKS.
Brockway, Charles.....	K	St. Clair,	Mustered out Aug. 17, 1865.
Burnham, Henry.....	"	"	For disability, Sept. 9, 1862.
Chambers, John.....	"	"	Mustered out Aug. 17, 1865.
Fleming, Daniel.....	"	"	"
Gamble, Joseph.....	"	"	Aug. 16, 1865.
Henry, Nathaniel.....	"	"	Aug. 17, 1865.
Hunter, Archer B.....	"	"	"
Inman, Jerome.....	"	"	"
Jacobs, Samuel.....	"	"	"
Kimball, Jackson.....	"	"	Expiration term of service, Oct. 22, 1864.
Kitchen, Andrew.....	"	"	Mustered out Aug. 17, 1865.
Lewis, Columbus.....	"	"	"
Loop, Fernando D.....	"	"	"
Mills, Sandford.....	"	"	"
Moak, Charles.....	"	"	"
Mills, Charles P.....	"	"	"
Mallory, Diognes I.....	"	"	"
Menke, Augustus.....	"	"	"
Milliard, George I.....	"	"	"
Mamm, George.....	"	"	"
Magoonagh, Nathan.....	"	"	"

McCullough, Robt. K. M.	St. Clair,	Mustered out Aug. 17, 1865.
Parker, George	"	"
Rohr, Jacob	"	"
Reid, Adam	"	"
Sanders, James	"	"
Utley, Joseph	Sanilao,	Aug. 30, 1865.
Wiggins, Amos	Wayne,	Aug. 17, 1865.
Wixon, Robert	St. Clair,	Aug. 30, 1865.
Cain, Henry	Jackson,	Aug. 31, 1865.
Welch, Amos C.	St. Clair,	Aug. 17, 1865.
Whalin, William	Middlesex, C. W.,	"
Garfield, Ira	Kalamazoo,	For disability, May 4, 1865.
McCutcheon, Thomas	.....	Mustered out June 21, 1865.
Youngs, George W.	Hillsdale,	Aug. 17, "
Hickox, Wells G.	"	"
Straker, Abraham	"	"
Scott, Courtland H.	Ottawa,	"
Brotherton, William H.	Van Buren,	"
Armsburgh, John	Berrien,	"
Freeman, James	Van Buren,	"
Hamilton, William	Oakland,	"
Hogan, Michael	Kent,	"
Johnston, Josiah W.	Oakland,	"
Norvell, William	"	"
Sales, Henry	St. Clair,	"
Smith, John	Livingston,	May 16, 1865.

SECOND CAVALRY—CONTINUED.

Discharged.

NAMES.	CO.	COUNTY WHERE HE RESIDED.	REMARKS.
Wheeler, Lewis.....	K	Gratiot,.....	Mustered out Aug. 17, 1865.
Steel, John.....	"	Wayne,.....	" May 25, 1865.
Spencer, Martin.....	"	Shiawassee,.....	" Aug. 17, 1865.
Sheldon, Alfred.....	"	St. Clair,.....	" "
Snyder, John.....	"	Kent,.....	" June 16, 1865.
Strawson, Lewis.....	"	Lapeer,.....	" May 24, 1865.
Shultz, George.....	"	Shiawassee,.....	" Aug. 17, 1865.
Jones, Jesse.....	"	Oakland,.....	" "
Chappel, Lewis.....	"	Saginaw,.....	" May 21, 1865.
Eaton, Spencer.....	"	.....	" June 25, 1865.
Reed, William.....	"	Sanilac,.....	" May 20, 1865.
Curran, Stephen.....	"	Macomb,.....	" June 9, 1865.
Brown, Ervin.....	"	St Clair,.....	" May 19, 1865.
Erwin, Stephen.....	"	.....	By order, June 6, 1865.
Wilson, Robert.....	"	.....	" " Aug. 30, 1865.
Creamer, Joseph.....	"	St. Clair,.....	Mustered out Aug. 17, 1865.
Folts, Michael.....	"	"	" "
Stocker, Aaron.....	"	.....	" "
Deitz, Christopher.....	"	.....	" "
Harris, Mariond.....	"	Hillsdale,.....	" Aug. 31, 1865.
Washburn, George.....	"	St. Clair,.....	" "

Lamaure, John.....	Barry,	Mustered out Aug. 17, 1865.
Hobbs, Daniel.....	Eaton,	" "
Burns, Roger.....	Cass,	" "
Barker, John C.....	Van Buren,	" "
Conrad, Augustus.....	Berrien,.....	" "
Eisley, Martin.....	Cass,	" "
Ketchum, Alonzo.....	"	" "
Lee, Civillian S.....	Berrien,	" "
Lowey, William.....	Cass,	By order, June 4, 1865.
Manco, Theodore.....	"	Mustered out Aug. 17, 1865.
Nelson, Edgar.....	"	By order, May 19, 1865.
Rice, Franklin H.....	Berrien,.....	" July 4, 1865.
Smith, George.....	"	Mustered out Aug. 17, 1865.
Valleau, Charles.....	"	" "
Warren, Robert.....	"	" "
Wynne, William.....	St. Clair,.....	By order, May 30, 1863.
Williams, Richard.....	Berrien,.....	Mustered out Aug. 17, 1865.
Goodrich, Jonathan F.....	Cass,	For promotion, Sept. 20, 1864.
Daily, Hiram.....	"	Mustered out Aug. 17, 1865.
Mann, George H.....	Van Buren,	" "
Lybacher, Porter A.....	Cass,	" June 21, 1865.
Lingwell, Robert L.....	"	July 5, 1865.
Brown, Patrick.....	"	Aug. 17, 1865.
Ford, William.....	Gratiot,.....	" "
Fitzgerald, John.....	Calhoun,	June 22, 1865.
Marl, Levi.....	Oakland,.....	Aug. 17, 1865.
	"	June 17, 1865.

SECOND CAVALRY—CONTINUED.

Discharged.

NAMES.	CO.	COUNTY WHERE HE RESIDED.	REMARKS.
Wilkins, Edward.....	L	Macomb,.....	Mustered out Aug. 17, 1865.
Spencer, John C.	"	Wayne,.....	By order, July 9, 1865.
Stoner, Joseph.....	"	Jackson,.....	Mustered out Aug. 17, 1865.
Steadman, Hubbard.....	"	Kalamazoo,.....	"
Sullivan, Jeremiah.....	"	Oceana,.....	"
Striker, William S.....	"	Montcalm,.....	"
Tuttle, John T.....	"	Eaton,.....	"
Tucker, Jackson L.....	"	Oakland,.....	Aug. 25, 1865.
Thrasher, Lyman S.....	"	Shiawassee,.....	Aug. 17, 1865.
Shockley, Alfred S.....	"	Cass,.....	Aug. 30, 1865.
Parker, Chandler.....	"	".....	"
Stewart, Henry A.....	"	Monroe,.....	"
Griffith, John W.....	"	Cass,.....	"
Smith, Walter.....	"	St. Clair,.....	"
Lee, James L.....	"	Kalamazoo,.....	"
Tucker, Larotus H.....	"	".....	"
Truckey, Alexander.....	"	Livingston,.....	Aug. 17, 1865.
Vaughn, Seneca B.....	"	Kalamazoo,.....	July 26, 1865.
Vaughn, Nathan A.....	"	".....	Aug. 17, 1865.
Vanalstin, Charles.....	"	Shiawassee,.....	May 30, 1865.
Welch, James.....	"	St. Clair,.....	Aug. 17, 1865.

Welch, Richard.....	St. Clair,.....	Mustered out June 27, 1865.
Welch, Jeremiah.....	Oakland,.....	" " Aug. 17, 1865.
Francis, Hiram D.....	.....	For disability, Oct. 29, 1865.
Johnson, John.....	Wayne,.....	By order, Aug. 10, 1865.
Horey, Alton.....	Monroe,.....	Mustered out Aug. 17, 1865.
Rice, Lorin A.....	Berrien,.....	" " " "
Chapman, Herman.....	" ".....	" " May 24, 1865.
Haslette, Thomas.....	Eaton,.....	" " June 21, 1865.
Haslette, James.....	" ".....	" " May 27, 1865.
Maxwell, Frank.....	Berrien,.....	" " June 19, 1865.
Martin, Azariah.....	Shiawassee,.....	" " June 3, 1865.
Sweeney, George F.....	Jackson,.....	" " June 21, 1865.
Sweeney, William C.....	Eaton,.....	" " " "
Shipman, Edward M.....	Ottawa,.....	" " " "
Shipman, Frank.....	Kent,.....	" " " "
Wisener, Charles L.....	Eaton,.....	" " " "
Noble, Anson.....	" ".....	" " " "
Andrews, James H.....	" ".....	By order, May 3, 1865.
Layton, James L.....	Cass,.....	" " June 3, 1865.
Stillson, William N.....	" ".....	Mustered out June 20, 1865.
Rumball, Josiah.....	" ".....	" " July 12, 1865.
Haggerty, Hampton.....	Bay,.....	" " Aug. 17, 1865.
Rymer, Henry A.....	.....	Expiration term of service, Dec. 4, 1864.
Sweeney, Frank.....	Oalhoum,.....	Mustered out Aug. 17, 1865.
Howey, James H.....	" ".....	Expiration term of service, Jan. 26, 1865.
Alexander, Chauncey.....	" ".....	Mustered out Aug. 17, 1865.
	" ".....	" " " "

SECOND CAVALRY—CONTINUED.
Discharged.

NAMES.	CO.	COUNTY WHERE HE RESIDED.	REMARKS.
Sleeter, Stephen.....	M	Calhoun,	Mustered out Aug. 17, 1865.
Johnson, Watt	"	"	" "
Keemer, Joseph	"	"	" "
Birdsell, William.....	"	Hillsdale,	Expiration term of service, Jan. 26, 1865.
Barringer, Daniel.....	"	Calhoun,	" " April 17, 1865.
Beddon, James.....	"	Hillsdale,	Mustered out Aug. 31, 1865.
Markle, Samuel.....	"	Calhoun,	" Aug. 30, 1865.
Osborn, James.....	"	"	" "
Boyer, Nathan.....	"	"	" "
Case, William A.	"	Hillsdale,	July 8, 1865.
Dooley, Patrick.....	"	Calhoun,	Aug. 17, 1865.
Gregory, Julius.....	"	Jackson,	June 20, 1865.
Hotchkiss, Norman.....	"	Calhoun,.....	Aug. 17, 1865.
Johnson, Lucius.....	"	"	" "
Kidney, William.....	"	"	For promotion.
Marsh, John	"	"	Mustered out Aug. 17, 1865.
Merrill, John	"	"	" "
Myers, John.....	"	Jackson,	For promotion, March 10, 1864.
Reynolds, Erastus	"	Calhoun,	Mustered out Aug. 17, 1865.
Stampfes, Lorentz.....	"	"	" Aug. 15, 1865.
Stembell, Emery R.....	"	"	Aug. 17, 1865.
			" "

Wals, William.....	Calhoun,.....	Mustered out June 20, 1865.
Wallace, Franklin.....	"	Aug. 17, 1865.
Tone, Charles E.....	"	June 28, 1865.
Hayes, Chauncey R.....	.....	June 21, 1865.
Darrows, Alexander H.....	Calhoun,	June 14, 1865.
Walters, Charles F.	"	June 30, 1865.
Miller, Emanuel	"	Aug. 17, 1865.
Hand, George W.....	Branch,.....	"
McDermott, James.....	Oakland,	"
Morey, Alonzo	Kent,.....	"
Rowe, William E.....	"	"
Rail, John.....	Calhoun,.....	For disability, June 28, 1865.*
Powell, James A.....	Oakland,.....	Mustered out June 16, 1865.
Welsh, Amos.....	Kalamazoo,	Aug. 17, 1865.
Wilder, Joseph.....	Jackson,	"
Williams, John H.	Saginaw,.....	"
Williams, Samuel.....	Hillsdale,	"
Williams, Reuben.....	Kent,.....	"
Wangart, George.....	Huron,	"
White, William.....	Sanilac,.....	June 10, 1865.
Wade, Robert.....	Huron,	Aug. 17, 1865.
Williard, Samuel.....	Gratiot,.....	"
Wardwell, Harry D.....	Shiawassee,	June 3, 1865.
Wilson, William	Kent,.....	May 15, 1865.
Wilson, Henry	Shiawassee,	By order, Aug. 25, 1865.
Worden, Elias.....	Kalamazoo,	Mustered out Aug. 17, 1865.

SECOND CAVALRY—CONTINUED.
Discharged.

NAME.	CO.	COUNTY WHERE HE RESIDED.	REMARKS.
Wellborn, Thomas.....	M	Ottawa,	Mustered out May 18, 1865.
Zahninger, Frank.....	"	Branch,	" June 17, 1865.
Clark, William.....	"	Lapeer,	" Aug. 17, 1865.
Calls, Charles.....	"	Wayne,	" Aug. 31, 1865.
Ayeres, Benjamin.....	"	Hillsdale,	May 26, 1865.
Gordon, Robert.....	"	Bay,	Mustered out Aug. 17, 1865.
Duke, Charles M.....	"	Clinton,	For disability, June 15, 1865.
Phillips, Richard.....	"	Hillsdale,	Mustered out Sept. 7, 1865.
Fowler, Samuel.....	"	Saginaw,	" Aug. 17, 1865.
Coles, Thomas.....	"	Kalamazoo,	" "
Smure, Frank.....	"	.....	Expiration term of service, Dec. 8, 1864.
Truslar, George.....	"	Eaton,	For disability, March 16, 1865.
Tice, Myron C.....	"	.....	By order, July 18, 1865.
Gauntlett, Joseph.....	"	Washtenaw,	Mustered out June 21, 1865.
Farmington, Charles.....	"	"	" "
Price, Solomon M.....	"	Eaton,	" "
Redman, Jesse.....	"	Washtenaw,	" "
Wade, Johnathan.....	"	Calhoun,	" "
Nobles, Anson S.....	"	Eaton,	" May 16, 1865.
Burns, Patrick.....	"	Bay,	" Aug. 17, 1865.
Glanny, James.....	"	Macomb,	" "

Hand, George W.....	M	Branch,.....	Mustered out Aug. 17, 1865.
Smith, Sidney R.....	"	Hillsdale,.....	" "
Brown, William J.....	"	.....	Aug. 16, 1865. (Unassigned.)

THIRD CAVALRY.

Died of Disease, &c.

Colon, William	A	Allegan,	At Austin, Texas, July 29, 1865.
Howe, Washington	"	"	On board steamer Monson, June 15, 1865.
Oliver, Theodore.....	"	Branch,.....	At Brownsville, Ark., Nov. 26, 1864.
Ward, Apen.....	"	.....	" Memphis, Tenn., March 28, 1864.
Bignell, William.....	"	Allegan.....	" Brownsville, Ark., Nov. 23, 1864.
Corman, Warren K.....	"	"	" San Antonio, Texas, Oct. 4, 1865.
Smith, Jacob.....	B	Clinton,.....	" Baton Rouge, La., June 25, 1865.
Brotherton, Henry H.....	"	Ingham,	" Mobile, Ala., May 9, 1865.
Philo, Levi H.....	"	"	" Brownsville, Ark., Nov. 1, 1864.
Bates, Martin C.....	"	.....	" San Antonio, Texas, Sept. 15, 1865.
Palmer, Albert F.....	"	Clinton,.....	" Lake Bluff, Ark., Aug. 29, 1864.
Bottom, Charles E.....	"	"	" Centerville, Texas, July 24, 1865.
Cable, John I.....	"	"	" Shreveport, La., July 6, 1865.
Sowles, David D.	"	"	" San Antonio, Texas, Aug. 26, 1865.
Branch, Charles	C	Van Buren,.....	March 24, 1865.
Lewis, Lyman.....	D	Lenawee,	At Brownsville, Ark., Feb. 25, 1864.
Sage, Revilo.....	"	"	" Greenville, La., Sept. 25, 1865.
Brate, Peter.....	E	Jackson,	" Evansville, Ind., June 30, 1862.
Robson, Joseph.....	"	"	Killed by explosion of steamer Hamilton, April 25, 1865.

THIRD CAVALRY—CONTINUED.

Died of Disease, &c.

NAMES.	CO.	COUNTY WHERE HE RESIDED.	REMARKS.
Hausted, George.....	E	.....	At New Madrid, Mo., April 13, 1862.
Credit, Charles	"	Jackson,	Killed by explosion steamer Hamilton, April 25, 1865.
Wyman, James.....	"	Jackson,	At Brownsville, Ark., Feb. 13, 1865.
Alexander, Jeremiah.....	"	.....	" At Memphis, Tenn., March 28, 1864.
Goodenough, Stillman.....	"	.....	Killed by explosion steamer Hamilton, April 25, 1865.
Mitchell, Robert.....	"	Saginaw,	At San Antonio, Texas, Aug. 18, 1865.
Bates, Martin C.....	"	.....	" " " " Sept. 15, 1865.
Davis, Thomas.....	F	Branch,	At Rienzi, Miss., July 24, 1862.
Sammons, Myron.....	"	Kalamazoo,	" San Antonio, Texas, Jan. 27, 1866.
Flowers, William W.....	"	Genesee,	" Jefferson Barracks, Mo., Nov. 18, 1864.
Ladlin, George	G	Shiawasee,	" Little Rock, Ark., June 22, 1865.
Sayers, John.....	"	St. Clair,	" Jefferson Barracks, Mo., Jan. 2, 1865.
Slaght, John	H	"	" Detroit, Mich., March 7, 1865.
Taylor, Elbert E.....	"	Van Buren,	" Jefferson Barracks, Mo., Aug. 20, 1865.
Ackerson, John E.....	I	Oakland,	Murdered near San Antonio, Texas, Aug., 1865.
Delona, Francis.....	"	Wayne,	At Brownsville, Ark., Nov. 13, 1864.
Goodenough, Edward.....	"	Ionis,	" Hamburg, Tenn., May 26, 1862.
Smith, Dennis.....	"	St. Clair,	" San Antonio, Texas, Oct. 6, 1865.
Shepherd, Peter.....	"	Lapeer,	" Baton Rouge, La., July 9, 1865.

Sayers, John.....	I	Livingston.....	At St. Johns, Mo., July 10, 1865.
Thompson, Marcus.....	"	"	" Indianapolis, Ind., June 5, 1865.
Bonham, Philo.....	K	Jackson.....	" Tompkins, Mich., Sept. 14, 1864.
Carpenter, William T.....	"	Van Buren.....	Sept. 14, 1864.
Huntington, Mathew.....	"	Ingham.....	At Detroit, Mich., Nov. 26, 1864.
Finch, Stephen M.....	"	Allegan.....	" Chicago, Ill., Dec. 18, 1864.
Booth, James S.....	L	Washtenaw.....	" Duvall's Bluff, Ark., May 4, 1865.
Bailey, Stephen H.....	"	Berrien.....	" Brownsville, Ark., Nov. 4, 1864.
Spielman, Jacob.....	"	"	" San Antonio, Texas, Aug. 11, 1865.
Atwood, J. F.....	"	Wayne.....	Accidentally killed, Brownsville, Ark., Dec. 22, 1864.
Johnson, Rufus.....	"	Oakland.....	At Cairo, Ill., July 26, 1864.
Lord, James.....	M	Saginaw.....	" Andersonville, Ga., Aug. 24, 1864.
Collins, Thomas.....	"	Lapeer.....	" Jefferson Barracks, Mo., Aug. 18, 1865.
Swick, William.....	"	Van Buren.....	" New Orleans, La., April 19, 1865.
Seger, Lorenzo.....	"	St. Joseph.....	In Michigan, May 25, 1864.
Boyer, Redford.....	"	Van Buren.....	At Brownsville, Ark., Nov. 29, 1864.
Sweeney, William B.....	"	Allegan.....	" New Orleans, La., April 19, 1865.
Brugle, John G.....	"	"	" Brownsville, Ark., Nov. 22, 1864.
Parker, Peter.....	"	"	" Baton Rouge, La., Aug., 1865.
<i>Missing in Action.</i>			
Ewers, William.....	O	Van Buren.....	At Brownsville, Ark., Dec. 22, 1864.
<i>Transferred.</i>			
Smart, William R.....	B	Huron.....	To U. S. Navy, May 6, 1864.
Page, Ebenezer.....	F	Kalamazoo.....	" 3d Mich. Cavalry, Nov. 13, 1862.
Keimbunger, John.....	M	Mecosta.....	" Vet. Res. Corps, June 5, 1865.

THIRD CAVALRY—Continued.

Discharged.

NAMES.	CO.	COUNTY WHERE HE RESIDED.	REMARKS.
Woodward, William C.....	N.C.S	.....	Mustered out Feb. 12, 1866.
Wells, Henry A.....	"	Van Buren,.....	"
King, Charles O.....	"	"	"
Fish, Charles P.....	"	St. Clair,.....	"
Pease, Enoch M.....	"	Van Buren,.....	"
Marsh, Hiram O.....	"	.....	By order, July 19, 1864.
Bunnell, Job C.....	"	.....	For disability, May 13, 1863.
Emmery, Horatio G.....	"	.....	Mustered out Feb. 12, 1866.
Eskine, Sylvester.....	"	Lenawee,.....	"
Whaley, Ezra.....	A	Van Buren,.....	"
Odell, Stephen.....	"	Allegan,.....	"
Bridges, Benjamin F.....	"	Van Buren,.....	"
Wheeler, Chauncey P.....	"	Allegan,.....	"
Alger, James.....	"	Van Buren,.....	"
Brown, Elijah M.....	"	Allegan,.....	"
Bowman, George.....	"	Ottawa,.....	"
Baughman, Homer.....	"	Van Buren,.....	"
Collins, Daniel.....	"	Allegan,.....	Oct. 5, 1865.
Coon, Charles M.....	"	Van Buren,.....	Expiration term of service, Nov. 1, 1865.
Cady, George.....	"	Allegan,.....	Mustered out Feb. 12, 1866.
Garrison, John.....	"	"	"

A	Hoak, Henry.....	Ottawa,.....	Mustered out Feb. 12, 1866.
"	Herringer, Jacob.....	Allegan,.....	" "
"	Mockincate, John.....	".....	For promotion, March 21, 1865.
"	McCurdy, McLane.....	Ottawa,.....	Mustered out Feb. 12, 1866.
"	Martin, Christopher.....	Allegan,.....	" "
"	Morris, Burr.....	".....	" "
"	Maybee, Morgan.....	".....	For promotion, June 5, 1865.
"	Miller, James H.....	Van Buren,.....	Mustered out Feb. 12, 1866.
"	Parker, Benjamin.....	".....	" "
"	Priest, John.....	Allegan,.....	" "
"	Scott, Aaron.....	Van Buren,.....	" "
"	Beeman, Lewis M.....	Jackson,.....	By order, June 2, 1865.
"	Webster, Orville F.....	Washtenaw,.....	For disability, Dec. 31, 1864.
"	Andrews, Samuel E.....	Allegan,.....	Mustered out Aug. 25, 1865.
"	Brown, Lorenzo.....	".....	" Feb. 12, 1866.
"	Blaisdell, Edgar.....	".....	" June 7, 1865.
"	Gray, Joseph.....	".....	" "
"	Goodale, Hiram M.....	".....	" Feb. 12, 1866.
"	Havens, Elijah.....	".....	" "
"	Martin, William E.....	Allegan,.....	Mustered out Aug. 25, 1865.
"	McQueeney, Thomas.....	".....	" Feb. 12, 1866.
"	Piersons, John.....	".....	" "
"	Pound, Washington.....	".....	" "
"	Reed, Martin V.....	".....	" "
"	Stavard, William L.....	".....	" "
"	Starring, Henry.....	".....	" "

THIRD CAVALRY—CONTINUED.

Discharged.

NAMES.	CO.	COUNTY WHERE HE RESIDED.	REMARKS.
Winn, Ralph W.....	A	Allegan,	Mustered out Feb. 12, 1866.
Warren, Edward	"	"	" " "
Ward, Emmet	"	"	" " "
Peck, Charles F	"	"	" " "
Squires, Seeley.....	"	"	By order, Oct. 22, 1865.
Smith, James.....	"	"	Mustered out Feb. 12, 1866.
Dale, James K.....	"	Allegan,	" " "
Dye, Seymour	"	"	" " "
Flitcroft, Theodore	"	"	July 14, 1865.
Howe, Wesley E.....	"	"	Feb. 12, 1866.
Johnson, Samuel.....	"	"	May 4, 1865.
Kent, James W.....	"	St. Joseph,	Feb. 12, 1866.
Lilly, Henry M.....	"	"	" " "
Levally, O. W.....	"	Branch,	" " "
Mills, Martin.....	"	Lapeer,	" " "
Miller, Volney M.....	"	Allegan,	For disability, Feb. 16, 1865.
Maseman, Charles	"	Lapeer,	Mustered out Feb. 12, 1866.
Dagget, Loren	"	Genesee,	" Aug. 23, 1865.
Dagget, Lanson.....	"	Kalamazoo,	By order, June 2, 1865.
Blaisdell, Lewis.....	"	"	" " "
Fry, Leonard G.....	"	Allegan,	" " "
		Clinton,	Mustered out March 17, 1866.

Hicks, Daniel C.....	Saginaw,.....	Mustered out Feb. 12, 1866.
Kilborn, John.....	"	"
Smith, Marion M.....	Van Buren,.....	June 2, 1865.
Odell, Allen.....	.....	By order, June 2, 1865.
McDonald, John.....	.....	Mustered out Feb. 12, 1866.
Chandler, John.....	Van Buren,.....	"
Cross, George A.....	"	"
Bedell, Edward K.....	.....	"
Donovan, Andrew.....	Van Buren,.....	Oct. 23, 1865.
Fritz, Godfried.....	Saginaw,.....	Feb. 12, 1866.
Ives, Charles.....	Van Buren,.....	Oct. 5, 1865.
McDonald, Ronald.....	"	Feb. 12, 1866.
Mitchelson, Sertis.....	"	"
Manch, Ford.....	"	"
McDonald, Michael.....	"	"
Royal, Hiram.....	Saginaw,.....	Sept. 16, 1865.
Waterbury, Wm. H.....	Van Buren,.....	Feb. 12, 1866.
Cochrane, Andrew.....	Gratiot,.....	Sept. 2, 1865.
Jones, Charles H.....	Allegan,.....	Feb. 12, 1866.
Blackman, Orrin.....	"	"
Kent, Morris.....	.....	Sept. 27, 1865.
Smith, George W.....	Allegan,.....	Feb. 12, 1836.
Stone, John.....	Cass,.....	"
Swain, Calvin H.....	Allegan,.....	June 15, 1865.
Thomas, John P.....	Genesee,.....	Feb. 12, 1866.
Wooden, Jasper L.....	Calhoun,.....	Sept. 7, 1865.
	Branch,.....	March 17, 1866.

THIRD CAVALRY—CONTINUED.

Discharged.

NAMES.	CO.	COUNTY WHERE HE RESIDED.	REMARKS.
Wilson, Albert.....	A	Alleghan,	Mustered out Feb. 12, 1866.
Beaumont, John F.	"	Oakland,	" "
Higgins, John	"	Sanilac,	" "
Crispell, Smith	"	Oakland,	" "
Sage, John H.	"	Alleghan,	Oct. 27, 1865.
Kitson, James	"	Kalamazoo,	By order, June 2, 1865.
Bailey, Enos B.	B	Clinton,	For promotion, Oct. 1, 1863.
Lyman, James H.	"	Shiawassee,	By order, Jan. 5, 1866.
Stiffy, Hiram	"	Gratiot,	Mustered out Feb 12, 1866.
Curkendal, Charles	"	Washtenaw,	" "
Eaton, Charles	"	Clinton,	" "
Markham, Adna B.	"	Washtenaw,	" "
Clary, Thomas E.	"	Shiawassee,	For disability, Nov. 18, 1864.
Beckhorn, David	"	Wayne,	Mustered out Feb. 12, 1866.
Brewbaker, Abraham	"	Clinton,	Oct. 9, 1865.
Curtiss, Theadore N.	"	"	" "
Doffman, Leonard	"	"	" "
Doyne, Anson R.	"	"	" "
Eagle, Abraham	"	"	" "
Eagle, William	"	"	" "
Frare, Michael N.	"	Jackson,	" "

Gunn, Arthur L.....	Clinton,.....	Mustered out Oct. 9, 1865.
Harrington, Loren.....	Shiawassee,	" June 19, 1865.
Hickey, Roswell R.	Clinton,	" Feb. 12, 1866.
Handshy, George W.....	Wayne,	" "
Miller, James L.....	Clinton,	" "
Nelson, Ezra.....	"	For disability, Nov. 18, 1864.
Newton, Gilbert M.	Oakland,	Mustered out July 17, 1865.
Owen, Daniel G.....	Clinton,	" Sept. 4, 1865.
Page, Jackson.....	"	" Feb. 12, 1866.
Rheubotham, Charles.....	"	" "
Russell, Mathew.....	Wayne,	" "
Stephens, Owen.....	Clinton,	" Oct. 9, 1865.
Sleight, Jacob P.....	Washtenaw,	For promotion, Nov. 4, 1864.
Shaw, Samuel.....	Clinton,	Mustered out Oct. 9, 1865.
Tillson, Charles P.....	Shiawassee,	Expiration term of service, Oct. 8, 1864.
Walton, Warren E.	Clinton,	Mustered out Feb. 12, 1866.
Young, Hiram F.....	Shiawassee,	" "
Delaney, Thomas.....	Wayne,	" "
Harrison, Thomas W.....	"	" "
Mosher, Lock V.....	Hillsdale,	For disability, Jan. 22, 1862.
Brown, Harris.....	.....	" Feb. 6, 1862.
Cantrell, Perry.....	Clinton,	Mustered out May 18, 1865.
Cantrell, Aaron.....	"	" June 2, 1865.
Terry, James.....	"	" "
Radsdale, William J.....	"	" "
Brown, William.....	Ingham,	" Nov. 7, 1865.

THIRD CAVALRY—CONTINUED.
Discharged.

NAMES.	CO.	COUNTY WHERE HE RESIDED.	REMARKS.
Watts, William	B	Ingham,	Mustered out June 2, 1865.
Watts, John	"	"	"
Martin, Richard	"	"	"
Worden, Joseph B.	"	"	"
Mowatt, George	"	"	"
Rosettar, George	"	"	"
Russell, Samuel	"	"	"
Foster, John	"	Wayne,	Expiration term of service, Dec. 10, 1865.
Markam, Marcus A.	"	"	Mustered out Feb. 12, 1866.
Almon, John	"	"	"
Ashley, Theodore	"	Oakland,	"
Alward, Henry	"	Clinton,	"
Beach, Paul	"	"	"
Bolton, John	"	Macomb,	"
Borst, William H.	"	Clinton,	"
Brown, Charles M.	"	Genesee,	"
Baker, William H.	"	"	June 21, 1865.
Curtiss, Lazelle	"	"	Feb. 12, 1866.
Coykendall, A. B.	"	Clinton,	For disability, Feb. 5, 1865.
Oorey, George W.	"	Saginaw,	Mustered out Feb. 12, 1866.
Chapman, Jefferson	"	Wayne,	"
	"	Ingham,	"
	"	Calhoun,	"

Gilson, Stephen D.	Clinton,	"	"
Lawrence, Robert	Shiawassee,	"	"
Moore, Joseph	.....	"	July 29, 1865.
Nelson, Seymour	Washtenaw,	"	Feb. 12, 1866.
Nafus, William F.	Saginaw,	"	"
Peck, Germain	"	"	"
Parish, Dewitt	Wayne,	"	"
Robinson, Elias S.	Oakland,	"	"
Teets, Rigdon P.	Gratiot,	"	"
Tanner, Joseph	Saginaw,	"	"
Vandemark, Ared S.	"	"	"
Will, Peter	Oakland,	"	"
Willett, Phillip	Macomb,	"	"
Jeffreys, John R.	Clinton,	"	"
Tripp, John H.	"	"	"
Clay, John	Ingham,	"	Oct. 16, 1865.
Hale, Charles W.	Ionis,	"	For disability, Nov. 4, 1864.
Bond, Lyster R.	Clinton,	"	Mustered out Feb. 12, 1866.
Wightman, Leonidas	Ingham,	"	"
Webb, Charles	Ottawa,	"	"
Dibble, George	Oakland,	"	"
Dibble, Asel	"	"	"
Vail, Daniel	Clinton,	"	"
Palmer, John	Oakland,	"	"
Bashford, Charles	Jackson,	"	Sept. 26, 1865.

THIRD CAVALRY—CONTINUED.
Discharged.

NAMES.	CO.	COUNTY WHERE HE RESIDED.	REMARKS.
Pollock, John F.....	B	Ingham,	Mustered out June 2, 1865.
Johns, Henry B.....	"	Clinton,.....	Feb. 12, 1865.
Jackson, John.....	"	Shiawassee,	Sept. 14, 1865.
Lester, Thomas.....	"	Clinton,.....	Aug. 11, 1865.
Brown, John A.....	"	"	Feb. 12, 1866.
Thompson, John W.....	"	"	May 29, 1865.
Branch, Frank.....	"	Van Buren,.....	Feb. 12, 1866.
Fuller, Daniel.....	"	"	By order, Jan. 2, 1866.
Abbott, John.....	"	"	Mustered out Feb. 12, 1866.
Beaver, Watson H.....	"	"	Expiration term of service, Oct. 9, 1865.
Branch, Luther.....	"	Calhoun,.....	Mustered out Feb. 12, 1866.
Dolson, John H.....	"	Wayne,.....	Mustered out Feb. 12, 1866.
Goss, John P.....	"	Van Buren,.....	" "
Hilliard, Harrison.....	"	"	" "
McNiel, Daniel.....	"	"	" "
Mudge, Elijah.....	"	Lenawee,	" "
Norton, Ransom D.....	"	Clinton,.....	Sept. 19, 1865.
Wyman, R. C.....	"	Van Buren,.....	Feb. 12, 1866.
Osborn, Uzias.....	"	"	" "
Wiard, David H.....	"	"	" "
Ward, John C.....	"	Kalamazoo,	" "

Wisson, James	.....	B	Saginaw,.....	Mustered out Feb. 12, 1866.
Sheffer, James	.....	"	"	"
Adams, William	.....	"	Wayne,.....	Jan. 22, 1866.
Corey, Henry R.	.....	"	Oakland,.....	Feb. 12, 1866.
Durkee, William H.	.....	C	Van Buren,.....	Expiration term of service, March 3, 1865.
Ormsby, Edward D.	.....	"	"	" Feb. 7, 1864.
Hurlbut, Spencer N.	.....	"	"	For promotion, Jan. 31, 1864.
Kidney, Marvin	.....	"	"	Expiration term of service, Feb. 14, 1865.
Hogmire, Mitchell	.....	"	"	Mustered out June 2, 1866.
Hogmire, Edwin S.	.....	"	"	"
Furgeson, Erastus	.....	"	Lenawee,.....	"
Mook, Lyman C.	.....	"	Jackson,.....	"
Hennessey, James	.....	"	Van Buren	"
Pritchard, Albert	.....	"	Jackson,.....	"
Gage, Delos	.....	"	Van Buren,.....	"
Kelly, Franklin	.....	"	"	For disability, Nov. 1, 1864.
Nichols, William M.	.....	"	"	Mustered out June 2, 1865.
Fonts, John W.	.....	"	"	For disability, July 24, 1862.
Kelly, John W.	.....	"	Genesee,.....	By sentence Court Martial, Dec. 7, 1864.
Mansfield, George H.	.....	"	"	Mustered out June 2, 1865.
Phillips, Henry I.	.....	D	Washtenaw,.....	" Feb. 13, 1866.
Moore, Amzi H.	.....	"	Ionis,.....	"
Tenney, Franklin	.....	"	Wayne,.....	"
Hill, Daniel I.	.....	"	Washtenaw,.....	"
Hudson, John W.	.....	"	Ionis,.....	"
Hinds, Nelson	.....	"	"	"
	"	"	"

THIRD CAVALRY—CONTINUED.
Discharged.

NAMES.	CO.	COUNTY WHERE HE RESIDED.	REMARKS.
Steel, Henry H.	D	Ionis,	Mustered out Oct. 5, 1865.
Blearwelt, Sylvester.	"	"	" Feb. 12, 1866.
Cady, Abraham C.	"	Washtenaw,	" "
Coats, George V.	"	"	" "
Davice, John E.	"	Ionis,	" "
Derrel, James P.	"	"	" "
Derrel, John	"	"	" "
Ellison, James C.	"	Lenawee,	" "
Erhmon, Joseph.	"	Ionis,	" "
Everett, Charles B.	"	Washtenaw,	Mustered out Sept 23, 1865.
Franklin, Aaron B.	"	Ionis,	For disability, May 26, 1865.
Geer, George.	"	Washtenaw,	Mustered out Sept. 26, 1865.
Gardner, John S.	"	Ionis,	Mustered out Feb. 12, 1866.
Howdin, John.	"	Washtenaw,	For disability, March 25, 1865.
Hendershot, William.	"	Lenawee,	Mustered out Feb. 12, 1866.
Hurd, Reubin H.	"	"	" "
Hough, Lucius L.	"	"	" "
Hughson, Frederick.	"	Ionis,	For disability, Oct. 22, 1862.
Houghton, Charles L.	"	"	Mustered out Feb. 12, 1866.
Johnson, Daniel T.	"	Montcalm,	" "
Ladd, Carlos.	"	Wayne,	" "

Lock, Wilber H.	D	Ionis,	Mustered out Oct. 12, 1865.
Markham, Victor	"	Washtenaw,	"
Mundy, Godfrey	"	"	Sept. 23, 1865.
Newton, Stephen	"	"	Feb. 13, 1866.
O'Connor, Andrew	"	"	"
Rose, Chester	"	"	"
Smith, William I.	"	"	"
Smith, William H.	"	"	"
Thompson, Hipocrates R.	"	"	"
Staley, William H.	"	Montcalm,	Sept. 23, 1865.
Trotter, Buchanan	"	Washtenaw,	"
Tucker, Joseph	"	"	Feb. 12, 1866.
White, Elisha	"	"	"
Wicklon, Edward	"	"	"
Dubois, Lewis	"	Lenawee,	June 29, 1865.
Rymer, James M.	"	Jackson,	June 2, 1865.
Parker, Ira P.	"	"	"
Stone, George W.	"	Oakland,	"
Phillips, George M.	"	"	"
Case, William M.	"	Shiawassee,	"
Hustin, Francis W.	"	Calhoun,	Expiration term of service, Nov. 9, 1865.
Brady, Benjamin	"	"	"
Cassady, Barney	"	Ingham,	"
Wiselodye, William H.	"	Calhoun,	"
Gay, Williard	"	Oakland,	For disability, May 11, 1865.
Armstrong, Robert	"	Washtenaw,	Mustered out Feb. 12, 1866.

THIRD CAVALRY—CONTINUED.

Discharged.

NAMES.	CO.	COUNTY WHERE HE RESIDED.	REMARKS.
Babcock, Edwin G.....	D	Washtenaw,	Mustered out Feb. 12, 1866.
Brooks, Stephen A.	"	Ionis,.....	By order, Sept. 14, 1865.
Brooks, Angelo V.....	"	Washtenaw,	Mustered out Feb. 12, 1866.
Barrett, Jerome.....	"	Oakland,.....	"
Bennett, Charles.....	"	Washtenaw,	"
Chadwick, Elihu.....	"	Oakland,.....	"
Everett, Franklin.....	"	Washtenaw,	"
Fuller, John.....	"	"	"
Henderson, George.....	"	Lenawee,	Sept. 23, 1865.
Lyman, Theodore.....	"	Wayne,	Oct. 25, 1865.
Lester, Charles P.....	"	St. Clair,.....	Feb. 12, 1866.
Liscomb, Rinald.....	"	Saginaw,	"
Mundy, Caleb.....	"	Washtenaw,	"
Mitchell, William.....	"	Ionis,.....	"
Mornington, William.....	"	"	"
Merrick, Henry V.....	"	Saginaw,	June 17, 1865.
Odell, John H.....	"	Oakland,.....	Feb. 2, 1866.
Stearns, Benjamin.....	"	Washtenaw,	By order, June 24, 1865.
Stacking, Edwin.....	"	"	Mustered out Feb. 19, 1866.
White, Robert.....	"	"	"
Winslow, Nathan.....	"	Ionis,.....	"

Younger, William E.....	D	Ionis,.....	Mustered out Feb. 12, 1866.
West, James.....	"	Washtenaw,.....	"
Blay, Clement.....	"	.....	By order, May 3, 1865.
Harrington, John.....	"	Ionis,.....	Mustered out May 22, 1865.
Clouter, George E.....	"	Wayne,.....	Oct. 5, 1865.
Kinney, John R.....	"	Van Buren,.....	Feb. 12, 1866.
Bates, Isaiah.....	"	"	Oct. 5, 1865.
Shaver, Talcot.....	"	"	Feb. 12, 1866.
Bridges, George W.....	"	Kalamazoo,.....	"
Buss, Horace B.....	"	Van Buren,.....	"
Cooper, Jesse.....	"	Genesee,.....	"
Earl, Roswell.....	"	Van Buren,.....	"
Hogmire, Charles.....	"	Allegan,.....	"
Hilliard, Charles.....	"	Van Buren.....	"
Smith, Huson D.....	"	"	"
Western, Daniel I.....	"	St. Joseph,.....	"
Weston, Richard.....	"	"	"
Wallace, George M.....	"	Livingston,.....	Sept. 19, 1865.
Logan, Adelbert.....	"	"	Aug. 28, 1865.
Baron, Syrus A.....	"	Saginaw,.....	Feb. 12, 1866.
Williams, John.....	"	"	"
Kelly, Franklin.....	"	"	June 9, 1865.
Delano, Sylvanus J.....	E	Jackson,.....	For disability, Jan. 16, 1862.
Spencer, Marcus H.....	"	"	Mustered out Feb. 12, 1866.
Abbey, George H.....	"	"	Expiration term of service, May 16, 1864.
Bertram, Ezra J.....	"	Lenawee,.....	Mustered out Feb. 12, 1866.

THIRD CAVALRY—CONTINUED.

Discharged.

NAMES.	CO.	COUNTY WHERE HE RESIDED.	REMARKS.
Barwell, George.....	E	Lenawee,	Mustered out Feb. 12, 1866.
Bond, Horatio.....	"	"	" "
Bealy, William H.	"	"	" "
Bragg, Elmour	"	Kent,	Expiration term of service, Nov. 12, 1864.
Cole, Orpheus.....	"	Lenawee,	Mustered out Feb. 12, 1866.
Dawson, Mark	"	Van Buren,	" "
Fisher, Pardon	"	Jackson,	" "
Holden, Oscar	"	"	" "
Holland, Patrick.....	"	"	" "
Lynan, Granville.....	"	"	" "
Merrill, Robert B.....	"	"	" "
Nelson, Nels	"	Lenawee,	For disability, Nov. 28, 1864.
Perry, Chauncey.....	"	Jackson,	Mustered out Feb. 12, 1866.
Roberts, George W.....	"	"	" "
Savage, Patrick.....	"	"	" "
Sanborn, Charles	"	"	" "
Lutherlin, Oscar.....	"	"	" "
Thayer, Galen H.....	"	"	" "
Van Camp, Belus	"	"	" "
Whitney, Calvin.....	"	"	" "
Chipman, William P.....	"	.....	Expiration term of service, Feb. 27, 1865.

Maynard, Robert S.....		Mustered out Feb. 12, 1866.
Potter, Willard F.....		Expiration term of service, March 13, 1866.
Scofield, Francis M.....		" " Feb. 27, 1865.
Sage, George A.....		Mustered out Feb. 12, 1866.
Montoney, William P.....		Expiration term of service, June 17, 1865.
Christian, Joseph.....	Jackson,	Mustered out June 2, 1865.
Drake, George W.....	"	"
Eaton, Joseph H.....	"	"
Hopkins, Franklin.....	"	June 15, 1865.
Kirkendall, Melvin W.....	"	For disability, Dec. 18, 1862.
Marion, Andrew K.....	"	Mustered out June 2, 1865.
Marion, James.....	"	"
Miles, Francis M.....	"	June 10, 1865.
Miller, George H.....	"	June 2, 1865.
Stone, George W.....	Lenawee,	"
Sullivan, Dennis.....	Jackson,	"
Scott, Alexander O.....	"	"
Cure, Hiram W.....	"	"
Gregory, Tuthill P.....	"	"
Aldrich, David W.....	"	"
Burlingham, Everett.....	"	"
Beeker, William.....	"	"
Bollinger, William.....	"	"
Cole, Larkin P.....	"	"
Carver, Leander.....	"	"
Campbell, Donald.....	Wayne,	"
	Livingston,	For disability, Oct. 1, 1864.

THIRD CAVALRY—CONTINUED.

Discharged.

NAMES.	CO.	COUNTY WHERE HE RESIDED.	REMARKS.
Green, James L.....	E	Oakland,.....	Mustered out Feb. 12, 1866.
Hagamer, William E.....	"	Ionis,.....	" "
Haliday, Calvin.....	"	Calhoun,.....	For disability, Dec. 18, 1864.
Lockwood, Lorenzo.....	"	Oakland,.....	Mustered out Feb. 12, 1866.
Nims, Dwight C.....	"	Jackson,.....	June 2, 1865.
Payne, Frank.....	"	Shiawassee,.....	Feb. 12, 1866.
Stearns, John.....	"	Berrien,.....	" "
Sisson, Benjamin.....	"	Van Buren,.....	" "
Smoke, Daniel.....	"	Lenawee,.....	" "
Stannnton, Solomon.....	"	Allegan,.....	Sept. 23, 1865.
Taylor, James.....	"	Oakland,.....	Feb. 12, 1866.
Miles, Benjamin E.....	"	Jackson,.....	" "
Hutchings, William L.....	"	Lenawee,.....	" "
Moore, Henry C.....	"	"	" "
Potter, Wallace.....	"	Kent,.....	" "
Page, Delevan.....	"	.....	Expiration term of service, Oct. 24, 1864.
Burroughs, Rufus.....	"	.....	" "
Dixon, Oscar.....	"	.....	For disability, Oct. 26, 1864.
Lamont, Hans.....	"	.....	For disability, June 14, 1863.
Buck, Anderson H.....	"	.....	Mustered out June 2, 1865.
Greenman, Columbus.....	"	Allegan,.....	By order, May 3, 1865.

Clark, Peter.....	Clinton,.....	Mustered out Feb. 12, 1866.
Gregory, Albert B.....	".....	Aug. 3, 1865.
Hewitt, Edmund.....	".....	Feb. 12, 1866.
Maunna, Jacob.....	Lenawee,.....	June 2, 1865.
Stearns, George C.....	Jackson,.....	".....
Glenow, James.....	.....	Expiration term of service, June 29, 1865.
Lovell, William R.....	Jackson,.....	Mustered out May 30, 1865.
McDaniels, William H.....	Washtenaw,.....	Feb. 12, 1866.
Flynn, Daniel.....	Jackson,.....	".....
Byron, P. J.....	".....	".....
Miller, Louis.....	Lenawee,.....	".....
Jacobs, Theodore.....	Monroe,.....	".....
Allen, Charles H.....	Allegan,.....	".....
Butterfield, John.....	Monroe,.....	".....
Beers, William W.....	Jackson,.....	Nov. 24, 1865.
Baker, Reuben.....	Lenawee,.....	Feb. 12, 1866.
Cook, Palmer S.....	Jackson,.....	".....
Curase, Charles.....	Lenawee,.....	Oct. 18, 1865.
Culver, Mortimer.....	Allegan,.....	Feb. 12, 1866.
Drewer, Joseph.....	.....	".....
DeCamp, Henry.....	Washtenaw,.....	".....
Ford, Neal C.....	".....	".....
Holland, Marble E.....	".....	".....
Tallmadge, George.....	Ingham,.....	".....
Thatcher, Allen.....	Kalamazoo,.....	".....
Taylor, Isaac.....	Jackson,.....	".....

THIRD CAVALRY—CONTINUED.
Discharged.

NAMES.	CO.	COUNTY WHERE HE RESIDED.	REMARKS.
Warren, James M.	E	Clinton,	Mustered out Feb. 12, 1866.
Hardie, William	"	Wayne,	" "
Rhodes, John H.	"	Allegan,	June 9, 1865.
Pearston, James F.	"	Saginaw,	Feb. 12, 1866.
Sterns, Samuel F.	"	Kalamazoo,	Sept. 16, 1865.
Orr, William	"	Allegan,	By order, Jan. 8, 1866.
Service, John	"	Washtenaw,	Mustered out Feb. 12, 1866.
Lawren, Thomas	"	.....	" "
Benson, William F.	"	Barry,	" "
Cantrell, George W.	"	Jackson,	" "
Eaton, John	"	Ingham,	" "
Firo, William F.	"	Calhoun,	" "
Freeman, A. J.	"	Jackson,	" "
Friant, Lemuel C.	"	"	" "
Parman, John	"	"	" "
Brooks, Stephen A.	"	.....	" "
Rathbun, James H.	"	Oceana,	Sept. 14, 1865.
Steffin, Frederick	"	Jackson,	Feb. 12, 1866.
Sloan, Charles A.	"	Clinton,	" "
Whitney, Martin	"	Jackson,	" "
Clark, Asa	F	Kalamazoo,	" "

Tobey, Silas	Kalamazoo,	Mustered out Feb. 12, 1866.
Carr, Robert H.	Cass,	" "
Norton, Charles S.	Kalamazoo,	" "
Eldred, Wellington	"	" "
Fowler, Samuel L.	"	" "
Hilliard, William	"	" "
Askin, John H.	"	" "
Bacon, Calvin I.	"	Aug. 8, 1865.
Burson, Albert	"	Feb. 12, 1866.
Bartholomew, Henry	Cheboygan,	For disability, May 8, 1865.
Butter, Abner E.	Kalamazoo,	Mustered out Feb. 12, 1866.
Butter, Charles A.	"	" "
Bishop, Thomas P.	"	" "
Case, Sidney W.	Wayne,	" "
Depew, Timothy	Kalamazoo,	Sept. 25, 1865.
Davis, Chauncey	"	Feb. 12, 1866.
Earl, Augustus	"	Nov. 28, 1865.
Goodrich, Charles	"	Feb. 12, 1866.
Hoffman, James W.	Wayne,	" "
Henry, Francis B.	Lenawee,	" "
Musselman, Jacob	Kalamazoo,	" "
Monger, Isaac B.	Van Buren,	" "
Monroe, John	Wayne,	" "
Neltner, Joseph, Jr.	"	" "
Potter, Rush B.	Kalamazoo,	" "
Paul, John	"	" "

THIRD CAVALRY—CONTINUED.

Discharged.

NAMES	CO.	COUNTY WHERE HE RESIDED.	REMARKS.
Post, Aaron.....	F	Kalamazoo,	Mustered out Feb. 12, 1866.
Sparks, Comfort.....	"	"	" " " "
Spooner, Oliver.....	"	Wayne,	" " " "
Shang, Austin.....	"	"	" " " "
Wheelan, Alonzo F.....	"	Kalamazoo,	Jan. 23, 1866.
Wilson, Jacob.....	"	Wayne,	Feb. 12, 1866.
Vincent, Benjamin.....	"	Kalamazoo,	" " " "
Lake, Peter Y.....	"	Wayne,	" " " "
Koehel, Joel.....	"	Calhoun,	" " " "
Stratton, James.....	"	Houghton,	" " " "
Cook, Alvin V.....	"	Kalamazoo,	Sept. 1, 1865.
Cadwell, Jay.....	"	"	" " " "
Chevier, Joseph A.....	"	Midland,	Nov. 28, 1865.
Dophiner, George.....	"	"	Feb. 12, 1866.
Dewey, Cyrus S.....	"	St. Joseph,	" " " "
Diebel, John.....	"	St. Clair,	" " " "
Eldred, Louis S.....	"	Kalamazoo,	" " " "
Gleason, Charles.....	"	Allegan,	" " " "
Halsted, Samuel.....	"	Kalamazoo,	" " " "
Henshaw, Warren B.....	"	"	By order, Sept. 1, 1864.
Haywood, Jeremiah.....	"	Wayne,	Mustered out Feb. 12, 1866.

Hall, George T.....	Kalamazoo,	Mustered out Sept. 1, 1865.
Koonse, John .....	.....	" " " " " "
Lusk, Alson I.....	Kalamazoo,	May 5, 1865.
Latta, Amos B.....	"	Feb. 12, 1866.
May, Edward.....	Wayne,	" " " " " "
Miles, Phillip.....	.....	" " " " " "
Newton, Abram W.....	Kalamazoo,	" " " " " "
Osterhout, George	"	" " " " " "
Phelps, Carlos A.	"	" " " " " "
Peck, Oscar A.....	St. Joseph,	" " " " " "
Reynolds, John R.....	Kalamazoo,	" " " " " "
Storms, Oliver.....	.....	" " " " " "
Slout, William H.....	Kalamazoo,	" " " " " "
Spittle, Emanuel.....	"	" " " " " "
Shaw, George H.....	"	" " " " " "
Slocum, George W.....	St. Joseph,	Aug. 17, 1865.
Simpkins, James E.....	Wayne,	Feb. 12, 1866.
Vance, William F.....	Cass,	" " " " " "
Scott, Andrew.....	Oakland,	" " " " " "
Voorhees, Scott.....	"	" " " " " "
Griswold, Elisha.....	"	" " " " " "
Wirtman, Charles.....	"	" " " " " "
Winalow, Franklin.....	"	June 7, 1865.
Deval, Charles.....	Allegan,	Feb. 12, 1866.
Richey, Elmer L.....	Berrien,	For disability, Nov. 1, 1864.
Briggs, Henry.....	Ionis,	Mustered out Feb. 12, 1866.
		" " " " " "

THIRD CAVALRY—CONTINUED.

Discharged.

NAMES.	CO.	COUNTY WHERE HE RESIDED.	REMARKS.
Hamilton, Julius.....	F	Van Buren,.....	Mustered out Feb. 13, 1866.
Consodine, Dennis.....	"	Allegan,	" "
Gilbert, Wallace.....	"	Genesee,	For disability, Nov. 6, 1864.
Stingee, John G.....	"	Berrien,.....	Mustered out July 17, 1865.
Ruddock, Luke.....	"	Kalamazoo,	June 2, 1865.
Simmons, Charles.....	"	"	" "
Burson, Warren.....	"	"	Feb. 12, 1866.
Phelps, Charles.....	"	"	June 2, 1865.
Barnes, Edward.....	"	"	" "
Friday, Henry.....	"	"	" "
Bonsted, John Q.....	"	"	By order, June 26, 1865.
Ewers, Ebenezer.....	"	Van Buren,.....	Mustered out Feb. 12, 1866.
House, Martin A.....	"	"	" "
Mallory, Lemuel E.....	"	"	" "
Rhodes, Fernando.....	"	"	" "
Smith, John B.....	"	"	" "
Storey, Orange L.....	"	Lenawee,	" "
Tucker, George W. B.....	"	Shiawassee,	Nov. 28, 1865.
Finley, William.....	"	Van Buren,.....	Feb. 12, 1866.
Stratton, James.....	"	"	July 9, 1865.
Genieux, Joseph.....	"	Houghton,	March 3, 1866.
	"	Kalamazoo,	Feb. 12, 1866.

Lamphear, Dempster.....	F	Van Buren,.....	Mustered out June 19, 1865.
Bird, George A.	G	Washtenaw.....	" Nov. 3, 1865.
Smith, Ass.	"	Livingston,.....	For disability, Nov. 26, 1864.
Hall, Witman S.	"	"	Mustered out Feb. 12, 1866.
Lenox, William A.	"	Tuscola,	For promotion.
Hopkins, Harvey S.	"	Shiawassee,	Mustered out Nov. 3, 1865.
Clinton, George.....	"	Livingston,.....	" Feb. 12, 1866.
Alliton, Silas H.	"	Shiawassee,	" "
Andrew, Albert R.	"	Saginaw,.....	" Jan. 23, 1865.
Brown, Alanson J.	"	Livingston,.....	" Feb. 12, 1866.
Borden, Marshall.....	"	"	" "
Clark, John A.	"	Oakland,.....	For disability, Nov. 19, 1864.
Clark, George W.	"	Washtenaw,	Mustered out Feb. 12, 1866.
Clark, William A.	"	"	For promotion, Nov. 30, 1865.
Churchill, Warner.....	"	Oakland,.....	Mustered out Feb. 12, 1866.
Corner, Charles.....	"	Washtenaw,.....	" "
Cunningham, Henry.....	"	"	" "
Cunningham, Benjamin.....	"	Oakland,.....	" "
Currier, David R.	"	Shiawassee,	" "
Dolkey, Ferdinand.....	"	Washtenaw,.....	" "
Featherly, Thomas.....	"	"	Oct. 9, 1865.
Grady, Murray.	"	Livingston,.....	Feb. 12, 1866.
Keedle, Henry.....	"	Washtenaw,.....	Sept. 2, 1865.
Lenox, Peter.....	"	Gratiot,.....	" "
Lemonyou, Charles L.	"	Shiawassee,	" Feb. 12, 1866.
Leforce, Frederick.....	"	Oakland,.....	" "

THIRD CAVALRY—CONTINUED.

Discharged.

NAMES.	CO.	COUNTY WHERE HE RESIDED.	REMARKS.
Lound, Thomas.....	G	Livingston,.....	Mustered out Sept. 25, 1865.
Miller, Arnold W.	"	Saginaw,.....	Feb. 12, 1866.
Olsaver, Harrison.....	"	Washtenaw,.....	"
Phy, Nelson.....	"	Saginaw,.....	"
Patterson, Selden J.....	"	"	"
Rhodes, Sherman A.....	"	"	"
Ryness, Russell.....	"	Shiawassee,.....	Feb. 2, 1865.
Smedley, Thomas J.	"	"	June 22, 1865.
Smith, Daniel L.....	"	Washtenaw,.....	Feb. 12, 1866.
Smith, Erastus.....	"	Livingston,.....	Dec. 21, 1865.
Shaffala, Valentine.....	"	Shiawassee,.....	Feb. 12, 1866.
Trainer, Thomas.....	"	Washtenaw,.....	"
Wright, Thomas.....	"	"	"
Williams, Charles D.....	"	Livingston,.....	"
Hentz, John.....	"	"	"
Cole, William M.....	"	"	Nov. 3, 1865.
Clinton, Christopher.....	"	"	Feb. 12, 1866.
Whitney, Ezra D.....	"	Shiawassee,.....	"
Osborn, George W.....	"	.....	"
Thorp, Piesley.....	"	Washtenaw,.....	June 2, 1865.
Carson, Harrison H.....	"	Shiawassee,.....	"

		Mustered out June 9, 1865.
Chander, Orson A.	Washtenaw	"
Currier, Silas W.	Shiawassee	"
Conklin, Bradley R.	Jackson	"
Drew, Perry G.	"	"
West, William R.	Lenawee	"
Wersbin, John	"	"
Preslar, Thomas P.	"	Feb. 1, 1865.
Sandford, Stewart	Oakland	Feb. 12, 1866.
Smitherman, George	"	"
Avis, Samuel	Livingston	"
Bennett, Lafayette	"	"
Barlow, John G.	"	"
Binder, Jacob	"	"
Brown, Ambrose W.	Jackson	"
Diamond, Henry W.	Livingston	"
Fitzgerald, John	Washtenaw	July 5, 1865.
Gracy, Thomas	Livingston	Dec. 9, 1865.
Howser, John F.	Oakland	Feb. 12, 1866.
Keene, William	"	"
Meyers, Frederick	"	"
Olsaver, William C.	Livingston	"
O'Neal, David R.	Oakland	June 13, 1865.
Osborn, Thomas D.	"	June 30, 1865.
Parker, Lewis F.	Livingston	Feb. 12, 1866.
Powers, Lucien	"	"
Lenox, James	Livingston	"
	Estop	"

THIRD CAVALRY—CONTINUED.

Discharged.

NAMES.	CO.	COUNTY WHERE HE RESIDED.	REMARKS.
Placeway, Joseph E.....	G	Livingston,.....	Mustered out Sept. 29, 1865.
Smith, Sylvester A.....	"	"	Feb. 12, 1866.
Stevens, Charles.....	"	Washtenaw,.....	" "
Shannon, Samuel.....	"	Livingston,.....	" "
Sawyer, Andrew I.....	"	"	" "
Stafford, Cassius.....	"	Ingham,	Sept 14, 1865.
Patterson, R. F.....	"	Saginaw,	Feb. 12, 1866.
Stacy, John	"	"	" "
Stearns, Charles M.	"	"	" "
Homer, Lafayette L.....	"	"	Feb. 2, 1866.
Sullivan, Charles W.	"	Washtenaw,.....	Sept. 25, 1865.
Williams, Eugene C.....	"	"	June 2, 1865.
Palmerter, John D.	"	"	Feb. 12, 1866.
Delano, Frederick.....	"	Shiawassee,	Expiration term of service, Aug. 13, 1865.
Oramb, Joseph.....	"	Washtenaw,.....	Mustered out Feb. 12, 1866.
Carter, Enoch	"	Lenawee,	" "
Hawley, George	"	Branch,.....	" "
Hurley, William	"	Hilledale,	" "
Hoops, Anthony.....	"	Washtenaw,.....	" "
Higgin, Thomas H.....	"	"	" "
Jacobs, Harvey.....	"	Monroe,	Sept. 25, 1865.

McMahon, Peter.....	Lanswee,	Mustered out Feb. 12, 1866.
Reynolds, Michael	Branch,	" "
Worden, Allen.....	Oakland,	" "
Knowles, Thomas.....	Monroe,	" "
Holcapple, John	Jackson,	" "
Breitnir, George	Washtenaw,	" "
Miller, Oscar	Saginaw,	" "
Orteal, David R.	Macomb,	By order, Sept. 5, 1865.
Bryce, Stephen T.	St. Clair,	Expiration term of service, Oct. 3, 1864.
Voney, Archibald	Houghton,	Mustered out Feb. 12, 1866.
Sisson, Thomas J.	Sanilac,	" "
Tierney, James.....	Houghton,	Expiration term of service, Nov. 30, 1864.
Cargill, Edward.....	Huron,	Mustered out Feb. 12, 1866.
Roberts, Richard	Kent,	" "
Billet, George	Huron,	June 17, 1865.
Bowler, Morris.....	Kent,	Feb. 12, 1866.
Ball, A. Bernard.....	Wayne,	" "
Carr, Alexander	"	" "
Dobson, Thomas.....	Kent,	" "
Darlington, Richard.....	Wayne,	" "
Dole, Samuel E.	Kent,	Oct. 18, 1865.
Galerno, Elias.....	St. Clair,	Feb. 12, 1866.
Girardy, Silestin	Wayne,	Dec. 21, 1865.
Hayes, John.....	Huron,	Feb. 12, 1866.
Havens, William.....	St. Clair,	" "
Kennedy, Angus.....	Huron,	March 15, 1866.

THIRD CAVALRY—CONTINUED.
Discharged.

REGIMENTAL NAMES.	CO.	COUNTY WHERE HE RESIDED	REMARKS.
Ledgeronty, Simon.....	H	Wayne,	Mustered out Feb. 12, 1866.
McCauley, Michael.....	"	Houghton,	" "
McCauley, Joseph.....	"	St. Clair,	" "
McGuire, William.....	"	Huron,	" "
Vezer, Frenz.....	"	Houghton,	" "
Brinslage, Harrison.....	"	St. Louis, Mo.,	" "
Mutalestadt, Ferdinand.....	"	Ingham,	" "
Oliphant, William W.....	"	.....	" "
Lewis, John.....	"	Ingham,	For disability, Jan. 19, 1865.
Maynard, Morton A.....	"	Lenawee,	Mustered out June 2, 1865.
Hall, Franklin.....	"	Kalamazoo,	Feb. 12, 1866.
Glidden, Harrison W.....	"	"	" "
McNett, Thomas.....	"	"	" "
Apley, Sylvester.....	"	St. Clair,	June 2, 1865.
Brown, Ormall.....	"	"	Feb. 12, 1866.
Cane, Daniel.....	"	Macomb,	May 10, 1865.
Champagne, Virgil.....	"	St. Clair,	Feb. 12, 1866.
Colter, John.....	"	Macomb,	" "
Dingman, George.....	"	Sanilac,	" "
Edmunds, Jacob.....	"	Huron,	" "
Exceea, Ezra A.....	"	St. Clair,	" "
	"	Van Buren,	" "

Foster, Leonard.....	Huron,	Mustered out Feb 19, 1866.
Gill, Henry.....	"	" " "
Heath, Chandler.....	"	" " "
Henry, Levi	St. Clair,.....	" " "
Hinckley, William.....	Van Buren,.....	" " "
Lee, James M.....	Genesee,.....	Dishonorably by sentence Court Martial, Aug. 26, '65.
League, Charles .....	.....	Mustered out Feb. 12, 1866.
Manuel, Daniel.....	Kalamazoo,	" " "
Meikle, Robert	St Clair,	" " "
Nolan, William.....	Huron,	" " "
Miller, John.....	"	" " "
Monroe, William.....	.....	April 10, 1866.
Postal, Wellington.....	Macomb,.....	Feb. 12, 1866.
Postal, George	Lapeer,	" " "
Pelkley, Charles	St. Clair,.....	" " "
Smith, R. R. ....	.....	" " "
Tyler, Ezra E.....	Kalamazoo,	" " "
Burnham, James	Allegan,	" " "
Cheaney, Hiram.....	Jackson,	" " "
Gleason, Ephriam.....	Allegan,	May 31, 1865.
Goodfellow, Nathaniel.....	Oakland,.....	Feb. 12, 1866.
Johnston, Charles M.....	Monroe,	" " "
Knoll, Boyd.....	"	" " "
Manning, George G.	Allegan,.....	" " "
Monger, John	"	Sept. 23, 1865.
Nolan, Stephen.....	Oakland,.....	Feb. 12, 1866.

THIRD CAVALRY—CONTINUED.

Discharged.

NAMES.	CO.	COUNTY WHERE HE RESIDED.	REMARKS.
Randall, George.....	H	Lenawee,	Mustered out Oct. 23, 1865.
Smith, Charles G.....	"	Saginaw,	" Feb. 12, 1866.
Vosburgh, Harmon.....	"	Allegan,	" "
Campbell, Adolphus.....	"	Shiawassee,	" Sept. 21, 1865.
Ebling, John.....	"	Saginaw,	" Feb. 12, 1866.
Hubbard, Perry.....	"	Huron,	For disability, Jan. 21, 1865.
Valentine, William.....	"	St Clair,	Mustered out May 12, 1865.
Foster, William A.....	"	Clinton,	" Feb. 12, 1866.
Harvey, Samuel P.....	"	Van Buren,	" "
Balch, Ethan W.....	"	Huron,	" "
Ryan, Milton.....	"	Ingham,	" "
Allen, George.....	"	Lenawee,	" "
Catlin, Samuel L.....	"	Oakland,	" "
Meeker, Thomas I.....	"	"	" "
Howlin, George.....	"	Lapeer,	" "
Leyan, John T.....	"	St. Clair,	" "
Tupper, George H.....	"	Washtenaw,	" "
Ghin, John.....	"	Huron,	" "
Van Dam, Benjamin.....	"	Macomb,	" "
Adams, Charles O.....	I	Genesee,	For disability, July 18, 1862.
Wood, Walter A.....	"	Oakland,	Mustered out Feb. 12, 1866.

Smith, Lott I.....	Oakland,.....	Mustered out Feb. 12, 1866.
Gillett, Orville.....	Tuscola,.....	For promotion, Feb. 23, 1865.
Norton, George R.....	Oakland,.....	Mustered out Feb. 12, 1866.
Sweet, William A.....	Calhoun,.....	" "
Barnes, George R.....	Livingston,.....	Dishonorably, by Court Martial, Oct. 24, 1864.
Barrett, George H.....	Genesee,.....	Mustered out Feb. 12, 1866.
Beebe, Amos I.....	Livingston,.....	Oct. 5, 1865.
Bennett, Willshire.....	Ionia,.....	" Feb. 12, 1866.
Borden, George.....	Genesee,.....	" Sept. 14, 1865.
Calkins, Stephen.....	"	For disability, Sept. 25, 1865.
Chase, Harrison.....	Livingston,.....	Mustered out Feb. 12, 1866.
Cherry, Merrill.....	Genesee,.....	" "
Carrier, Jerome.....	Livingston,.....	" "
Evarts, Henry C.....	Mecosta,.....	For promotion, March 24, 1865.
Graham, Thomas.....	Livingston,.....	Mustered out Feb. 12, 1866.
Haynes, George.....	Kent,.....	" "
Husted, Luman G.....	Oakland,.....	" "
Holbridge, William.....	"	" "
Irish, Hewland.....	"	" Sept. 26, 1865.
Johnson, Charles.....	"	Feb. 12, 1866.
Jones, Samuel.....	Tuscola,.....	" "
Newman, Edward.....	Oakland,.....	" "
Shaw, Guy.....	Genesee,.....	" "
Snell, John W.....	"	" "
Swift, Helmer E.....	Wayne,.....	" "
Baldwin, Gilbert T.....	Tuscola,.....	June 2, 1865.

THIRD CAVALRY—CONTINUED.
Discharged.

NAMES.	CO.	COUNTY WHERE HE RESIDED.	REMARKS.
Dean, Ezra.....	I	Tuscola,	Mustered out June 2, 1865.
Dean, Luther.....	"	"	" "
Joslin, Hiram.....	"	Wayne,	" "
Joslin, William H.....	"	Ingham,	" "
Miller, Renben A.....	"	Saginaw,	" "
Green, Samuel A.....	"	Muskegon,	For promotion.
Cobb, Daniel I.....	"	Ingham,	Mustered out June 2, 1865.
Francis, Joseph W.....	"	"	" "
Braidwood, George S.....	"	Lapeer,	Feb. 12, 1866.
Marshall, Charles L.....	"	"	" "
Peyton, William P.....	"	"	" "
Ackerson, Mahlon S.....	"	St. Clair,	Nov. 25, 1865.
Austin, Hamly.....	"	"	Feb. 12, 1866.
Boland, William H.....	"	"	" "
Cranston, John.....	"	Manistee,	" "
Chesnut, William.....	"	Livingston,.....	" "
Cornwall, Hiram D.....	"	Genesee,	Jan. 23, 1866.
Dean, Jason.....	"	Kalamazoo,	Oct. 5, 1865.
Ford, John.....	"	Saginaw,	By order, May 15, 1865.
Grover, William P.....	"	Livingston,.....	Mustered out March 16, 1866.
Herriman, S. W.....	"	Lapeer,	Aug. 30, 1865.
	"	Oakland,.....	Feb. 12, 1866.

Jarrett, John.....	St. Joseph,.....	Mustered out Feb. 12, 1866.
Lyons, Thomas.....	Oakland,.....	" "
Leunbach, Thomas.....	St. Joseph,.....	" "
Limes, Silas.....	Oakland,.....	" "
Moore, Willard L.....	Kalamazoo,.....	Oct. 5, 1865.
Rooks, Frederick.....	Wayne,.....	Jan. 22, 1866.
Rodgers, Edwin.....	Livingston,.....	Feb. 12, 1866.
Marshall, John S.....	Lapeer,.....	For disability, Sept. 25, 1865.
Shook, Jacob.....	Livingston,.....	Mustered out June 15, 1865.
Shook, Peter.....	".....	Feb. 12, 1866.
Sherman, William W.....	Tuscola,.....	" "
White, William.....	Oakland,.....	" "
Jarrett, William.....	St. Joseph,.....	Aug. 18, 1865.
Hamilton, Charles W.....	Livingston,.....	Feb. 12, 1866.
Fuller, Rensaleur C.....	Genesee,.....	" "
Gillespie, James.....	Oakland,.....	" "
Graham, Robert.....	Livingston,.....	" "
Chambers, Phineas P.....	Oakland,.....	June 15, 1865.
Welch, James.....	Livingston,.....	Feb. 12, 1866.
Graham, John.....	".....	" "
Paine, Demas.....	Ingham,.....	" "
Judson, Francis.....	.....	June 2, 1865.
Campbell, Charles.....	Shiawassee,.....	Feb. 12, 1866.
Keyes, Clark C.....	Tuscola,.....	June 2, 1865.
Hurlbut, Albert.....	Van Buren,.....	Feb. 1, 1866.
Peabody, George W.....	".....	Feb. 12, 1866.

THIRD CAVALRY—CONTINUED.
Discharged.

NAMES.	CO.	COUNTY WHERE HE RESIDED.	REMARKS.
Benjamin, Marion C.	I	Van Buren,	Mustered out Feb. 12, 1866.
Bridges, James.	"	"	" " "
Chubbuck, John F.	"	"	By order, Oct. 5, 1865.
Kelly, Julius F.	"	Van Buren,	Mustered out Feb. 12, 1866.
Lamphear, Loren E.	"	"	" " "
Lamphear, Truman K.	"	"	Oct. 5, 1865.
Lamphear, Otis E.	"	"	Feb. 12, 1866.
Lamphear, Truman.	"	"	For disability, Nov. 19, 1865.
Lutz, Samuel.	"	"	Oct. 22, 1865.
Patterson, William.	"	"	Feb. 12, 1866.
Richardson, Milan.	"	"	" " "
Richmond, Andrew L.	"	"	" " "
Widner, James.	"	"	" " "
Wells, Hiram K.	"	"	" " "
Clark, Charles L.	"	Bay,	" " "
Wright, Charles P.	"	Saginaw,	" " "
McDonald, John.	"	"	" " "
Moore, Hiram.	"	"	" " "
Gilkins, Stephen S.	"	"	For disability, May 31, 1865.
Moore, William.	"	"	" Sept. 6, 1865.
McLaughlin, John.	"	"	Mustered out Feb. 12, 1866.
	"	"	" " "

I	Senagg, Henry.....	.....	Mustered out Feb. 13, 1866.
"	Welch, John.....	.....	" "
"	Wilson, John.....	.....	" "
K	Miller, Minor.....	.....	For disability, July 25, 1862.
"	Hartman, Philip.....	.....	By order, June 10, 1865.
"	Goodall, Hiram K.....	.....	For disability, Dec. 9, 1864.
"	Marsh, Hiram W.....	.....	By order, July 19, 1864.
"	King, Andrew I.....	.....	Mustered out June 2, 1865.
"	Lounsbury, Charles.....	.....	" "
"	Lane, David W.....	.....	" "
"	Cook, Willard F.....	.....	" "
"	Howard, Cyrus.....	.....	" "
"	Wickham, Stephen W.....	.....	" "
"	Barnhart, Ephriam.....	.....	" "
"	Osborne, Sanford.....	.....	" "
"	Wooden, Daniel W.....	.....	" "
"	Cole, Abram R.....	.....	" "
"	Ward, James.....	.....	" "
"	Beers, Alonzo D.....	.....	" "
"	Salmon, Isaiah.....	.....	" "
"	Smith, Henry H.....	.....	" "
"	Burkhardt, Charles.....	.....	" "
"	Lamoreaux, Isaac H.....	.....	July 17, 1865,
"	Waterbury, William H.....	.....	For disability, Jan. 6, 1865.
"	Hardenburk, Theopolas.....	.....	Mustered out Sept 2, 1865.
L	Barber, William L.....	.....	" Sept. 12, 1865.
"		.....	For disability, Jan. 19, 1866.

THIRD CAVALRY—CONTINUED.

Discharged.

NAMES.	CO.	COUNTY WHERE HE RESIDED.	REMARKS.
McCamley, Chauncey.....	L	Calhoun,	Mustered out Feb. 12, 1866.
Patterson, Nelson.....	"	Berrien,	" "
Strickland, Adoniram.....	"	"	Oct. 15, 1865.
Barnum, Andrew D.....	"	"	Feb. 12, 1866.
Case, Charles D.....	"	"	Nov. 4, 1865.
Casey, Robert W.....	"	Livingston,	Feb. 12, 1866.
Farr, Philetus.....	"	Berrien,	" "
Howard, Asahel I.	"	"	" "
Lamb, Lewis.....	"	"	" "
Loree, Charles M.....	"	Livingston,	" "
McCormick, George W.	"	Berrien,	Dec. 19, 1865.
McLellan, John.....	"	"	Feb. 12, 1866.
Newman, Daniel R.....	"	Livingston,	" "
Pollock, Michael.....	"	Berrien,	" "
Prickett, Joseph.....	"	"	" "
Ross, Abram.....	"	"	April 26, 1866.
Ross, Joseph.....	"	"	Feb. 12, 1866.
Stouffer, John.....	"	"	" "
Stiles, Irving C.....	"	Washtenaw,	Oct. 5, 1865.
Safford, Solomon	"	Berrien,	Feb. 12, 1866.
Vershaw, Francis	"	"	Nov. 4, 1865.

Whitehead, George I.....	L	Livingston,.....	Mustered out Feb. 12, 1866.
Hammer, Henry.....	"	Berrien,.....	"
Hoffman, Henry.....	"	"	"
Brant, Lacy.....	"	"	For disability, Sept. 25, 1863.
Rehl, Jacob.....	"	"	Mustered out Feb. 12, 1866.
Siefert, Gotfried.....	"	"	"
Bartling, Nicholas.....	"	"	"
Hardenburg, Theophilus.....	"	"	Sept. 12, 1865.
Kennedy, David W.....	"	Livingston,.....	June 2, 1865.
Cantrell, Gabriel T.....	"	Jackson,.....	"
Cantrell, F. H.....	"	"	"
Williams, James F.....	"	"	Oct. 24, 1865.
Blakesley, William M.....	"	Berrien,.....	Feb. 12, 1866.
Brown, Edward.....	"	Washtenaw,.....	Sept. 27, 1865.
Caldwall, Francis M.....	"	"	Feb. 12, 1866.
Connell, James.....	"	"	"
Dutch, Antwoine.....	"	Berrien,.....	"
Dickenson, Amos.....	"	Kalamazoo,.....	Aug. 18, 1865.
Eckhart, Louis.....	"	Berrien,.....	Feb. 12, 1866.
Freund, William.....	"	"	"
Geraw, Ontwaine.....	"	"	Sept. 1, 1865.
Grabfetter, Louis.....	"	"	For disability, Nov. 21, 1865.
Hardie, Walter.....	"	Washtenaw,.....	Mustered out Feb. 12, 1866.
Hedrick, Henry.....	"	Berrien,.....	"
Madison, John E.....	"	"	"
McGinley, Thomas C.....	"	Allegan,.....	Aug. 11, 1865.

THIRD CAVALRY—CONTINUED.

Discharged.

NAMES.	CO.	COUNTY WHERE HE RESIDED.	REMARKS.
McGinley, Leander	L	Kalamazoo,	Mustered out Feb. 12, 1866.
Nichols, Albert	"	Berrien,	" "
Plune, Henry C.	"	"	" "
Stork, Henry	"	Wayne,	" "
Simson, Winson	"	Berrien,	" "
Toushopt, Frank	"	"	" "
Vanderbeck, James	"	Berrien,	" "
Withey, John	"	Kalamazoo,	" "
Williams, Christopher	"	Berrien,	" "
Webb, Philander E.	"	"	" "
Hitchcock, William H.	"	Wayne,	" "
Hacket, Robert	"	Genesee,	" "
Mead, David W.	"	Oakland,	" "
Templar, Allen	"	Saginaw,	" Sept. 12, 1865.
Hinman, Deles	"	St. Joseph,	" Sept. 19, 1865.
Gleason, Lafayette	"	"	For disability, Dec. 7, 1864.
Pargater, William	"	Wayne,	Mustered out Sept. 16, 1865.
Ransom, William	"	Barry,	" Feb. 12, 1866.
Ransom, Sandford J.	"	Calhoun,	" "
Wood, John P.	"	Berrien,	" "
Benson, Samuel	"	Monroe,	" "

Crowell, Truman	L	Lenawee ,	Mustered out Feb. 12, 1866.
Beer, Nelson	"	Allegan ,	"
Burkhardt, Charles	"	Jackson ,	July 17, 1865.
Clanaharty, Hiram	"	St. Clair ,	Feb. 12, 1866.
Hildreth, Charles W.	"	Clinton ,	"
Moshier, Phillip	"	Oakland ,	"
Taggart, Crocker S.	"	"	June 12, 1865.
Snell, George S.	"	Lenawee ,	Oct. 5, 1865.
Temple, Robert G.	"	Clinton ,	Dec. 9, 1865.
Van Riper, Andrew	"	Jackson ,	Feb. 12, 1866.
Zibble, Bernard .....	"	.....	"
Cameron, Evan	M	Bay ,	"
Monaghan, Frank	"	Saginaw ,	"
Marvin, Henry	"	"	"
Buel, James	"	"	"
Decker, William	"	"	"
Flood, Reuben A.	"	"	For disability, Nov. 19, 1865.
Fox, Hicro B. ....	"	.....	Mustered out Feb. 12, 1866.
Green, Dennis	"	Saginaw ,	"
Halstead, Milo	"	"	"
Smith, George W.	"	"	"
Snetler, Henry .....	"	.....	Expiration term of service, Oct. 24, 1864.
Wait, Francis	"	Genesee ,	" " " April 11, 1865.
McCollough, John	"	Saginaw ,	For disability, March 18, 1863.
Armsbruster, William	"	"	Mustered out Feb. 12, 1866.
Austin, George	"	"	"

THIRD CAVALRY—CONTINUED.

Discharged.

NAMES.	CO.	COUNTY WHERE HE RESIDED.	REMARKS.
Backer, Frank.....	M	Saginaw,.....	Mustered out Feb. 12, 1866.
Brunning, Gerard.....	"	".....	"
Nessell, Gallus.....	"	".....	"
Schmitzger, John.....	"	".....	"
Schmitzger, John M.....	"	".....	"
Spears, John.....	"	St. Clair,.....	"
Sylvester, Anson M.....	"	St. Joseph,.....	"
Ramsay, David O.....	"	Berrien,.....	"
Thupper, August.....	"	Jackson,.....	June 2, 1865.
Schwartzmeyer, C. M.....	"	".....	"
Ponder, John.....	"	Saginaw,.....	Feb. 12, 1866.
Pratt, Charles.....	"	Van Buren,.....	"
Bastede, Henry.....	"	Washtenaw,.....	"
Boyles, Robert R.....	"	St. Joseph,.....	"
Buchan, Robert.....	"	Allegan,.....	"
Clarks, William.....	"	Van Buren,.....	"
Cook, Charles A.....	"	Branch,.....	"
Finder, Morris.....	"	Lapeer,.....	"
Ferchan, Charles.....	"	Saginaw,.....	"
Hartwick, Henry.....	"	".....	"
Hoag, Orrin S.....	"	Van Buren,.....	"

Ingram, Alfred T.....	Van Buren,	By order, June 21, 1866.
Lighthouse, Myron I.....	Allegan,	" Sept. 1, 1865.
McDonough, John	Van Buren.....	Mustered out Feb. 12, 1866.
McPherson, Hugh	"	" Oct. 9, 1865.
Orr, Robert	"	" Feb. 12, 1866.
Orr, John J.....	Allegan,	" " "
Pike, Silas B.....	"	Mustered out April 10, 1866. Formerly reported by
Pease, Henry.....	Van Buren,	error, "died at Brownsville, Ark., Sept. 2, 1864."
Parker, William S.....	"	Mustered out Feb. 12, 1866.
Shepherd, William.....	"	" " "
Smith, Francis G. C.....	"	" " "
Silsby, Frank.....	St. Joseph,	Sept. 6, 1865.
Shoemaker, William.....	"	Jan. 26, 1866.
Van Tassel, Jason M.....	Allegan,	Feb. 12, 1866.
Walker, Absalom	Van Buren,	" " "
Wilson, Robert S.....	Allegan,	" " "
Rathbun, Adrian.....	Lapeer,	" " "
Conger, John.....	Van Buren,	" " "
Fox, Clarence K.....	.....	" " "
Finch, Samuel.....	Midland,	" " "
Halstead, W. H.....	Berrien,	For disability, Dec. 7, 1864.
Mooney, S.....	.....	Mustered out Feb. 12, 1865.
Matthews, B. W.....	.....	" " "
Phole, Frederick W.....	.....	" " "
Simmons, W. Lloyd.....	Saginaw,	" " "
	Mecosta,	" " "

THIRD CAVALRY—CONTINUED.

Discharged.

NAMES.	CO.	COUNTY WHERE HE RESIDED.	REMARKS.
Scott, John	M	Kalamazoo,	Mustered out Feb. 13, 1865.
Webster, Simeon G.	"	Mecosta,	" Oct. 6, 1865.
Jones, George B.	"	"	" Feb. 12, 1866.
Vanderhoof, Martin	"	Branch,	" "
Gardner, Albion	"	Allegan,	" "
Herrington, Richard	"	"	" "
Foster, Daid	"	Cass,	" "
Fish, Giles M.	"	"	" "
Earl, Henry	"	Allegan,	" "
Reed, Samuel	"	"	" "
Foster, Quintus	"	Livingston,	" March 15, 1866.
Barney, David	"	Allegan,	" May 25, 1865.
Henderson, Donald C.	"	"	For disability, Oct. 22, 1865.
Yelden, Henry	"	"	Mustered out July 3, 1865.
Wallace, William	"	"	" Feb. 13, 1866.
Call, James H.	"	"	" "
Hall, Samuel	"	Ingham,	" "
Shumway, George W.	"	Kalamazoo,	" "
Buel, George	"	Genesee,	" "
Buel, David	"	"	" "
Daring, Peter R.	"	Lenawee,	Aug. 28, 1865.
			Feb. 13, 1866.

FOURTH CAVALRY—CONTINUED.

Died in Action, or of Wounds Received There.

NAMES.	CO.	COUNTY WHERE HE RESIDED.	REMARKS.
Lumbard, Frank.....	K	Lapeer,	At Murfreesboro, Tenn., of wounds, Feb. 22, 1863.
Sterna, Reuben C.....	"	Genesee,	" Rome, Ga., after being captured, May 15, 1864.
Hughes, Edwin C.....	L	Alleghan,	" Summerville, Ala., April 2, 1862.
Loughy, John M.....	"	"	" Stone River, Tenn., Dec. 29, 1862.
Greene, William B.	M	Berrien,	" Nashville, Tenn., of wounds, Dec. 17, 1862.
<i>Died of Disease, &c.</i>			
Miller, John F.	A	Washtenaw,	At Mitchellville, Tenn., Dec. 6, 1862.
Blakeman, John W.....	"	"	" Nashville, Tenn., Jan. 11, 1863.
Krause, August	"	Wayne,	" Murfreesboro, Tenn., Jan. 28, 1863.
Caine, Florian	"	"	" Nashville, Tenn., Jan. 31, 1863.
Fair, Alvin E.	"	Oakland,	" Stevenson, Ala., Oct. 29, 1864.
Steward, John.....	"	Ingham,	" Murfreesboro, Tenn., May 12, 1864.
Moon, Rodolphus.....	"	Van Buren,	" Cartersville, Ga., June 7, 1864.
Lurry, Edwin	"	Genesee,	" Nashville, Tenn.
Carver, Kaffelo	"	Saginaw,	" Jeffersonville, Ind., June 7, 1865.
Gleason, Theodore H.	B	Clinton,	" Stamford, Ky., Oct. 28, 1862.
Miller, Appollus H.....	"	Macomb,	" Ray Center, Mich., May 21, 1865.
Grammond, Reuben B.....	"	Kalamazoo,	" Gallatin, Tenn., Feb. 28, 1865.
Hiscock, George	"	St. Clair,	" Chattanooga, Tenn., June 23, 1864.
Bierce, James M.....	C	Van Buren,	" Nashville, Tenn., Jan. 28, 1862.

O	Merriman, Henry	Van Buren,	At Murfreesboro, Tenn., Nov. 22, 1863.
"	Sebring, Abram	Kalamazoo,	" Jeffersonville, Ind., Dec. 18, 1864.
"	Semyn, Peter	Allegan,	" Nashville, Tenn., July 21, 1865.
"	Horton, Charles D.	Bay,	" Columbus, Tenn., May 20, 1864.
"	Colvin, Alanson	Wayne,	" Gravelly Springs, Ala., Feb. 6, 1865.
D	Dingman, A. M.	"	" Detroit, Mich.
"	Ellis, Carl	Oakland,	" Nashville, Tenn., Dec. 6, 1864.
"	Myers, Andrew C.	Wayne,	" " Jan. 7, 1863.
"	Russell, Charles G.	Washtenaw,	" Eastport, Miss., March 26, 1863.
"	Fauld, John J.	"	" Nashville, Tenn., Jan. 4, 1863.
"	Vansickle, Milton	"	" Andersonville, Ga., Aug. 2, 1864.
E	White, Alton	"	" Nashville, Tenn., Nov. 26, 1862.
"	Breed, Reuben A.	Shiawassee,	" " Nov. 10, 1862.
"	Fuller, Stephen G.	Lenawee,	" " Dec. 15, 1862.
"	Gould, Smith	"	" " Dec. 5, 1862.
"	Hernance, Harrison	Washtenaw,	" New York City, June 21, 1864.
"	Jewitt, William T.	Shiawassee,	" Nashville, Tenn., Dec. 13, 1862.
"	Spafford, Thomas L.	Washtenaw,	" Bardtown, Ky., Oct. 10, 1862.
"	Tichnor, William H.	Bay,	" Cincinnati, Ohio, Dec. 29, 1862.
"	Honyard, Chas. H.	"	" Nashville, Tenn., Feb. 14, 1865.
"	Jones, Labourn	Traverse, George	" Chattanooga, Tenn., Dec. 16, 1864.
"	Armstrong, Thomas	Bay,	" Nashville, Tenn., Nov. 21, 1864.
"	Cobb, Dennis H.	Jackson,	" " May 30, 1865.
F	Hawley, Charles	Lenawee,	" Florence, S. C., in prison, Nov. 1, 1864.
"	Harned, Nathan	"	" Andersonville, Ga., in prison, Sept. 18, 1864.
			" Gravelly Springs, Ala., Feb. 2, 1865.

FOURTH CAVALRY—CONTINUED.

Died of Disease, &c.

NAMES.	CO.	COUNTY WHERE HE RESIDED.	REMARKS.
Seaman, Joseph E.	F	Lena wee,	At Adrian, Mich., June 4, 1864.
Young, Samuel	"	Washtenaw,	" Columbia, Tenn., Sept. 15, 1864.
Higgins, Nelson	"	Hillsdale,	" Chattanooga, Tenn., June 17, 1864.
Bissel, Lawson L.	G	Branch,	" Nashville, Tenn., Jan. 22, 1863.
Brayton, Mathew	"	"	" Murfreesboro, Tenn., June 24, 1863.
Dobson, William	"	"	" Bridgeport, Ala., Nov. 17, 1863.
Day, Winfield	"	"	" Quincey, Mich., May 20, 1863.
Mayden, William H.	"	"	" Nashville, Tenn., Jan. 21, 1864.
Prout, William H.	"	"	" " " March 10, 1863.
Whaley, George	"	"	" Dansville, Ky., Oct. 25, 1862.
Beach, George	"	Lapeer,	" Nashville, Tenn. June 15, 1865.
Comstock, Hiram	"	Allegan,	" Chattanooga, Tenn., June 13, 1864.
Elder, George	"	Jackson,	" Camp Smith, Tenn., Oct. 30, 1864.
Hall, Alfred	"	Hillsdale,	" Memphis, Tenn., Feb. 9, 1865.
Gillis, John	"	St Clair,	" Andersonville, Ga., Aug. 20, 1864.
Vincent, William L.	"	Houghton,	" Nashville, Tenn., Feb. 6, 1865.
Beach, Amos	"	Lapeer,	" Columbia, Tenn., May 26, 1864.
Browman, Charles	H	Kent,	" Andersonville, Ga., June 20, 1864.
Freeber, Z. C.	"	Wayne,	Killed in a row, at Rexford, Mich., Sept. 6, 1862.
Fox, John A.	"	Kent,	At Mitchellville, Tenn., Nov. 16, 1862.
Leach, Ira	"	Barry,	" Nashville, Tenn., Dec. 25, 1862.

H	Morris, Alexander	At Nashville, Tenn., Sept. 28, 1862.
"	Soules, James H.	" Mitchellville, Tenn., Dec. 1, 1862.
"	Stafford, David	" " Nov. 13, 1862.
"	Van Etten, Van Buren	On L. and N. R. R., Tenn., Dec. 28, 1862.
"	Wegal, Charles	At Nashville, Tenn., Dec. 24, 1862.
"	Leach, John B.	" " Dec. 25, 1862.
"	Thurber, Z. C.	" Detroit, Mich., Sept. 9, 1862.
I	Lyman, Edwin H.	" Lebanon, Ky., Nov. 2, 1862.
"	Berrien, Charles H.	" Nashville, Tenn., Dec. 9, 1862.
"	Cogswell, Albert	" Murfreesboro, Tenn., Feb. 23, 1863.
"	DuBois, Charles	" Mitchellville, Tenn., Nov. 14, 1862.
"	Downer, Simon A.	" Nashville, Tenn., Dec. 2, 1862.
"	Hunt, William	" Murfreesboro, Tenn., Jan. 16, 1863.
"	Hewitt, Henry S.	" Nashville, Tenn., Dec. 19, 1862.
"	Hunt, Ransom E.	" Murfreesboro, Tenn., Feb. 19, 1863.
K	Merritt, William	" Lebanon, Ky., Nov. 5, 1862.
"	Wood, Charles	" Stamford, Ky., Oct. 26, 1862.
"	Alvord, William	" Nashville, Tenn., Dec. 18, 1862.
"	Bolton, Orsel D.	" Mitchellville, Tenn., Nov. 11, 1862.
"	Congdon, Chauncey	" New Albany, Ind., Nov. 15, 1862.
"	Colson, Alfred I.	" Louisville, Ky., Oct. 15, 1862.
"	Lewis, Edmund	" Lebanon, Ky., Nov. 15, 1862.
"	Legg, James	" Louisville, Ky., Jan. 16, 1864.
"	Molesburg, Allen R.	" Nashville, Tenn., Nov. 22, 1864.
"	Mattoon, Richard D.	" " Dec. 26, 1862.
"	Musket, George	" Andersonville, Ga., Sept. 5, 1864.
Wayne,		
Kent,		
Wayne,		
Kent,		
"		
"		
Jackson,		
"		
"		
"		
"		
"		
Branch,		
Lapeer,		
"		
"		
"		
"		
"		
Tuscola,		
Lapeer,		
"		
Oakland,		
Lapeer,		

FOURTH CAVALRY—CONTINUED.

Died of Disease, &c.

NAMES.	CO.	COUNTY WHERE HE RESIDED.	REMARKS.
Slack, Hiram.....	K	Lapeer,	At Nashville, Tenn., Dec. 12, 1862.
Wood, Ephalet	"	"	" Louisville, Ky., Feb., 1863.
Marchal, Lucius M.	"	Jackson,	" Cincinnati, Ohio, Jan. 27, 1865.
Colier, Henry.....	"	"	Killed in a quarrel, Louisville, Ky., Nov. 16, 1864.
Willets, George W.....	"	Shiawassee,	At Gallatin, Tenn., Jan. 24, 1865.
Pulsepher, William....	L	Allegan,	" Bowling Green, Ky., Dec. 31, 1862.
Bidwell, Miles.....	"	"	" Allegan, Mich., Feb. 2, 1865.
Davidson, David V.....	"	"	" Lebanon, Ky., Dec. 1, 1862.
Fields, Leander J.	"	"	" Nashville, Tenn., Dec. 12, 1862.
Guyat, Martin J.....	"	"	" " Dec. 24, 1862.
Kizer, Jacob.....	"	"	" Lebanon, Ky., Feb. 14, 1863.
Harter, Joshua.....	"	Gratiot,	" Nashville, Tenn., April 20, 1864.
Munson, Nicholas.....	"	Genesee,	" Columbia, Tenn., July 24, 1864.
Atkins, Homer E.....	M	Berrien,	" Nashville, Tenn., Feb. 24, 1865.
Aldrich, James M.....	"	Cass,	" Lebanon, Ky., Nov., 1862.
Douglass, Thomas	"	Berrien,	" Coloma, Mich., April, 1864.
McKean, Orville.....	"	"	" Nashville, Tenn., Dec. 8, 1862.
Norris, Andrew B.....	"	"	" Nashville, Tenn., May, 1864.
Welcher, Sherman B.....	"	Cass,	" Woodsonville, Ky., Dec., 1862.
Northrop, H. G.....	"	"	" Mitchellville, Tenn., Nov. 26, 1862.
Alger, Charles J.....	"	"	" Columbia, Tenn., Sept., 1864.

Snider, Eber	M	Wayne,	At Nashville, Tenn., Feb. 19, 1863.
Bailey, John.....	"	Branch,	" Andersonville, Ga., July 3, 1864.

Missing in Action.

Carr, Peter.....	O	Van Buren,	At Columbia, Tenn., April 17, 1865.
Gauthouse, J. V. T.	I	Branch,	" Selma, Ala., April 2, 1865.

Gained from Missing in Action.

Rood, Noble D.	A	Oakland,
Kelly, William B.	D	Wayne,
Horton, Caleb W.	"	Oakland,
Fuller, Charles F.	E	Washtenaw,
Webster, William	"	"
Burkhardt, John	F	Lenawee,
Frank, R.	"	"
Cosart, John H.	H	Wayne, N. Y.,
Langdon, Frank	K	Lapeer,
Musket, George	"	"
Loughry, John M.	L	Allegan,
Myers, E. I. G.	"	"
Parks, James	M	Cass,
Brown, John F.	"	Bay,

Transferred.

Keenan, Patrick.....	A	Wayne,	To 10th Ohio Infantry, Feb. 19, 1863.
Ogden, James.....	"	Branch,	" Vet. Res. Corps, April 22, 1864.

FOURTH CAVALRY—CONTINUED.

Transferred.

NAMES.	CO.	COUNTY WHERE HE RESIDED.	REMARKS.
Rose, John.....	A	Lenawée,	To Vet. Res. Corps.
Teachout, Charles.....	"	"	" 69th Ohio Infantry, Dec. 21, 1864.
Wood, Edward H.....	"	Branch,	" Vet. Res. Corps.
Leach, William M.....	C	Lenawée,	" "
Miles, James A.....	"	"	" "
Thayer, George M.....	D	Oakland,	" "
Holmes, Carlyle J.....	"	Wayne,	" "
Baird, Daniel M.....	E	"	" "
Cowles, David B.....	G	Cass,	" "
Hamilton, William.....	"	Macomb,	" "
Hoffman, George.....	H	"	" "
Tulius, George W.....	I	"	" "
Graw, Henry.....	"	"	" "
Hitfield, George H.....	K	Jackson,	" "
Copeland, Joseph.....	L	Kent,	" 14th Mich. Inf.
Parkhurst, David D.....	"	Allegan,	" 11th "

Discharged.

Stevens, Fitz E.....	N.C.S.	Van Buren,	Mustered out July 1, 1865.
St. John, Samuel.....	"	Macomb,	" "
Dunning, Harlan P.....	"	Allegan,	" "

Wilson, Albert S.	N. C. S.	Hillsdale,	Mustered out July 1, 1865.
Derby, William	"	"	"
Housen, Joseph	"	Wayne,	"
Warner, Martello	"	"	"
Champion, John B.	"	Allegan,	"
Nichols, Charles W.	A	Wayne,	"
Severance, Eugene	"	"	"
Davis, Thomas	"	Washtenaw,	"
Simmons, George H.	"	"	"
Ketchum, John R.	"	Wayne,	For disability Nov. 3, 1863.
Rinke, George	"	"	Mustered out July 1, 1865.
Hamilton, John H.	"	"	"
Reeves, Henry L.	"	"	"
Angel, Augustus	"	Washtenaw,	By order.
Balou, William	"	"	Mustered out July 1, 1865.
Bunce, Latham	"	Monroe,	By order, April 27, 1863.
Beecher, Caspar	"	Wayne,	Mustered out July 1, 1865.
Baird, Charles H.	"	Lapeer,	"
Corbett, Joseph	"	Washtenaw,	"
Cotxy, Gilbert	"	Wayne,	"
Clancherty, Obid S.	"	"	"
Delaforce, James	"	Washtenaw,	"
Dunning, Darwin	"	Wayne,	By order, May 3, 1865.
Dezolid, Moses	"	"	"
Davis, Benjamin	"	Monroe,	Jan. 28, 1863.
Erving, Henry P.	"	Wayne,	Mustered out July 1, 1865.

FOURTH CAVALRY—CONTINUED.

Discharged.

NAMES.	CO.	COUNTY WHERE HE RESIDED.	REMARKS.
Fullerton, James.....	A	Washtenaw,	Mustered out July 1, 1866.
Fleming, John.....	"	St. Clair,	" "
French, John.....	"	Wayne,	" "
French, Charles H.....	"	"	Nov. 13, 1865.
Gallagher, Peter.....	"	St. Clair,	July 1, 1865.
Gunn, George.....	"	Wayne,	By order, May 8, 1865.
Gooding, Othnile E.....	"	Washtenaw,	Mustered out July 1, 1865.
Gooding, B. Franklin.....	"	"	" "
Blay, Clement.....	"	Wayne,	" "
Haviland, Chauncey.....	"	Washtenaw,	By order, June 20, 1863.
Jones, Austin A.....	"	Monroe,	For disability, Oct. 14, 1863.
Lemon, Thomas.....	"	Wayne,	Mustered out July 1, 1865.
Lewis, Charles D.....	"	Kalamazoo,	" "
Miles, George.....	"	Ontonagon,	" "
Markham, Galen.....	"	Washtenaw,	By order, Dec. 5, 1863.
Niles, George W.....	"	Clinton,	For disability, Nov. 7, 1863.
Russell, Lyman J.....	"	Washtenaw,	Mustered out July 1, 1865.
Reynolds, Robert L.....	"	"	" "
Rose, John.....	"	Wayne,	" "
Riley, Thomas.....	"	Oakland,	" "
Racine, Edward.....	"	"	For disability, Oct. 6, 1864.

Stead, Joseph	Utica,	By order, April 14, 1865.
Smith, William P.	Washtenaw,	Mustered out July 1, 1865.
Sprague, Wells	Monroe,	" "
Wright, Regis	St. Clair,	" "
Weed, James S.	Wayne,	By order, Feb. 15, 1868.
Hayes, James	.....	Mustered out Aug. 15, 1865.
Stewart, Robert S.	.....	" "
Farnam, Herbert O.	Genesee,	" "
Haight, Gilbert	Allegan,	" "
Harris, Henry	Berrien,	" "
Knapp, Timothy	.....	" "
Kellug, Albert	Berrien,	" "
Krigg, Nicholas	Macomb,	" "
Knoball, Casper	Lenawee,	" "
Moe, Joshua	Lapeer,	" "
Moise, Philo	Bay,	" "
McMannis, John	Cass,	" "
Monroe, William D. V.	St. Clair,	" "
Morfield, James B.	Eaton,	July 28, 1865.
Nero, John	Allegan,	Aug. 15, 1865.
Nowlen, James	Jackson,	" "
Provost, Henry	St. Clair,	" "
Shaw, Otis	Berrien,	" "
Austin, Hiram	Saginaw,	" "
North, Abram	.....	May 16, 1865.
Hill, Timothy	Shiawassee,	Aug. 15, 1865.

FOURTH CAVALRY—CONTINUED.

Discharged.

NAMES.	CO.	COUNTY WHERE HE RESIDED.	REMARKS.
Rood, Noble D.....	A	Oakland,.....	By order, April 25, 1865.
Boil, James B.....	"	Bay,.....	Mustered out Aug. 15, 1865.
Moorc, Joshua B.....	"	Houghton,.....	"
Blem, David C.....	"	Wayne,.....	"
Hartland, John L.....	"	Kent,.....	"
Baty, John.....	"	Van Buren,.....	"
Bragg, Nathan L.....	"	Kent,.....	By order, Aug. 2, 1865.
Rodgers David M.....	"	Ingham,.....	Mustered out Aug 15, 1865.
Stagg, George.....	"	Saginaw,.....	By order, May 26, 1865.
Fulkerson, Levitt D.....	"	Barry,.....	Mustered out Aug. 15, 1865.
Ryno, Edward.....	"	Shiawassee,.....	"
Taylor, Perry.....	"	Saginaw,.....	"
Wheeler, William W.....	"	Calhoun,.....	By order, July 10, 1865.
Call, George W.....	"	Berrien,.....	Mustered out Aug. 15, 1865.
Sykes, Harlan.....	"	Genesee,.....	By order, Aug. 21, 1865.
Wines, William H.....	"	Calhoun,.....	Mustered out Aug. 15, 1865.
Schweigart, John.....	"	Oakland,.....	"
Moore, Joseph.....	"	.....	"
Bontell Henry S.....	B	Washtenaw,.....	For promotion, Aug. 12, 1864.
Bryce, Robert.....	"	Wayne,.....	Mustered out July 1, 1865.
Southworth, Lorenzo T.....	"	Clinton,.....	For promotion, Jan. 17, 1865.

Brass, Morris.....	Wayne,	Mustered out July 1, 1865.
Raymond, Charles W.....	St Clair,	" "
Bustra, Lancy.....	Wayne,	" "
Busha, Francis.....	"	" "
Aldrich, Franklin.....	Clinton,	For disability, March 23, 1863.
Adams, John.....	"	Mustered out July 1, 1865.
Bennett, George H.....	"	" "
Blair, Erasmus W.....	Shiawassee,	" "
Bradner, John W.....	Clinton,	" "
Bennett, Baxter B.....	"	" "
Bradley, Abel A.....	Shiawassee,	" "
Babcock, Albert.....	"	" "
Bradley, Albert R.....	"	" "
Chase, George A.....	"	" "
Conner, Andrew.....	Wayne,	By order, June 2, 1865.
Crow, William W.....	Clinton,	Mustered out July 1, 1865.
Douglass, John.....	Genesee,	By order, June 27, 1865.
Egglesstone, William R.....	Clinton,	Mustered out July 1, 1865.
Ford, Alonzo E.....	Wayne,	" "
Fishbeck, Levi.....	Clinton,	By order, June 9, 1865.
Ferdan, Andrew E.....	"	For disability, Nov. 5, 1863.
Goodrich, Thomas H.....	"	Mustered out July 1, 1865.
Grant, Wakeman L.....	Maccamb,	" "
Hanley, Patrick.....	Wayne,	" "
Jones, Franklin S.....	Clinton,	By order, June 6, 1865.
Henry, Anthony.....	Washtenaw,	Mustered out July 1, 1865.

FOURTH CAVALRY—CONTINUED.

Discharged.

NAMES.	CO.	COUNTY WHERE HE RESIDED.	REMARKS.
Miller, Leslie M.....	B	Macomb,.....	Mustered out July 1, 1865.
Parker, Charles F.....	"	Shiawassee,.....	" "
Rhoades, Samuel M.....	"	Oakland,.....	" "
Supry, Peter.....	"	Ingham,.....	" "
Simpson, Samuel E.....	"	Clinton,.....	" "
Seaver, Joseph E.....	"	"	" "
Sherburn, John F.....	"	"	" "
Stedman, William P.....	"	Shiawassee,.....	" "
Spencer, George.....	"	Macomb,.....	" "
Starkweather, Charles A.....	"	Clinton,.....	" "
Tuttle, Nelson B.....	"	Washtenaw,.....	" "
Voght, Simon.....	"	Wayne,.....	" "
Wilcox, Lewis H.....	"	Clinton,.....	" "
Wood, William H.....	"	"	" "
Chester, Barber.....	"	Oakland,.....	" "
Grace, Michael.....	"	Wayne,.....	Aug. 15, 1865.
Ryan, Patrick.....	"	Ingham,.....	" "
Brown, G.....	"	Genesee,.....	For disability, Nov. 13, 1868.
Adams, Albert.....	"	"	Mustered out Aug. 15, 1865.
Armstrong, Augustus.....	"	Lenawee,.....	" "
Clarey, Andrew.....	"	"	" "

Crim, Franklin A.....	Genesee,	Mustered out Aug. 15, 1865.
Crugar, Adolphus.....	"	"
Galliger, Nathaniel.....	Genesee,	"
Gardner, George F.....	Oakland,	"
Giles, James A.....	Genesee,	Oct. 7, 1865.
Grimmond, Orville A.....	Kalamazoo,	Aug. 15, 1865.
Hoffman, Williard.....	Wayne,	"
McDowell, James.....	Monroe,	"
Perry, Joshua I.....	"	"
Powell, Peter.....	Saginaw,	"
Sebring, Jesse.....	Oakland,	"
Raymond, Albert.....	Macomb,	"
Stark, Charles.....	Genesee,	"
Trumbull, John.....	Macomb,	By order, July 17, 1864.
Welch, Joseph.....	Houghton,	Mustered out Aug. 15, 1865.
Williams, Peter.....	Bay,	"
Williams, George W.....	Macomb,	"
Woodbridge, Enoch.....	Berrien,	"
Wright John.....	Kalamazoo,	"
Wright, Frank.....	Saginaw,	"
Green, John L.....	Genesee,	"
Hershey, Joseph.....	"	By order, July 10, 1865.
Dutcher, Benjamin.....	Shiawassee,	For disability, Dec. 16, 1864.
Fowles, Azra L.....	"	By order, July 25, 1865.
Gardner, Stephen.....	Washtenaw,	May 3, 1865.
Armidon, William.....	Shiawassee,	July 4, 1865.
		Mustered out July 1, 1865.

FOURTH CAVALRY—CONTINUED.

Discharged.

NAME.	CO.	COUNTY WHERE HE RESIDED.	REMARKS.
Jacobs, George.....	B	Shiawassee,	Mustered out July 1, 1866.
Nicholas, John.....	"	Ingham,	" "
Powell, Jacob I.....	"	Shiawassee,	" "
Card, Joseph.....	"	Saginaw,	Aug. 15, 1865.
McKinney, Thomas J.....	C	Van Buren,	July 1, 1865.
Sherwood, Henry.....	"	"	By order.
Loveland, Henry I.....	"	"	Mustered out July 1, 1865.
Smead, Thomas D.....	"	"	" "
Darling, Gilbert H.....	"	"	" "
Leathers, Charles L.....	"	"	" "
Smith, William J.....	"	"	By order, June 3, 1865.
Rawson, Silas M.....	"	"	Mustered out July 1, 1865.
Pierce, George W.....	"	"	By order, May 3, 1865.
Crawford, Lester.....	"	"	Mustered out July 1, 1865.
Rediker, George B.....	"	"	" "
Anderson, Return T.....	"	"	" "
Austin, Benjamin F.....	"	"	" "
Barnes, Charles W.....	"	"	For disability, Dec. 30, 1862.
Blakelee, Azro.....	"	Kalamazoo,	Mustered out July 1, 1865.
Bryant, John R.....	"	Van Buren,	" "
Buckley, James M.....	"	"	" "

Ballard, James F.....	Van Buren,.....	Mustered out July 1, 1865.
Burrell, Charles.....	"	"
Chase, Gurley B.....	Kalamazoo,	"
Crane, Edgar A.....	Van Buren,	"
Curry, David Q.....	"	"
Dake, Hiram P.....	"	"
Davis Benajah M.....	"	"
Dentou, John.....	"	May 3, 1865.
Dickenson, Egbert O.....	"	July 1, 1865.
Dillon, David.....	"	"
Eckler, Daniel.....	"	"
Engle, Allen.....	"	"
Harrison, George P.....	"	May 8, 1865.
Holly, Henry A.....	"	July 1, 1865.
Lane, Edward I.....	"	"
McCoy, William.....	"	For disability.
McLean, John C.....	Cass,.....	Mustered out July 1, 1865.
Munger, George M.....	Van Buren,	"
Munson, Stephen B.....	Kalamazoo,	By order, July 18, 1865.
Niles, Gideon P.....	Van Buren,	Mustered out July 1, 1865.
Page, John F.....	"	By order, May 3, 1865.
Palmerton, Reuben.....	"	Mustered out July 1, 1865.
Pritchard, Philo.....	"	"
Prince, Pomeroy.....	"	"
Rockwell, Jerome.....	"	"
Ryan, John.....	"	"

FOURTH CAVALRY—CONTINUED.

Discharged.

NAMES.	CO.	COUNTY WHERE HE RESIDED.	REMARKS.
Shoemaker, John H.....	U	Cass,	Mustered out July 1, 1865.
Smith, Charles H.....	"	Van Buren,.....	" "
Wilcox, Reuben, O.....	"	"	" "
Worthy, George.....	"	"	" "
Barker, Wesley T.....	"	Van Buren,.....	" "
Lynch, James H.....	"	"	" "
Farrow John.....	"	"	" "
Rose, George.....	"	Kalamazoo,	Aug. 15, 1865.
Sullivan, John.....	"	"	" "
Wavle, Emery T.....	"	"	" "
Brewer, Ebenezer.....	"	Shiawassee,	" "
Brown, David V.....	"	"	" "
Cooper, Simon.....	"	Berrien,.....	Sept. 2, 1865.
Brewer, Thomas.....	"	Barry,	By order, May 4, 1865.
Curtiss, Alonzo.....	"	Shiawassee,	Mustered out Aug. 15, 1865.
Miller, William I.....	"	Genesee,	By order, June 26, 1865.
Shepherd, Andrew I.....	"	Oakland,	" Aug. 29, 1865.
Schweighart, Gabriel.....	"	Allgan,	Mustered out Aug. 15, 1865.
Sparward, John.....	"	Oakland,	" "
Stephen, Harmon.....	"	"	" "
Steward, David.....	"	Maconb,.....	By order, May 23, 1865.
			Mustered out Aug. 15, 1865.
			July 1, 1865.

Stockwell, Ira.....	Branch,.....	Mustered out Aug. 15, 1865.
Smith, George O.....	.....	By order, June 19, 1865.
Smith, William I.....	Newaygo,.....	Mustered out Aug. 15, 1865.
Smith, Vernor C.....	Livingston,.....	By order, June 3, 1865.
Sage, Judson C.....	Fuscola,	June 18, 1865.
Secvall, Jerome B.....	Ingham,	May 25, 1865.
Sherman, Benjamin F.....	Newaygo,	Mustered out Aug. 15, 1865.
Sebring, Jesse.....	Oakland,.....	" "
Cobb, Leroy W.....	.....	" "
McCarthy, George.....	.....	" "
Mellroy, Benjamin	Genesee,	" "
Murray, Henry.....	"	" "
Partridge, Edwin D.....	Cass,	" "
Robb, Thomas.....	Oakland,.....	" "
Leach, Franklin C.....	Ingham,	" "
Crane, Joseph M.....	.....	For disability, Oct. 31, 1863.
Niles, Austin D.....	Kalamazoo,	Mustered out July 1, 1865.
Riggs, Ranslear.....	Cass,	" "
Smith, George I.....	"	" "
Withey, Benson B.....	Kalamazoo,	" "
Thayer, Morgan G.....	.....	By order.
Spencer, Thomas.....	.....	For disability, Sept. 30, 1863.
Kelly, William B.....	Wayne,	Mustered out July 1, 1865.
Collins, James H.....	Oakland,.....	" "
Steil, John.....	Wayne,	For disability, Jan. 26, 1863.
Vanblarcum, Aaron.....	"	Mustered out July 1, 1865.

FOURTH CAVALRY—CONTINUED.

Discharged.

NAMES.	CO.	COUNTY WHERE HE RESIDED.	REMARKS.
Parker, Edwin H.....	D	Wayne,.....	Mustered out July 1, 1865.
Baker, Thomas J.....	"	"	March 15, 1863.
Parker, William.....	"	"	Mustered out July 1, 1865.
Keagle, Julius.....	"	"	For disability, June 22, 1863.
Heywood, Henry S.....	"	"	For promotion, Aug. 2, 1862.
Hart, Joseph.....	"	Oakland,.....	Mustered out July 1, 1865.
Farwell, Crawford.....	"	Wayne,.....	"
Blakesley, David.....	"	Oakland,.....	"
Prindle, William.....	"	Wayne,.....	"
Daniels, John S.....	"	"	March 8, 1862.
Skinner, Francis M.....	"	"	Jan. 3, 1863.
Thompson, Charles W.....	"	"	Mustered out July 1, 1865.
Baurs, Jacob.....	"	Wayne,.....	"
Baker, Murray S.....	"	"	"
Beach, Ira.....	"	"	"
Brown, John.....	"	"	By order, May 3, 1865.
Boyd, William A.....	"	Oakland,.....	Mustered out July 1, 1865.
Briggs, Dexter I.....	"	Wayne,.....	"
Bradshaw, Harrison.....	"	"	Feb. 9, 1863.
Beach, Anthony.....	"	"	Mustered out July 1, 1865.
Glow, Anthony.....	"	"	By order, July 2, 1865.

FOURTH CAVALRY—CONTINUED.

Discharged.

NAMES.	CO.	COUNTY WHERE HE RESIDED.	REMARKS.
Packard, Winslow H.....	D	Plymouth.....	Mustered out July 1, 1865.
Philbrick, Lewis C.....	"	Oakland.....	" "
Place, James H.....	"	"	" "
Roark, William H.....	"	Wayne.....	By order, May 8, 1865.
Reaume, William.....	"	"	Mustered out July 1, 1865.
Sawyer, Franklin.....	"	"	" "
Stuart, John.....	"	"	" "
Stamford, Henry.....	"	Oakland.....	" "
Tessman, Joseph.....	"	Wayne.....	Feb. 13, 1868.
Truesdale, Ephriam.....	"	"	Mustered out July 1, 1865.
Windsor, Henry M.....	"	"	" "
Baker, Charles J.....	"	"	" "
Daniels, I. A.....	"	"	March 13, 1863.
Mantel, I.....	"	"	For disability, Jan. 9, 1863.
Sickner, David.....	"	"	" June 8, 1863.
Smith, John.....	"	Wayne.....	Mustered out Aug. 16, 1865.
Webster, Charles.....	"	"	"
Thompson, Francis E.....	"	Wayne.....	"
Toohy, Dennis.....	"	Jackson.....	By order, May 8, 1865.
Vincent, Horman C.....	"	Macomb.....	" July 1, 1865.
Vandemaker, Pembroke.....	"	Gratiot.....	Mustered out Aug. 16, 1865.
	"	Branch.....	

FOURTH CAVALRY—CONTINUED.

Discharged.

NAMES;	CO.	COUNTY WHERE HE RESIDED.	REMARKS.
Savage, Franklin.....	E.	Lenawee,	For disability, May 17, 1865.
Rix, Nathaniel.....	"	Washtenaw,	Mustered out July 1, 1865.
Babcock, William F.....	"	"	" "
Ellis, George.....	"	Lenawee,	" "
Bullard, Geo. A.....	"	Shiawassee,	" "
Brown, William H.....	"	Washtenaw,	By order, July 24, 1865.
Bullard, Silas.....	"	Shiawassee,	Mustered out July 1, 1864.
Birch, Calhoun M.....	"	Washtenaw,	" "
Butler, George P.....	"	"	" "
Carpenter, Orlando E.....	"	"	" "
Carr, Dewitt C.....	"	Shiawassee,	" "
Crittenden, W. H. H.....	"	Washtenaw,	By order, July 12, 1866.
Dart, John F.....	"	Lenawee,	Mustered out July 1, 1865.
Decker, Oscar.....	"	Washtenaw,	" "
Durfee, Edgar.....	"	"	" "
Ellison, Robert P.....	"	Washtenaw,	For disability, Feb. 18, 1865.
Fuller, Charles F.....	"	Washtenaw,	Mustered out July 1, 1865.
Gibson, Asa.....	"	"	" "
Green, David B.....	"	Shiawassee,	" "
Gibson, Thomas L.....	"	"	" "
Hall, Othneil.....	"	Lenawee,	For disability, Nov. 17, 1862.

E	Lane George W.....	Washtenaw,	Mustered out July 1, 1865.
"	Lemon, John G.....	"	"
"	Lindley, James.....	"	"
"	Ludlow, Edmund.....	.....	.....
"	Martin, Charles.....	Lenawee,	Mustered out July 1, 1865.
"	Nelson, John.....	Shiawassee,	By order, June 14, 1865.
"	Paddock, Charles.....	Washtenaw,	Mustered out July 1, 1865.
"	Reels, Albert.....	Lenawee,	For disability, Feb. 1, 1863.
"	Rose, George M.....	Shiawassee,	By order, July 24, 1865.
"	Rainey, William.....	.....	Mustered out July 1, 1865.
"	Simons, Anson L.....	Shiawassee,	For disability, Jan. 19, 1863.
"	Stancliff, Martin.....	Lenawee,	Mustered out July 1, 1865.
"	Stevens, John G.....	Shiawassee,	"
"	Staff William C.....	"	"
"	Tripp, John.....	Washtenaw,	For disability, Nov. 1, 1864.
"	Turner Alonzo.....	Lenawee,	Mustered out July 1, 1865.
"	Tripp, Robert G.....	Washtenaw,	By order, July 12, 1865.
"	Tyler, Charles W.....	Lenawee,	By order, July 25, 1865.
"	Underhill, George A.....	Shiawassee,	Mustered out July 1, 1865.
"	Vest, Benjamin S.....	Lenawee,	"
"	Webb, Albert.....	Washtenaw,	"
"	Webster, William.....	.....	By order, June 24, 1866.
"	Goodhue, M. T.....	.....	Mustered out Aug. 15, 1865.
"	Brindle, John G.....	.....	By order, Aug. 17, 1865. ¹
"	Bailey, Franklin.....	Lenawee,	Mustered out Aug. 15, 1865.
"	Keyes, Lucius M.....	"	"

FOURTH CAVALRY—CONTINUED.
Discharged.

NAMES.	CO.	COUNTY WHERE HE RESIDED.	REMARKS.
Keyes, Parmelas.....	E	Lenawee,	Mustered out Aug. 15, 1865.
Egan, Sherman.....	"	Allegan,	" "
Orville, Levi W.....	"	Manistee,	" "
Banks, George W.....	"	Allegan,	By order, June 21, 1865.
Brown, John C.....	"	Genesee,	Mustered out Aug. 15, 1865.
Bosbes, Edwin.....	"	"	" "
Dolnage, George F.....	"	Bay,	" "
Emery, Irwin H.....	"	St. Joseph,	" "
Frasier, William L.....	"	Bay,	" "
Hewitt, Luther G.....	"	"	" "
Hall, George.....	"	Saginaw,	" "
Johnson, Henry.....	"	Bay,	" "
Lagorney, Peter.....	"	Washtenaw,	" "
Powell Rufus W.....	"	Bay,	By order, June 26, 1865.
Riley, Joseph.....	"	Saginaw,	Mustered out Aug. 15, 1865.
Reed, Orvill.....	"	"	" "
Seman, Russell S.....	"	Muskegon,	Mustered out June 24, 1865.
Tiff, Oscar.....	"	Jackson,	Mustered out Aug. 15, 1865.
Carroll, Cornelius.....	"	"	" "
Drichman, Carroll T.....	"	"	" "
Lepoint, Albert.....	"	Macomb,	" "

Brown, William.....	.....	Mustered out Aug. 15, 1865.
Brooks, John G.....	.....	For disability, Dec. 28, 1864.
Lurvey, Edwin.....	.....	Mustered out Aug. 15, 1865.
Merrick, James.....	.....	" " "
Severance, Junius.....	.....	" " "
Brown, Charles F.....	.....	For disability.
Shanon, Simon.....	.....	For disability, June 13, 1865.
Hopkins, William P.....	.....	Mustered out Aug. 15, 1865.
Burkhardt, John.....	.....	Mustered out July 1, 1865.
Correnton, John.....	.....	" " "
Rogers, Jasper.....	.....	" " "
Deeg, William.....	.....	" " "
Cornell, Hiram K.....	.....	For promotion, Dec. 5, 1864.
Thompson, Jeremiah.....	.....	Mustered out July 1, 1865.
Nichols, Stanley L.....	.....	" " "
Frank, R.....	.....	" " "
Losey, Erastus.....	.....	By order, April 28, 1865.
Rumsey, James H.....	.....	Mustered out July 1, 1865.
Bohrenger, Christian.....	.....	By order, May 8, 1865.
Mead, Walter S.....	.....	Mustered out July 1, 1865.
Allen, George.....	.....	" " "
Benschider, William.....	.....	" " "
Beck, Frederick.....	.....	" " "
Beck, Leonard.....	.....	" " "
Blackmer, R.....	.....	By order, July 19, 1865.
Conner, Horace H.....	.....	Mustered out July 1, 1865.
.....
Wayne, .....	.....	Mustered out Aug. 15, 1865.
Genesee, .....	.....	For disability, Dec. 28, 1864.
Bay, .....	.....	Mustered out Aug. 15, 1865.
.....	" " "
.....	" " "
Wayne, .....	.....	For disability.
.....	.....	For disability, June 13, 1865.
.....	.....	Mustered out Aug. 15, 1865.
Lenawee, .....	.....	Mustered out July 1, 1865.
"	" " "
"	" " "
"	" " "
" .....	.....	For promotion, Dec. 5, 1864.
" .....	.....	Mustered out July 1, 1865.
"	" " "
" .....	.....	By order, April 28, 1865.
" .....	.....	Mustered out July 1, 1865.
" .....	.....	By order, May 8, 1865.
" .....	.....	Mustered out July 1, 1865.
"	" " "
"	" " "
Monroe, .....	.....	" " "
Lenawee, .....	.....	" " "
"	" " "
Hillsdale, .....	.....	By order, July 19, 1865.
Lenawee, .....	.....	Mustered out July 1, 1865.

FOURTH CAVALRY—CONTINUED.
Discharged.

NAME.	CO.	COUNTY WHERE HE RESIDED.	REMARKS.
Cobb, Dewitt C.....	F	Washtenaw,	Mustered out July 1, 1865.
Grossman, John F.....	"	Lenawee,	" "
Glaser, George.....	"	"	" "
Hawks, Sheldon E.....	"	"	For disability, March 30, 1865.
Hawks, Frederick.....	"	"	Mustered out July 1, 1865.
Hause, Jacob A.....	"	"	" "
Harrington, Ira W.....	"	Hillsdale,	" "
Khine, Adam.....	"	St. Joseph,	" "
Leach, Homer.....	"	Lenawee,	" "
Miller, Martin.....	"	"	" "
McMillan, William.....	"	"	" "
Monier, Jr., Robert.....	"	"	" "
Nichols, Franklin.....	"	"	" "
Nichols, James G. B.....	"	"	" "
Nichols, Edwin W.....	"	"	" "
Perkins, Newton P.....	"	"	Feb. 10, 1863.
Patterson, James.....	"	"	Mustered out July 1, 1865.
Perkins, John F.....	"	"	" "
Pitts, Lyman P.....	"	Hillsdale,	" "
Rich, Christian J.....	"	Lenawee,	" "
Rapp, John C.....	"	"	" "

Robinson, Murray L.....	F	Lenawee,	Mustered out July 1, 1865.
Smith, John.....	"	"	"
Smith, James F.....	"	"	"
Smith, Theodore S.....	"	"	May 23, 1865.
Smith Lucien.....	"	"	July 1, 1865.
Smith, Orange C.....	"	Hillsdale,	"
Temple, George W.....	"	"	"
Taggold, George W.....	"	"	"
Wilcox, Horace.....	"	"	"
Wacker, Peter.....	"	"	"
Wilder, Oscar.....	"	"	For disability, Dec. 26, 1864.
Williams, John O.....	"	"	Mustered out July 1, 1865.
Whitman, George F.....	"	"	"
Williams, George W.....	"	"	"
Wright, William.....	"	"	"
Gorman, Thomas.....	"	"	"
Chase, William.....	"	"	For disability.
True, William F.....	"	"	Mustered out July 1, 1865.
Winchester, M.....	"	"	Feb. 1, 1863.
Becht, Christian.....	"	Berrien,.....	Mustered out Aug. 15, 1865.
Bellinger, Joseph.....	"	"	"
Boice, Samuel.....	"	"	"
Braddock, Henry.....	"	"	"
Dickerson, Howard.....	"	Hillsdale,	"
Fish, Delaski W.....	"	"	"
Gurnid, Francis.....	"	"	"
			By order, May 3, 1865.

FOURTH CAVALRY—CONTINUED.
Discharged.

NAMES.	CO.	COUNTY WHERE HE RESIDED.	REMARKS.
Hascal, Lawrence H.....	F	.....	.....
Hazelton, Honor G.....	"	Genesee,.....	Mustered out Aug. 15, 1865.
Link, Francis M.....	"	.....	By order, May 18, 1865.
Miles, George M.....	"	Genesee,.....	" May 25, 1865.
Pierson, Barrett.....	"	"	Mustered out Aug. 15, 1865.
Raab, George.....	"	"	"
Warren, Levi S.....	"	"	"
Whitmore, Edward A.....	"	"	For promotion, Dec. 10, 1864.
Ward, Andrew J.....	"	"	Mustered out Aug. 15, 1865.
Whitmore, William O.....	"	.....	"
Trickey, Henry.....	"	Genesee,.....	"
Evans, William J.....	"	Oakland,.....	"
Hemingway, Gilbert M.....	"	Shiawassee,.....	"
Dresco, Darius.....	"	Saginaw,.....	"
Smith, Cornelius.....	"	"	By order, July 25, 1865.
Snyder, Donglass.....	"	"	Mustered out Aug. 15, 1865.
St. John, James.....	"	Shiawassee,.....	"
Greenough, Augustus.....	"	.....	"
Whitman, Samuel.....	"	Genesee,.....	"
Kuch, William.....	"	.....	"
Bridge, Lewis R.....	G	Branch,.....	By order, July 6, 1865.

FOURTH CAVALRY—CONTINUED.

Discharged.

NAMES.	CO.	COUNTY WHERE HE RESIDED.	REMARKS.
Norton, Henry.....	Gt	Branch,.....	For disability, Nov. 20, 1862.
Oden, Joseph.....	"	"	By order, July 14, 1865.
O'Bryan, James Y.....	"	"	Mustered out July 1, 1865.
Ruff, Samuel.....	"	"	"
Plunkett, John.....	"	Hillsdale,.....	"
Roundy, Franklin.....	"	Branch,.....	"
Reed, Cary.....	"	"	"
Shaw, Leander B.....	"	St. Joseph,.....	"
Sullivan, John.....	"	Hillsdale,.....	"
Swarthout, William.....	"	Branch,.....	"
Skinner, John A.....	"	"	"
Trask, Jacob N.....	"	"	"
Trask, George H.....	"	"	"
Woodmaster, Henry.....	"	"	By order, July 21, 1865.
Wentworth, W. R.....	"	"	Mustered out July 1, 1865.
Perrin, Joseph.....	"	"	"
Fairchild, William H.....	"	"	"
Brigham, William.....	"	Bay,.....	Aug. 15, 1865.
Cameron, Alexander.....	"	"	"
Campbell, Duncan.....	"	"	"
Cowles, James G.....	"	Oakland,.....	"
	"	Macomb,.....	By order, May 5, 1865.

Cunningham, Stephen.....	G	Gratiot,.....	Mustered out Aug. 15, 1865.
Devenstein, Frederick.....	"	Macomb,.....	"
Dewey, David.....	"	Lenawee,.....	"
Day, Wilson.....	"	"	"
Ferguson, Robert.....	"	Saginaw,.....	"
Gray, Henry.....	"	"	"
Gaffney, William B.....	"	Manistee,.....	"
Godfrey, Jaffrey.....	"	Berrien,.....	"
Green, Timothy C.....	"	Allegan,.....	"
Forrester, Robert.....	"	Houghton,.....	"
Hughs, Charles D.....	"	Saginaw,.....	"
Leary, Michael.....	"	Houghton,.....	"
Parks, Joshua.....	"	Tuscola,.....	"
Underwood, Samuel.....	"	Saginaw,.....	"
Woods, John W.....	"	Houghton,.....	"
Gable, Henry.....	"	Huron,.....	"
Elliott, Francis.....	"	Macomb,.....	"
Graham, Daniel.....	"	Gratiot,.....	"
Lemmon, John.....	"	.....	By order, June 8, 1865.
Cunningham, David.....	"	Gratiot,.....	Mustered out Aug. 15, 1865.
Lewis, John.....	"	.....	"
Douglass, John H.....	H	Dearborn,.....	July 1, 1865.
Abel, James M.....	"	Wayne,.....	For disability, Nov. 18, 1862.
Backus, Herbert A.....	"	Kent,.....	For promotion, Aug. 21, 1864.
Bement, Theodore H.....	"	"	Mustered out July 1, 1865.
Hazelton, T. H. B.....	"	Ottawa,.....	For promotion, July 5, 1864.

FOURTH CAVALRY—CONTINUED.

Discharged.

NAMES.	CO.	COUNTY WHERE HE RESIDED.	REMARKS.
Cole, Walter S.....	H	Ottawa	By order, May 3, 1865.
Wightman, Solomon.....	"	Wayne	Mustered out July 1, 1865.
Pierce, Silas K.....	"	Kent	For promotion, May 21, 1864.
Cogswell, Joseph.....	"	Wayne	Mustered out July 1, 1865.
Hall, George.....	"	"	"
Stone, Frank C.....	"	Kent	"
Mann, Jacob F.....	"	"	"
Hovey, Ass M.....	"	"	"
Warner, Francis.....	"	"	"
Earle, James J.....	"	"	For disability, Jan. 31, 1863.
Austin, William J.....	"	Wayne	Mustered out July 1, 1865.
Blackall, Charles.....	"	Kent	"
Bolt, Albert.....	"	"	"
Bates, Lucius.....	"	"	"
Bement, Joseph W.....	"	Barry	"
Crothy, Daniel O.....	"	Kent	"
Davenport, W. O.....	"	"	"
Dillenback, Jackson D.....	"	"	"
Delany, Charles.....	"	"	"
Fox, Jacob.....	"	Wayne	By order, July 13, 1865.
Flinton, Thomas.....	"	"	Mustered out July 1, 1865.
	"	"	"

Graw, Augustus.....	Kent.....	Mustered out July 1, 1865.
Goodenoe, George.....	Eaton.....	By order, May 25, 1865.
Hill, Hughes S.....	Hillsdale.....	Mustered out July 1, 1865.
Hill, Homer.....	Kent.....	"
Holmes, John W.....	Barry.....	"
Hagerty, Patrick.....	Wayne.....	"
Hoose, Madison A.....	Barry.....	"
Heath, Horace.....	Kent.....	"
Horan, Martin.....	"	"
Moorman, William T.....	"	"
McCune, William.....	Newaygo.....	"
Mahana John A.....	Eaton.....	"
Myers, Benjamin.....	Kent.....	For disability, Dec. —, 1862.
Reynolds, J. P.....	Barry.....	Mustered out July 1, 1865.
Savacool, Chester.....	"	"
Sauer, John.....	Kent.....	"
Sauer, Johnson.....	"	"
Sullivan, John.....	"	"
Thomas, Oscar.....	Wayne.....	By order, July 1, 1865.
Thurston, Byron.....	Kent.....	Mustered out July 1, 1865.
Van Eppen, George W.....	"	"
Van Eppen, Samuel.....	"	"
Welton, Daniel.....	"	"
Wilson, W. O.....	"	"
Wegal, Augustus.....	"	"
Warner, Horace.....	"	"

Jacker, William.....	H	Houghton,	Mustered out Aug. 15, 1865.
Johnson, James.....	"	"	"
House, Peter.....	"	St. Clair,	"
Powell, Charles.....	"	Saginaw,	"
Scheller, George.....	"	Houghton,	For disability, Aug 19, 1863.
Mitchell, Luther E.....	"	Lenawee,	Mustered out Aug. 15, 1865.
Case, Langdon.....	"	Mecosta,	By order, June 28, 1865.
Nelson, John.....	"	Shiawasee,	Mustered out July 1, 1865.
Jones, Edwin.....	"	"	By order, June 20, 1865.
Beach, Judson.....	"	"	"
Beach, Oliver.....	"	"	"
Desart, John H.....	"	"	"
Spinks, Albert.....	"	"	June 8, 1865.
Kenion, William S.....	"	Shiawasee,	Mustered out July 1, 1865.
Cosart, John H.....	I	"	Aug. 15, 1865.
Hodge, George F.....	"	Wayne, N. Y.,	By order, June 8, 1865.
Ashley, Nathan C. G.....	"	Jackson,	Mustered out July 1, 1865.
Bates, Lester P.....	"	Ingham,	"
Thayer, Luke M.....	"	Jackson,	By order, July 1, 1865.
Eaton, Franklin.....	"	Calhoun,	Mustered out July 1, 1865.
Streator, Orlando.....	"	"	"
Clark, Egbert H.....	"	Jackson,	June 4, 1865.
West, William I.....	"	"	Mustered out July 1, 1865.
Abbey, Joseph.....	"	"	"
Brown, Mason.....	"	Eaton,	"
Bodwell, George M.....	"	Jackson,	"
	"	"	"

FOURTH CAVALRY—CONTINUED.
Discharged.

NAMES.	CO.	COUNTY WHERE HE RESIDED	REMARKS.
Brown, Preston.....	I	Cass,	Mustered out July 1, 1865.
Craig, Charles.....	"	Calhoun,.....	" "
Colenso, Joseph.....	"	Chautauque,.....	" "
Dill, William.....	"	Orleans,	" "
Flinger, Charles.....	"	Jackson,	By order, July 1, 1865.
Fetterly, Charles.....	"	Cass,	Mustered out July 1, 1865.
Fosmith, Solomon.....	"	Branch,	" "
Greenman, John W.....	"	Jackson,	" "
Hath, Jerome B.....	"	Branch,	" "
Hecathorn, Martin.....	"	"	" "
Joy, Franklin D.....	"	"	" "
Kennade, David A.....	"	Cass,	" "
Logan, William H.....	"	Jackson,	By order, May 19, 1865.
Miller, Emery A.....	"	"	Mustered out July 1, 1865.
Pierce, Elias.....	"	"	" "
Pomeroy, Martin.....	"	"	" "
Smith, George.....	"	"	" "
Simpson, William.....	"	Branch,	" "
Skinner, Isaac.....	"	Catawagus,.....	" "
Wildley, John W.....	"	Jackson,	" March 25, 1863.
Williams, John H.....	"	Branch,	For disability, Feb. 15, 1865.

Pickard, John T.			Mustered out Aug. 15, 1865.
Van Hellen, John.....	Ingham,.....		" "
Bailey, William.....	Gratiot,.....		" "
Terrill, Aaron B.....	Wayne,.....		" "
Perry, James L.....	.....	For disability, Jan. 12, 1864.	
Devendorf, John C.....	.....	July 18, 1863.	
Eiser, Mathias.....	Kent,.....	Mustered out Aug. 15, 1865.	
Gillam, Salathiel.....	Manistee,.....	" "	
Hall, Charles H.....	Ingham,.....	By order, Aug. 7, 1865.	
Krum, Daniel E.....	Calhoun,.....	Aug. 28, 1865.	
Kenion, Henry C.....	St. Joseph,.....	Mustered out Aug. 15, 1865.	
Love, Rodger.....	Macomb,.....	" "	
Lowman, Edward.....	"	" "	
Lamphere, John.....	Macomb,.....	July 15, 1865.	
Lamb, Hiram.....	"	Aug. 15, 1865.	
Losey, Calvin A.....	Barry,.....	Feb. 8, 1865.	
Lakenow, Joseph.....	Jackson,.....	Mustered out Aug. 15, 1865.	
Lee, Joseph.....	St. Clair,.....	" "	
McDonald, Edward.....	Macomb,.....	" "	
McKennida, Peter.....	Wayne,.....	" "	
Martin, Simon.....	.....	" "
Maurer, Henry.....	.....	" "
McVean, Dougal F.....	.....	" "
Mills, Bradley.....	Kalamazoo,.....	" "	
McCollough, Hiram.....	Lapeer,.....	" "	
Petit, Berry C.....	Gratiot,.....	" "	

FOURTH CAVALRY—CONTINUED.

Discharged.

NAMES.	CO.	COUNTY WHERE HE RESIDED.	REMARKS.
Petit, Marion R.....	I	Gratiot,.....	Mustered out Aug. 15, 1865.
Middaugh, Charles M.....	"	Isabella,.....	" "
Dutcher, George W.....	"	Tuscola,.....	" "
Wilbur, Laduma C.....	"	"	" "
Howden, Charles T.....	"	Jackson,.....	By order, July 15, 1865.
Gorton, Gerard A.....	"	Genesee,.....	Mustered out Aug. 15, 1865.
Dunham, Charles E.....	"	Isabella,.....	" "
Bates, Orrin I.....	"	Jackson,.....	" "
McDonald, Theo. R.....	"	"	" "
Adams, Isaac.....	"	.....	By order, — 9, —.
Black, Abram.....	"	.....	Mustered out — 15, —.
Clayton, Edwin.....	"	Saginaw,.....	By order, May 3, —.
Brown, Martin L.....	"	.....	Mustered out July 1, —.
Culver, James.....	"	.....	.....
Kolb, William.....	"	.....	By order, June 10, 1865.
Huffman, Henry.....	"	.....	" Aug. 22, 1865.
Buyers, John T.....	"	Foreign,.....	Mustered out Aug. 15, 1865.
Cowdin, Charles I.....	"	.....	July 15, 1865.
Leckler, George E.....	"	.....	Dec. 6, 1865.
Brown, Dewitt.....	"	.....	Sept. 24, 1865.
Beden, Seth N.....	K	Lapeer,.....	July 1, 1865.

K	Langdon, Frank.....	Lapeer,	Mustered out July 1, 1866.
"	Moe, George.....	"	For disability, Dec. 30, 1864.
"	Thrasher, William P.....	"	Mustered out Sept. 6, 1865.
"	Sage, John A.....	"	By order, June 2, 1865.
"	Baldwin, George.....	"	Mustered out July 1, 1865.
"	Root, Nathaniel.....	"	"
"	Adams, Ansel.....	Genesee,	"
"	Allcott, William H.....	Lapeer,	"
"	Booth, John S.....	"	"
"	Barrow, Almon.....	Genesee,	For disability, Sept. 11, 1863.
"	Beden, William.....	Lapeer,	Mustered out July 1, 1865.
"	Cobb, Charles.....	"	"
"	Cunningham, John H.....	"	"
"	Dey, Robert.....	Lapeer,	"
"	Davenport, George.....	"	"
"	Fosdick, Revilo H.....	"	"
"	Hartsell, Seneca.....	Oakland,	"
"	Kelch, John H.....	Lapeer,	"
"	Kelch, William D.....	"	By order, July 28, 1865.
"	Lewis, Josiah H.....	"	Mustered out July 1, 1865.
"	Moe, Alonzo.....	"	"
"	Mills, Smith B.....	"	"
"	Moorland, Charles.....	"	"
"	Niles, George.....	"	"
"	Nelson, John.....	"	"
"	Pardy, David.....	Macomb,	"
"		Lapeer,	"

FOURTH CAVALRY—CONTINUED.

Discharged.

NAME.	CO.	COUNTY WHERE HE RESIDED.	REMARKS.
Russell, Israel.....	K	Lapeer,.....	Mustered out July 1, 1865.
Stevens, Charles H.....	"	Oakland,.....	"
Sage, William,.....	"	Lapeer,.....	"
Shepherd, Timothy.....	"	"	"
Snook, Andrew.....	"	"	"
Sheffield, George P.....	"	"	"
Torrance, John S.....	"	Oakland,.....	"
Thompson, Martin.....	"	Lapeer,.....	"
Tripp, Winfield S.....	"	"	"
Vantine, George R.....	"	Genesee,.....	"
Van Kleek, Leander.....	"	Lapeer,.....	"
Wade, Lucius N.....	"	"	"
Wilbur, Clarence R.....	"	"	"
Wood, William.....	"	Genesee,.....	"
Ripley, Lauren.....	"	Lenawee,.....	For promotion, May 10, 1864.
Steward, James.....	"	Foreign,.....	Mustered out Aug. 15, 1865.
Filkins, William.....	"	Branch,.....	"
Fox, Abram H.....	"	Newaygo,.....	"
Foster, George M.....	"	Ingham,.....	"
Henderson, Truman.....	"	Genesee,.....	By order, July 27, 1865.
Lucas, William.....	"	Saginaw,.....	" June 28, 1865.

Lane, Sireanus.....	Genesee,	By order, May 27, 1865.
Mellroy, John.....	"	Mustered out Aug. 15, 1865.
Morriah, John.....	"	"
Malone, Henry.....	Bay,	"
Maybee, Edwin.....	Kent,	"
Niles, Harlan P.....	Genesee,	By order, June 28, 1865.
Norton, James K.....	Ingham,	Mustered out Aug. 15, 1865.
Neuth, Jacob.....	Eaton,	"
Oldfield, Milton.....	Genesee,	By order, June 2, 1865.
Perry, James L.....	.....	For disability, March 1, 1865.
Pherson, William.....	.....	Mustered out Aug. 15, 1865.
Power, James.....	.....	" .....
Phelps, Ambrose W.....	.....	" .....
Perkins, Clarence S.....	Newaygo,	"
Purdy, Byron R.....	Barry,	By order, May 19, 1865.
Potter, Edward.....	Ingham,	Mustered out Aug. 15, 1865.
Ransom, Ranslar.....	Genesee,	"
Rhodes, Enoch L.....	Newaygo,	"
Spaulding, Charles.....	Saginaw,	For disability, Dec. 30, 1864.
St. John, Francis M.....	Genesee,	Mustered out Aug. 15, 1865.
Lake, Amos.....	Gratiot,	"
Higgins, John.....	.....	" .....
Quinn, Peter.....	Oakland,	For disability, April 3, 1865.
Wagoner, Frederick.....	Muskegon,	Mustered out Aug. 15, 1865.
Fally, Dennis.....	Genesee,	"
Fally, Thomas.....	Saginaw,	"

K

FOURTH CAVALRY—Continued.
Discharged.

NAMES.	CO.	COUNTY WHERE HE RESIDED.	REMARKS.
Jocox, Decatur.....	K	Genesee,	Mustered out Aug. 15, 1866.
Purdy, Herman C.....	"	Barry,	By order, May 19, 1865.
Wildor, James.....	"	Oakland,	" May 3, 1865.
Lewis, Seymour.....	"	Genesee,	Mustered out Aug. 15, 1865.
Tromley, Lewis.....	"	.....	For disability, Jan. 9, 1865.
Colvin, Richard.....	"	.....	By order, June 8, 1865.
Sumner, George.....	"	Shiawassee,	By order, Aug. 2, 1865.
Hudson, Henry M.....	"	.....	Mustered out Aug. 15, 1865.
Beebe, John F.....	L	Allegan,	Mustered out July 1, 1865.
Fisk, Charles W.....	"	"	For promotion, May 11, 1864.
Hudson, Hiram B.....	"	"	Mustered out July 1, 1865.
Stauber, Silas J.....	"	"	For promotion, May 22, 1864.
Murphy, Samuel F.....	"	"	" Jan. 17, 1865.
Baker, William H.....	"	"	For disability, Oct. 19, 1863.
Hurd, Alexander.....	"	"	Mustered out July 1, 1865.
Night, Charles L.....	"	"	" " " "
Fish, Abijah C.....	"	"	" " " "
Williams, Wills H.....	"	"	" " " "
Fisher, Jesse I.....	"	"	" " " "
Beckwith, Joseph.....	"	"	" " " "
Allen, Allen.....	"	"	" " " "

Bailey, Jacob I.....	Allegan,	Mustered out July 1, 1865.
Bently, John.....	"	By order, June 19, 1865.
Bee, Andrew.....	"	Mustered out July 1, 1865.
Burnham, Alonzo C.....	"	"
Colf, Benjamin K.....	"	"
Cummins, Elijah.....	"	"
Edgerton, Henry C.....	"	By order, May —, 1865.
Gurney, Charles H.....	"	Dec. 10, 1862.
Holdsworth, James.....	"	By order, July 25, 1865.
Harrington, John.....	"	Mustered out July 1, 1865.
Haines, David H.....	"	"
Kizer, John.....	"	"
Kenyon, Gardin N.....	"	"
Linsley, John W.....	"	"
Lowe, Edward.....	"	"
Linsley, Edgar S.....	"	July 18, 1863.
Marsh, Charles C.....	"	Mustered out July 1, 1865.
Miller, Alonzo.....	"	"
Myers, E. L. G.....	"	By order, July 27, 1865.
Mann, William.....	"	Mustered out July 1, 1865.
Noxle, George.....	"	"
Oliver, William M.....	"	"
Passenger, Peter.....	"	"
Reed, Edward.....	"	"
Rowe, William G.....	"	"
Sebright, Ferdinand.....	"	"

FOURTH CAVALRY—CONTINUED.

Discharged.

NAMES.	CO.	COUNTY WHERE HE RESIDED.	REMARKS.
Stone, Gilbert.....	L	Allegan,	Mustered out July 1, 1865.
Smith, Henry.....	"	"	" "
Steward, Joseph C.....	"	"	" "
Seely, Isaac C.....	"	"	" "
Tubah, Charles F.....	"	"	" "
Tuttle, Ira.....	"	"	By order, July 21, 1865.
Woodham, Frederick.....	"	"	Mustered out July 1, 1865.
Wilson, John.....	"	"	" "
Farrow, William.....	"	Kalamazoo,.....	" " Aug. 15, 1865.
Barcey, Alexander.....	"	"	" "
Brooks, Ira D.....	"	Barry,	" "
Burns, James H.....	"	Saginaw,.....	By order, Sept. 14, 1865.
Bogle, Stephen M.....	"	Gratiot,.....	For disability, Jan. 19, 1865.
Collier, John H.....	"	Bay,.....	Mustered out Aug. 15, 1865.
Carpenter, Benjamin F.....	"	Barry,	" "
Carpenter, Albert D.....	"	"	" "
Cliff, Horatio W.....	"	"	" "
Davison, Rufus N.....	"	Genesee,	" "
Edwards, Daniel H.....	"	Saginaw,	" "
Eddy, Francis M.....	"	Genesee,	" "
Field, Gilbert.....	"	Saginaw,	By order, July 3, 1865.

Flowers, James M.....	L	Allegan,	Mustered out Aug. 15, 1865.
Flowers, Rooney G.....	"	Barry,	" "
Green, Stillman W.....	"	Shiawassee,	" "
Harry, Gilbert.....	"	Saginaw,	" "
Lowe, John.....	"	"	By order, July 19, 1865.
King, George C.....	"	Gratiot,	Mustered out Aug. 15, 1865.
Pane, Thomas R.....	"	"	" "
Ream, Jacob.....	"	Saginaw,	" "
Robinson, James W.....	"	Bay,	" "
Phelps, Perry.....	"	Gratiot,	" "
Carpenter, James B.....	"	Saginaw,	" "
Chase, Henry.....	"	Gratiot,	" "
Payne, Albert B.....	"	"	" "
Tucker, Oren.....	"	Kalamazoo,	" "
Clancy, John.....	"	.....	" "
Ryno, George.....	"	.....	By order, Aug 26, 1865.
Mackey, Ralph.....	"	Oakland,	Mustered out Aug 15, 1865.
Willis, Daniel.....	"	Allegan,	July 1, 1865.
Wedge, Sylvester S.....	"	"	" "
West, William.....	"	"	" "
Haltun, Otis L.....	"	"	" "
Minnis, James M.....	"	.....	Aug. 15, 1865.
Davis, William H.....	M	Cass,	By order, May 19, 1865.
Argo, James W.....	"	"	Mustered out July 1, 1865.
Dawson, James D.....	"	"	For disability, July 8, 1863.
Collins, George W.....	"	Barrien,	Mustered out July 1, 1865.

FOURTH CAVALRY—CONTINUED.
Discharged.

NAMES.	CO.	COUNTY WHERE HE RESIDED.	REMARKS.
Pearce, Edward.....	M	Cass,	Mustered out July 1, 1865.
Phinney, John H.....	"	Berrien,.....	By order, May 26, 1865.
Griffith, Edmund B.....	"	"	Mustered out July 1, 1865.
Ray, Renben A.....	"	"	" " "
Scott, George.....	"	Cass,	For disability, Jan. 1, 1863.
Fox, John.....	"	"	By order, May 19, 1865.
Cooper, Henry.....	"	"	Mustered out July 1, 1865.
Northrup, Charles D.....	"	"	" " "
Ipes, Josiah.....	"	"	" " "
Abbott, Hiram.....	"	"	" " "
Arnold, Robert.....	"	"	" " "
Baldwin, Thomas.....	"	"	" " "
Brooks, Albert.....	"	Berrien,.....	" " "
Durham, Charles E.....	"	"	" " "
Dunbar, George W.....	"	Cass,	For disability, April 22, 1863.
Engling, Elias.....	"	"	Mustered out July 1, 1865.
Ferris, Albert P.....	"	"	" " "
Groy, Jared N.....	"	"	By order, May 8, 1865.
Gray, Watson.....	"	Berrien,.....	" May 10, 1865.
Huntover, Bartlett.....	"	"	Mustered out July 1, 1865.
Harris, Samuel.....	"	"	" " "

FOURTH CAVALRY—CONTINUED.

Discharged.

NAMES.	CO.	COUNTY WHERE HE RESIDED.	REMARKS.
Brazen, Manuel.....	M	Maconb,.....	Mustered out Aug. 15, 1865.
Bassford, Cornelius.....	"	Ottawa,.....	" "
Bunker, Henry H.....	"	Jackson,.....	" "
Brown, John F.....	"	Bay,.....	" "
Barnhart, Henry, E.....	"	Genesee,.....	" "
Harper, Martin L.....	"	"	" "
Harrison, N. E.....	"	Kalamazoo,.....	" "
Hooker, Edward C.....	"	"	" "
Hubbard, Samuel H.....	"	Barry,.....	" "
Hurst, James L.....	"	Wayne,.....	By order, May 3, 1865.
Husted, Alonzo P.....	"	"	Mustered out Aug. 15, 1865.
Seely, Eugene M.....	"	Genesee,.....	" "
Walker, Thomas.....	"	Wayne,.....	For disability, Feb. 13, 1865.
Barden, Harvey E.....	"	Ionia,.....	Mustered out Aug. 15, 1865.
Brownell, Simon.....	"	.....	" "
Edwards, Henry.....	"	Oakland,.....	" "
Harper, Silas I.....	"	Genesee,.....	" "
Steele, John.....	"	Eaton,.....	By order, July 25, 1865.
Van Tiffin, Robert.....	"	Genesee,.....	" Aug. 26, 1865.
Brodhagon, Augustus.....	"	Oakland,.....	Mustered out Aug. 15, 1865.
Brodhagon, William.....	"	St. Clair,.....	" "

BENTLEY HISTORICAL LIBRARY



3 9015 07112 3833



2728



